



Karen M. Fitch
Box 12
1000 W. Ardella Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

Karen's CD-ROMs

TO:

Mrs. Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, IN 46846

PLEASE

Return in Original Condition - - PLAT

With you...



Karen K. Fitch
Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

BA26

Project Status and Metrics

TO:

Mrs. Betty Lou (Brown) Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, IN 46845

PLEASE:

Deliver in Original Condition - - - FLAT.... ..

Thank you.... ..

BA26

Project Status and Metrics

BASE Project Status and Metrics

Project Status and Metrics
Report
Date: 10/10/2023
Version: 1.0
Author: [Name]
Contact: [Email]
Phone: [Phone]

- France, 1685, settled at Santee, Craven Co., S. C., *m* Margaret Perdriau;
- 6-Daniel (1688-1754), *m* 2d, Mary Cordes;
- 5-Daniel (1742-99), mem. Congress, 1788-93, *m* Sabina Elliott;
- 4-Daniel Elliott (1779-1854), U.S. senator from S. C., 1842-45, *m* Isabella Johannes, dau. Arthur Middleton, a "signer";
- 3-Joseph Alston (1815-95), physician, rice planter, *m* Mary Esther, dau. Gen. Francis Kinloch Huger.
- 2-Son of Joseph Alston Huger (1842-1915), rice planter, *m* Mary Elliott (1838-1919), sister of John Mackay Elliott, *qv* for Elliott line; issue: 1-Eliza Mackay (b 1875; *m* 1897, Robert Clifford Harrison, 1875-1915); 2-Caroline Pinckney; 3-Emma Middleton (*m* David Crenshaw Barrow); 4-Percival Elliott (above); 5-Clement Kinloch (*m* Lawrence Lee).
- 4-Not married. B.A., U. South, '05. Realtor. Lt. (j.g.), U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. M.O.W. W., Reserve Officers Assn. Clubs: Oglethorpe, Cotillion. Summer place: Bluffton, S.C. Winter place: "Murray Hill Plantation," Savannah, Ga. Residence: 101 Gordon St. E., Savannah, Ga.
- ELLIOTT, Middleton Stuart, Jr., b** Beaufort, S.C., Oct. 16, 1872.
- 7-Thomas Elliott (d 1731), from Eng. to Charleston, S.C., 1685, *m* Anne -;
- 6-William (1695-1731), *m* Elizabeth Emms;
- 5-William (d 1733), *m* Mary Gibbs Barnwell;
- 4-William (1761-1808), soldier Am. Rev., *m* Phoebe Waight;
- 3-Stephen (1804-66), A.B., Harvard, 1824, P.E. priest, *m* Ann Hutson Habersham.
- 2-Thomas Smith, from Eng. to Carolina, 1684, settled at Charles Town, S.C., 1st landgrave and gov. of Carolina, *m* Barbara -;
- 7-William (d 1710), mcht., *m* Elizabeth, dau. Bernard Schenkingh, proprietors' dep. to Grand Council of Carolina;
- 6-Thomas (d 1724), planter, *m* Sabina, dau. Thomas Smith (son of Thomas, above), 2d landgrave and gov. of Carolina; *m* Anna Cordelia Van Mydagh;
- 5-Thomas (b 1719), banker, *m* Sarah, dau. Roger Moore (son of James Moore, atty. gen., sec., counsellor the gov., and gov. of Carolina, *m* Catherine, dau. Col. William Rhett, 1666-1722, from Eng. to Charles Town, S.C., 1694, *m* Sarah Cooke);
- 4-James (1761-1835), barrister of Middle Temple, London, *m* Marianna, dau. Capt. Richard Gough (g.dau. Nathaniel Barnwell, and desc. Gov. Robert Gibbs);
- 3-Edmund (1808-1863; changed surname to Rhett), Beaufort, S.C., *m* Mary Williamson, dau. Dr. Thomas Stuart, *m* Mary Bower Williamson.
- 2-Son of Middleton Stuart Elliott (1841-1921), *m* Anne Stuart Rhett (1846-1918); issue: 1-Phoebe Waight (d 1916; *m* Robert Lee Randolph); 2-Middleton Stuart, Jr. (above); 3-Edmund Rhett; 4-Stuart Rhett; 5-Mary Williamson (*m* Nathaniel Berners Barnwell, *qv*); 6-John Habersham.
- 2-M Sept. 14, 1893, Alice Miller Sherwood, b New York; dau. Charles Kevin Sherwood (son of Joseph Sherwood, British v. consul at Portsmouth, N.H., and g.son of George Sherwood, British consul there); issue: 1-Caryl Middleton, b New York, May 30, 1903; 2-Alice Sherwood, b New York, Aug. 17, 1906.
- M.D., Columbian, 1894. Capt., M.C., U.S.N. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Vera Cruz campaign, World War. Mem. M.O. F.W. Clubs: New York Yacht, Chevy Chase Country. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.
- BARNWELL, Nathaniel Berners, b** Effingham Co., Ga., June 12, 1877.
- 6-John Barnwell (*qv*);
- 5-Col. Nathaniel (1705-75), aide to Gen. Oglethorpe in Fla. expdn., 1704, *m* Mary Gibbs (g. dau. Gov. Robert Gibbs);
- 4-Robert (1762-1814), soldier Am. Rev., mem. 2d Congress, speaker S.C. Ho. of Rep. and pres. Senate, *m* Elizabeth H. Wigg;

- 3-Robert Woodward (1801-82), mem. U.S. and Confederate Congresses and U.S. senator from S.C., and pres. U. of S.C.; *m* Eliza Barnwell.
- 7-Richard Longstreet; and thru his g.son.
- 5-William, *m* Hannah Fitz Randolph;
- 4-Gilbert, *m* Martha Henrietta Eve;
- 3-Dr. Anderson T., *m* Laura Ayer.
- 2-Son of Nathaniel Berners Barnwell (1845-83), lawyer, Charleston, *m* Eliza Maxwell Longstreet (1856-78); issue: 1-Nathaniel Berners (above); 2-Leila L. (b 1878).
- 1-M May 28, 1914, Mary Williamson Elliott, b Beaufort, S.C., May 30, 1878; sister of Middleton Stuart Elliott, Jr. (*qv* for genealogy); issue: 1-Nathaniel Longstreet, b Charleston, S. C., Oct. 14, 1915; 2-Anne Stuart, b Charleston, Apr. 25, 1917.
- B.A., M.A., U.Va., '98. Lawyer. Maj. and lt. col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., 7th Div. (Regular), 3d Army, and in France, Aug.-Nov. 1918; in Germany until Aug. 1919; disabled by accident in line of duty at Coblenz, Germany, Apr. 23, 1919. Mem. A.L. Clubs: Carolina Yacht, St. Cecilia. Residence: 28 Lamboll St., Charleston, S.C.

CASE, William Warren, b Worthington, O., Mar. 5, 1857.

- 9-Jehu Burr (1600-72), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1630, settled at Roxbury, Mass., commr. for the United Colonies, 1664;
- 8-Nathaniel (1640-1712), *m* Ann -;
- 7-Col. John (1673-1750), *m* Deborah -;
- 6-John, *m* Catherine Wakeman;
- 5-Ozias (1739-1836), *m* Sarah Nichols;
- 4-Ozias (1773-1845), *m* Elizabeth Couch;
- 3-Charles E. (1803-82), *m* Sophia Ruth Andrews.
- 2-Son of William Phelps Case (1825-64), civil engr., *m* 1862, Fredonia Whiting Burr (1829-1917); issue: 1-Mary Sophia (b 1864; prof. philosophy, Wellesley Coll.); 2-William Warren (above).
- 2-M June 15, 1892, Marian Ward Ingersoll, b St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 26, 1868; dau. Daniel Wesley Ingersoll; issue: 1-Marian Elizabeth, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27, 1893; A.B. Wellesley, '14; 2-Isabel Burr, b Chicago, June 23, 1894; A.B. Wellesley, '16; 3-Winthrop Warren, b Winnetka, Ill., Aug. 30, 1897; Harvard, '19; Ambulance Service in France, World War; 4-Emily Ingersoll, b Winnetka, Jan. 15, 1899; A.B., Wellesley, '20.
- A.B., Harvard, '79. Lawyer, Chicago, since 1884. Clubs: University, City, Harvard. Residence: Chicago, Ill.

CASE, Theodore Willard, b Auburn, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1838.

- 9-John Case (d 1704), from Eng., abt. 1639, to Southold, L.I., settled at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1650, *m* Sarah Spencer;
- 8-Capt. John (1662-1733), *m* Mary Olcott;
- 7-Daniel (1695-1733), *m* Penelope Buttolph;
- 6-Lt. Dudley (1723-92), *m* Dorcas Humphrey;
- 5-Deacon Elisha (1765-1839), *m* Delight Griswold;
- 4-Erastus (1789-1857), mfr., capitalist, *m* Mary Pettibone;
- 3-Theodore Pettibone (1817-91), financier, Auburn, N.Y., *m* Frances Fitch (desc. Gov. John Fitch, of Conn.).
- 5-Solomon M. Caldwell (b 1771), *m* Sarah Dodge;
- 4-Noah Dodge (1797-1881), *m* Eveline Cady;
- 3-George Sage (1833-1915), *m* Arabella T. Corwin.
- 2-Son of Willard Erastus Case, L.L.D. (1857-1913), scientist and capitalist, Auburn, N.Y., *m* Eva Fidelia Caldwell; issue: 1-Theodore Willard (above); 2-Dorothy (*m* William Penn Whitehouse, 2d).
- 1-M Nov. 26, 1918, Alice Gertrude Eldred, b Auburn, N.Y., July 22, 1899; dau. George Eldred, Auburn, N.Y.; issue: 1-Theodore Willard, Jr., b Auburn, Feb. 9, 1920; 2-Barbara Eldred, b Auburn, Nov. 30, 1921.
- B.A., Yale, '12 (D.K.E.); hon. M.S., George Washington, 1918. Scientific worker. Research work for Navy Dept., World War (official letter of thanks). Clubs: Metropolitan (New York), Owasco Country, Auburn City. Country Place: "Casowasco," on Owasco Lake, N.

border service, 1916-17; c.o. 108th Field Hosp., 27th Div., A.E.F., France, June 30, 1918-Mar. 5, 1919; Conspicuous Service Medal, N.Y. State; recommended for D.S.M. Asso. editor *Annals of Surgery*. Clubs: Cavalry, University. Summer place: Lake Hopatcong, N.J. Residence: 121 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FITCH, Grant, b Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 22, 1859.

9-Thomas Fitch (qv);

8-Capt. Thomas (1830-84), m Ruth Clark;

7-Thomas (1871-1731), m 1st, Sarah (their son Thomas was gov. of Conn., 1764-66);

6-James (1702-90), m Mrs. Mary (Haynes) Buckingham (widow of Jedediah Buckingham);

5-Haynes (1735-1815), m Anna Cook (desc. of Gov. William Leete, qv);

4-Col. Grant (1782-1848), m Millicent Halsey;

3-Col. Daniel Grant (1812-80), m Sarah Miller.

2-Son of William Grant Fitch (1834-91), banker, Milwaukee, m Martha Eliza Curtis (b in 1836),

dau. Martin Curtis (1806-67), Milwaukee; issue:

1-Grant (above); 2-Walter A. (1861-1911); 3-Edward (1867-90); 4-Lawrence (b 1874; m Harriet M., dau. Albert J. Earling).

1-M Dec. 7, 1887, Eliza Elliot, b Milwaukee, Aug. 15, 1865; Colonial Dame; dau. late Robert Elliot,

Milwaukee; issue: 1-Ruth, b Milwaukee, Aug. 18, 1890; Vassar, '12; m Walter S. Bartlett; 2-

Elliot Grant, b Milwaukee, March 12, 1895; m Janet Fell, of Sydney, Australia.

B.A., Yale, '81. V.p. Nat. Exchange Bank, Milwaukee; dir. Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co.,

Western Malleables Co., Nat. Exchange Bank (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W.

Clubs: Yale (New York), University, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country, Town, Milwaukee

Athletic, Caw Caw Shooting. Country place: Fish Creek, Wis. Residence: 55 Prospect Av.,

Milwaukee, Wis.

* **FITCH, Silas Hedding, b Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855.**

8-Thomas Fitch (qv);

7-John (b 1642), m Rebecca Lindall;

6-John (1677-1760), m Lydia Bushnell;

5-Matthew (1708-79), m 2d, Lydia Olmsted;

4-Matthew (1744-90), soldier Am. Rev., m Sarah Reed;

3-Col. Silas (1773-1857), m Clarissa Howell.

8-Richard White (b 1647), settled at Huntington, L.I., 1673, m Lydia Higbie;

7-James (d 1729), m Sarah -;

6-James (d 1729), settled at Stamford, Conn., 1717, m 1720, Elizabeth Waring;

5-Jacob (1726-99), m 1747, Abigail Lounsbury;

4-William (1768-1831), m Susannah Smith;

3-Nathaniel Smith (1787-1857), m Anna Seely (g. dau. Joseph Hoyt, or Halt, lt. col. Am. Rev.).

2-Son of Rev. Silas Fitch (1813-85), B.A., Wesleyan, '38, M.E. minister and educator, m 1842,

Mary Amanda White (1816-96); issue: 1-Theodore (1844-1923); 2-James Seely (b 1847; m Mar-

tha Paul, dau. Thaddeus Munson); 3-Arthur (1849-1916); 4-William Platt (1851-1900); 5-Mary

Anna (1853-61); 6-Silas Hedding (above); 7-Isabella (m Wesley Ellis).

* **6-M June 1, 1893, Huldah Munn, b E. Orange, N. J., Dec. 6, 1872; dau. Hon. Joseph L. Munn, E. Orange, N.J.**

✓ B.A., Wesleyan, '77. Lawyer; librarian, Essex County Law Library, Newark, N.J. Residence:

15 Munn Av., E. Orange, N.J.

FITCH, William Edward, b Burlington, N.C., May 29, 1867.

10-Thomas Fitch (qv);

9-Capt. Thomas (1830-84), m Ruth Clark;

8-Thomas (1871-1731), Norwalk, Conn.;

7-Gov. Thomas (1700-74), chief justice, dep. gov., and gov. of Colony of Conn., 1764-66;

6-Col. Jonathan (1727-93), capt. and state commissary of Conn., later col. Am. Rev., m Sarah Saltonstall;

5-Thomas Rosewell (1745-1825), settled in N.C., m Elizabeth, dau. Gen. Jacob Byrd, War 1812;

4-William (b 1780), m Lydia Stadler;

3-Robert (1812-82), m Lydia Watson.

2-Son of Col. William James Fitch (1842-1911); pvt. Co. K, 6th N.C. Inf., C.S.A., 1861-1865, m

Mary Elizabeth King (b 1843); issue: 1-William Edward (above); 2-Charles M.; 3-Flora A. (m Thomas R. Blanchard); 4-Iva O. (m Edward J. Ingraham).

1-M Oct. 5, 1892, Minnie Crump, b Jerusalem, N. C., Nov. 1, 1863; dau. James A. Crump, of N.C.;

issue: 1-Lucille, b Graham, N.C., Aug. 4, 1893;

m Dec. 12, 1914, Thomas Pittman Ferry, New York (issue: Pittman Harrison); 2-Elizabeth,

b Durham, N.C., Aug. 8, 1895; m Dec. 29, 1917, Maj. Clifford Randall Jones, C.A.C., U.S.A.;

3-William Edward, Jr., b Savannah, Ga., Sept. 1, 1901; N.Y. Univ., '22.

M.D., College Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, '91. Physician and surgeon; historical writer (see

Who's Who in America). Act. asst. surg., U. S.P.H.S., Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt., M.R.C.,

1912; capt., M.C., U.S.A., July 16, 1917; major, Sept. 26, 1917; World War service, July 6, 1916-

Dec. 3, 1918. Mem. O.E.P.A., S.C.W., S.C., M.O. F.W., etc. Hobby: Colonial history. Clubs:

Lotos (New York), Yacht (Savannah, Ga.). Summer place: "Soekahatte Hall," Westches-

ter Co., N.Y. Residence: 130 W. 4th St., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

McCRACKIN, Belle Fitzhugh McPherson (Mrs. Alexander), b Baltimore, Md., Feb. 1, 1870.

7-Col. Robert McPherson, captain in expedition against Ft. Duquesne, mem. Provincial Council and Constl. Conv. of Pa., 1776;

6-Robert (b 1689-d 1749), settled at Marsh Creek, York Co., Pa., 1738, m Janet -;

5-Col. Robert (1730-89), m 1761, Agnes Miller (d 1802);

4-Col. John (1762-1829), m in 1783, Sarah (1767-1821), dau. James Smith;

3-Dr. William Smith (1798-1876), m 1834, Harriet Maynard Neth (1808-80).

3-Col. William Fitzhugh (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at "Bedford," on the Rappahan-

nock, in Va., burgess, col. Stafford Co. forces, etc., m Sarah Tucker;

7-George, m Mary Mason;

6-Col. William (1721-93), col. Md. troops, burgess, m 2d, Anne (Frisby) Rowsby;

5-Col. Peregrine, officer Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Chew;

1-William, m Sophia Clagett;

3-Peregrine, m Margaret Pottinger.

2-Dau. of Maynard McPherson (1836-1909), surgeon, m 1859, Mary Pottinger Fitzhugh (1838-

1911); issue: 1-William (m Sophia Gwyn Coleman); 2-Margaret (m Gustave Fouchard); 3-

Belle Fitzhugh (above).

3-M July 24, 1895, Adm. Alexander McCrackin, U.S.N. (d 1911), son William McCrackin, of Indiana, Pa.; issue: 1-Isabelle McPherson (1896-

1915).

Mem. C.D., D.A.R. Clubs: Town and Country (San Francisco), Town and Gown (Berkeley, Calif.). Residence: 1750 Franklin St., San

Francisco, Calif.

FITZHUGH, Charles Lane, b at Oswego, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1838.

6-Col. William Fitz Hugh (1651-1701), from Eng., 1670, settled at "Bedford," on the Rappahan-

nock, in Va., burgess, col. Stafford Co. forces, etc., m Sarah Tucker;

5-George, m Mary Mason;

4-Col. William (1721-93), col. Md. troops, burgess, m 2d, Anne (Frisby) Rowsby;

3-Colonel William (1761-1839), a.-d.-c. on General Washington's staff, m Anne Hughes.

6-Charles Carroll (1660-1720), from Ireland to Md., 1688, as atty. gen. of Lord Baltimore, m

2d, Mary Darnall;

5-Daniel (1707-1734), of "Duddington Manor," m Ann Rozier;

4-Charles (1729-63), m Mary Hill;

3-Charles, settled in Genesee Co., N.Y., 1811; m Anne Sprigg.

2-Son of Henry Fitzhugh (1801-66), shipowner, mayor, Oswego, N.Y., mem. N.Y. Assembly,

m Elizabeth Barbara Carroll; issue: 1-Henry (1832-89); 2-Gerrit (b 1834; m Harriot M. Cran-

dall); 3-Anna Carroll (1836-67); 4-Charles Lane (above); 5-Robert Hughes (1840-1920; B.A., Yale,

'61, bvt. lt. col. U.S.V. in Civil War).

- (New York), Dayton City, Dayton Country.
Residence: 706 Oakwood Av., Oakwood, O.
✓ **MATTHEWS, Edwin Parrott, Jr.**, b Dayton, O., Dec. 21, 1833.
- 10-Thomas Fitch (d ca. 1837), his wife came to America with five sons;
✓ 9-Joseph, freeman at Hartford, Conn., 1662, m before 1663, Mary, dau. Rev. Samuel Stone;
8-Joseph (d 1697), Windsor, Conn.;
7-Joseph, Hartford, m Sarah Shaler;
- 6-John, inventor of the steamboat, m Lucy Roberts;
5-Lucy, m James Kilbourn, of Worthington, O.;
4-Lucy, m Matthew Matthews, of Columbus, O.;
3-Fitch James (1818-66), lawyer, m 2d, Frances A. Parrott.
5-Menan Mills (1750-1834);
4-Rev. John J. T. (d 1834), m Maria Golladay;
3-William (1821-1906), m Margaret Magruder Bow-ersock (1822-1902).
2-Son of Edwin Parrott Matthews (qv for Parrott line), m 1832, Edna Maria Mills.
✓ M Nov. 20, 1917, Ermal Elsie Whiting, dau. Elmer Milton Whiting, of Grinnell, Ia.; issue: 1-Mary Louise Gaspie, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1913; 2-Ermal Elsie Whiting, b Dayton, O., Dec. 17 1922.
Kenyon Coll., '19 (Psi U.). Insurance. Commd. 2d Lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st Lt., Aug. 17, 1918; attached to 48th Inf., 315th Inf. and 154th Depot Brig. Club: Dayton Country. Residence: 117 Dixon Av., Oakwood, Dayton, O.
MAULE, Ethelbert Rounds, b Phila., Pa., Mar. 14, 1834.
8-Thomas Maule (ca. 1642-1701; nephew of Sir Patrick Maule, Earl of Panmure—Baron Maule of Brechin and Navarre, from Eng. to the Barbados ca. 1655, at age of 12, thence to Salem, Mass., joined the Quakers, m Naomi—;
7-John, removed to Phila., m 1704, Charity Jones;
6-Thomas, m Zillah Walker;
5-Daniel, m 2d, — Atmore;
4-Caleb, m Lavinia C. Price;
3-Elisha Price, m Margaret Sherburne Wendell (Isaac 4; John 5; John 6; Abraham 7; Evert Jansen 8).
2-Son of Evert Price Maule (1839-1910), gen. agt. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., at St. Louis, m Helen Augusta Allen (now Mrs. William E. Rounds); issue: 1-Evert Price, Jr.; 2-Charles Orlo; 3-Frederick Whittier; 4-Ethelbert Rounds (above); 5-Claude Wendell (1839-1919; m Zelita Bee); 6-Clarence Leon; 7-Alice L.
4-M June 10, 1907, Florine Shapleigh, dau. Augustus F. Shapleigh (qv for genealogy); issue: 1-Shapleigh, b St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1908; 2-Cornelia, b St. Louis, Mar. 12, 1910.
Haverford Prep., '99. Wholesale lumber business. Club: Jonathan (Los Angeles), Brentwood (Calif.) Country. Residence: 6 Hollister Terrace, Santa Monica, Calif.
SHAPLEIGH, Augustus Frederick, Jr., b St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1854.
12-Robert Shapleigh, of Yetton, S. Taunton, Devonshire, Eng., m Alice Clement;
11-John (b 1489), of Yes Tor, m Elizabeth Martin;
10-Robert (b 1535), of Yes Tor, m Marie Blabon;
9-Alexander (b 1561), of Shapleigh Manor, Kingsweare, Devonshire, came in his own ship "Benediction," as commr. of Sir Ferdinand Gorges, 1635, settled at Kittery Point, Me., where he built the first house, m Marguerite Bloedel;
8-Alexander (1605-42), m Mary Walker;
7-John (1642-1705), lt. Queen Ann's War, m Sarah Withers;
6-Nicholas (1680-1752), maj. militia, justice, m Martha Langdon;
5-Nicholas (1720-ca. 1756), m Elizabeth Blaisted;
4-Elisha (1749-1822), capt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Waldron;
3-Richard Waldron (1776-1813), capt. and owner ship "Granville," m Dorothy, dau. Abner Blas-dell, sgt. Am. Rev.
2-Son of Augustus Frederick Shapleigh (1810-1902), founder, 1843, Shapleigh Hardware Co. of St. Louis, m 1838, Elizabeth Ann Umstead (1816-94); issue: 1-Frank (1838-1901; m Mary Daggett); 2-George Marshall (1844-76); 3-Lizzie Clark (b 1847; m John Will Boyd); 4-Emily Pierce (1852-58); 5-Augustus Frederick, Jr. (above); 6-John Blasdell, M.D. (b 1857; m Anna Torrey, dau. Jacob Merritt); 7-Richard Waldron (b 1859; m Helen Shapleigh); 8-Alfred Lee (qv).
5-M June 18, 1878, May Cunningham, b St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 8, 1853; dau. of Hon. Wellington A. Cunningham, Paris, Ky.; issue: 1-Frederick Wellington, b St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1879; m Aug. 17, 1906, Mary Chester, dau. Walter B. Watson (issue: Frances Mary; Meredith Ann); 2-Florine, b St. Louis, June 11, 1886; Mary Institute, '06; m June 10, 1907, Ethelbert Rounds Maule (qv).
Ed. Washington U., St. Louis. Retired hardware merchant. Clubs: Ocean Park, and Orioles. Residence: 8 Hollister Terrace, Ocean Park, Calif.
SHAPLEIGH, Alfred Lee, b St. Louis, Mo., Feb 16, 1862.
12-Robert Shapleigh, of Yetton, S. Taunton, Devonshire, Eng., m Alice Clement;
11-John (b 1489), of Yes Tor, m Elizabeth Martin;
10-Robert (b 1535), of Yes Tor, m Marie Blabon;
9-Alexander (b 1561), of Shapleigh Manor, Kingsweare, Devonshire, came in his own ship "Benediction," as commr. of Sir Ferdinand Gorges, 1635, settled at Kittery Point, Me., where he built the first house, m Marguerite Bloedel;
8-Alexander (1605-42), m Mary Walker;
7-John (1642-1705), lt. Queen Ann's War, m Sarah Withers;
6-Nicholas (1680-1752), maj. militia, justice, m Martha Langdon;
5-Nicholas (1720-ca. 1756), m Elizabeth Blaisted;
4-Elisha (1749-1822), capt. Am. Rev., m Elizabeth Waldron;
3-Richard Waldron (1776-1813), capt. and owner ship "Granville," m Dorothy, dau. Abner Blas-dell, sgt. Am. Rev.
2-Son of Augustus Frederick Shapleigh (1810-1902), founder, 1843, Shapleigh Hardware Co. of St. Louis, m 1838, Elizabeth Ann Umstead (1816-94); for issue see Augustus Frederick Shapleigh, Jr.
M Nov. 21, 1833, Mina Wessel, b Cincinnati, O., Sept. 21, 1865; dau. Augustus Wessel, Cincinnati; issue: 1-Alexander Wessel (qv for Wessel-Cushman line); 2-Jane, b St. Louis, May 29, 1895.
Chmn. bd. Shapleigh Hardware Co., pres. Shapleigh Investment Co., United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, Union Lead Co., Washington Land & Mining Co.; v.p. Merchants Laclede Nat. Bank. Am. Credit Indemnity Co. of New York; dir. St. Louis Cotton Compress Co. Dir. Washington U., Mercantile Library (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.W. (14 ancestors), S.C., S. R. Clubs: Commercial, St. Louis, Bogey Golf, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Deer Plain, Harbor Point Country. Residence: 6 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
SHAPLEIGH, Alexander Wessel, b St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 22, 1890.
10-Robert Cushman (qv);
9-Elder Thomas (1608-91), m 1636, Mary, dau Isaac Allerton (qv);
8-Rev. Isaac (1647-1732), m 1675, Mary Rickard;
7-Lieut. Isaac (1676-1727), m 1700, Widow Sarah Gibbs;
6-Capt. Nathaniel (1712-1793), m 1753, Temperance Sims;
5-Capt. Joab (1761-1824), m 1783, Hannah Swift;
4-Sarah Fearing (1791-1868), m 1811, John Albray;
3-Eliza Albray (b 1831), m 1854, Augustus Wessel.
2-Son of Mina Wessel, m Alfred Lee Shapleigh (qv for Shapleigh line).
M Apr. 21, 1917, Lois McKinney, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21, 1893; dau. Frederick McKinney, of Norfolk, Va. (formerly of Chicago, Ill.); issue (all b St. Louis, Mo.): 1-Alexander Wessel, Jr., b Apr. 27, 1913; 2-Alfred Lee, 2d, b July 8, 1919; 3-Warren McKinney, b Oct. 27, 1920; 4-Mary Suzanne, b Jan. 19, 1923.
B.A., Yale, '11. Treas. Shapleigh Hardware Co., St. Louis. Second Lt., F.A., Oct. 2, 1917, ad-

Mar. 6, 1898; Barnard, class of 1919; m Jan. 25, 1927, George Scott Schackelford, Jr.; 3-Ernest Louise, b Aug. 10, 1900; Ogontz School, 1920.
 1-Chmn. exec. com. First Nat. Exchange Bank of Roanoke, Va.; v.p. Times-World Corp. and Va. Bridge & Iron Co. Life mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Trustee Roanoke Pub. Library. Clubs: Shenandoah, Roanoke Country, Swannanoa Country, University. Residence: 726 13th St. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

1-FITCH, Edward, b Walton, N.Y., May 27, 1864.

9-Thomas Fitch (qv);

8-John, m Rebecca (Richards); Linda

7-Nathaniel (b 1822), m Anna;

6-Lindall, m Mary Bartlett;

5-Seymour, served in 9th Co., 9th Regt., Conn. Militia, Am. Rev.; m 1763, Elizabeth Hoyt;

4-Nathaniel (1770-1818), m 1790, Anna Smith;

3-Nathaniel (1797-1872), m Sally Benedict (1798-1879);

2-George William (2 below).

4-Duncan Sinclair (1775-1865), from Scotland, ca. 1800, settled at Stamford, N.Y.; m Elizabeth McPherson;

3-Hector (1802-46), m 1835, Anna More;

2-Harriet (1839-1928), m 1861, George William Fitch (1837-99), of Walton, N.Y.; issue: I-Maria More (d 1882); II-Edward (I above); III-George Sinclair (m Blanche Evelyn Ellis);

IV-Roderick (m Adelaide Hawley); V-Anna Sinclair (m William Johnston Cranston).

1-m July 3, 1901, Anne Louise MacKinnon, b Woodstock, Ontario, Can., June 1, 1868; dau. of Malcolm MacKinnon, of Oak Park, Ill.

1-A.B., Hamilton Coll., '86 (P.B.K.); Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1896. Prof. Greek, Hamilton Coll., since 1902, acting dean, 1922-23, dean, since 1928. Author and compiler (see Who's Who in America). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archaeol. Inst. America. Residence: Clinton, N.Y.

✓1-FITCH, J(efferson) Howard, b Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1867.

9-Thomas Fitch (qv);

8-John, came from Eng. with his father; m 1674, Rebecca Lindall (Henry, of New Haven, Conn., m Rosamond);

7-John (1677-1750), of Norwalk; m Lydia Bushnell (Francis, m Hannah Seymour);

6-Theophilus (1711-82), m Lydia Kellogg;

5-John (1740-1822), m 1767, Lydia Wheaton;

4-Esek (1769-1853), removed to Leon, N.Y.; m 1800, Elizabeth Denton (Benjamin, of Nine Partners, N.Y., m Johanna Peck);

3-Chauncey Wheaton (1801-78), A.M., D.D.; Episcopal clergyman and teacher of Greek and Latin; 1st pres. Detroit Branch of U.Mich., 1838-41; post chaplain, U.S.A., 1868-78; m 3d, 1842, Catherine Brown Wright (1816-51; Thomas C., m Judith Sayce);

2-Edward Wright (1843-1910), mfg. chemist; commissary sgt., 97th Ind. Vols. in Civil War; m 1866, Clara Heaton (b 1848); issue: I-J. Howard (I above); II-Benjamin Homans (b 1872; m 1908, Martha Sofia Jansson);

III-Allyn Chauncey (b 1875; m 1908, Mary F. Pierce); IV-Ellice Heaton (Mrs. Julian Craven Hall, Jr., qv for Heaton lineage).

1-m Sept. 7, 1898, Kate Orvis Girdler, b Clark Co., Ind., March 14, 1875; dau. of Lewis Girdler, of Clark Co., Ind.; issue (all b Jeffersonville, Ind.): 1-Girdler Brent, b Oct. 30, 1899; A.B., Transylvania, '21; M.A., U.Chicago, 1923; prof. modern languages, Transylvania Coll.; m Sept. 2, 1927, Alice Estella, dau. of John Fogg Hebdon, m Nemo Jean Slater; 2-Edward Wright, II, b July 10, 1903; B.S. in M.E., U.Ky., '24; m July 23, 1927, Fern Dorothy Conaghan; 3-Howard Mercer, b Dec. 23, 1909; U.Ky., '30.

1-Div. frt. agt., L.&N. R.R., Lexington. Mem. O.F.P.A. Club; Rotary (sec.). Residence: 163 Bassett Av., Lexington, Ky.

1-HALL, Ellice Heaton Fitch (Mrs. Julian Craven, Jr.), b Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 20, 1879.

9-Nathaniel (Eaton) Heaton (bap. 1639, will proved, 1683), from Eng.; was at Boston, Mass., 1634; admitted freeman, 1636; m Elizabeth;

8-Nathaniel (d 1714), m Mary-;

7-Samuel (1681-d ante 1752), m Sarah Hawes;

6-Isaac (1731-1814), m 2d, 1760, Hannah Bowen;

5-John (1760-1820), m Sarah Morgan Robertson;

4-John (1784-1842), m 1819, Nancy Weaver;

3-Hiram Weaver (1820-64), m Huldah Howard;

2-Clara (b 1848), m 1866, Edward Wright Fitch (1843-1910); for issue and Fitch lineage see J. Howard Fitch.

1-m Oct. 30, 1907, Julian Craven Hall, Jr., b Marshall, Tex., Aug. 15, 1877; son of Julian C. Hall, of Louisville, Ky.; issue: 1-Ellice Heaton, b Louisville, Jan. 9, 1911.

1-A.B., B.S., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.). Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Residence: 1216 Pa. Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

1-FITZ-HUGH, Orie Charlotte Slaughter (Mrs. Glassell), b in Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1880.

10-John Slaughter, from Eng., settled in Va., ante 1620; received a land grant on Knight's Creek, Essex Co., Va., 1635;

9-Francis (1630-1656/57), capt. militia; justice, Rappahannock Co.; planter; mcht.; m 1652, Elizabeth Underwood (d 1673; Col. William, m Margaret-);

8-Francis (1653-1718), wealthy planter, Richmond Co., Va.; m 1679, Margaret Hudson;

7-Robert (1680-1726), wealthy planter, Essex Co.; owned large tracts of land, Spotsylvania Co., 1719-23; m 1700, Frances Ann Jones (Lt. Col. Cadwallader, of Stafford Co., m Katherine-; g.dau. Richard, wealthy mcht., London and Co. Devon, Eng.);

6-Francis (1701-66), large landowner, Culpeper and Orange cos.; capt. militia, 1730; col. militia; justice; vestryman and ch. warden; m 1729, Ann Lightfoot (1708-48; Maj. Goodrich, m Mary Chew; Col. John, mem. Va. Council, cdr.-in-chief King and Queen Co., m Ann, dau. Lt. Thomas Goodrich, cdr. troops, Northern Va. in Bacon's Rebellion);

5-John (b 1732), of Culpeper Co.; mem. Com. Safety, Am. Rev.; m 2d, 1758, Elizabeth Suggett (b 1742; Edgecomb, of Richmond Co., Va.);

4-Col. John Suggett (1759-1830), of Woodville, Va.; served under Washington in Am. Rev.; in battles of Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne; magistrate; high sheriff; m 1779, Susan Brown (1763-1833; Capt. William);

3-Thomas Jefferson (1800-73), surveyor and teacher, Culpeper Co., Va.; m 1826, Martha Moore (1811-61; Capt. Reuben);

2-Reuben Moore (2 below).

5-Capt. William Turner, of Amherst Co., Va.; m Miss Hamm;

4-Richard, of Fauquier Co., Va.; m Miss Patrick;

3-George H., of Red Hill, Va.; m Lucy Thomas;

2-Lucy Watson (1847-80), m 1882, Reuben Moore Slaughter (1826-94), served as flag-bearer, C.S.A., 1861 and in Co. D, 4th Va. Cav., 1862; mem. "Little Fork Rangers," famous cav. co., Culpeper Co.; issue: I-Marcellus (b 1867-d infancy); II-Thomas Jefferson (1870-1906); III-William Hamilton (b 1872; m 1894, Ella Wright, b 1871); IV-Annie Wingfield (1874-1900; m 1899, Mr. McLeod, of Spotsylvania Co., Va.); V-Herbert Hoge (b 1876; m 1901, Gertrude Weekly, b 1879); VI-Orie Charlotte (I above).

1-m June 19, 1906, Glassell Fitz-Hugh (Nov. 22, 1875-Mar. 29, 1917); son of Francis Conway Fitz-Hugh, of Charlottesville, Va.; issue: 1-Glassell Slaughter, b Charlottesville, Va., May 1, 1907; 2-Margaret Conway, b Charlottesville, Jan. 9, 1909.

1-Mem. D.A.R. (regent Jack Jouett Chapter), U.D.C. (historian Albemarle Chapter), Culpeper Memorial Assn., U. of Va. Hosp. League, Community League, Woman's Auxiliary, etc. Residence: 31 University Pl., University, Va.

1-FITZHUGH, William McPherson, b Frederick Co., Md., July 27, 1853.

7-Col. William Fitzhugh (qv);

6-George (d 1722), of Stafford Co., Va.; m Mary Mason (Col. George);

5-William "Red Coat Billy" (1721-98), col. colonial army; m 1752, Anne Frisby (d 1793; Capt. Peregrine);

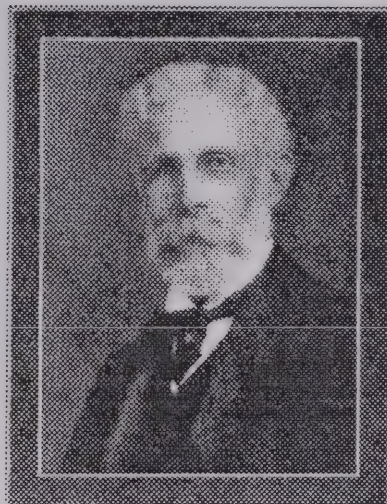
4-Peregrine (1759-1811), capt. 3d Md. Dragoons; m 1781, Elizabeth Chew (1765-1854; Samuel);

My info gives
 Lydia Wheaton?
 s the 2nd wife
 of Theophilus. 1st
 wife Roth?
 810 N.Y. census
 as Essex in Albany
 Chauncey Wheaton Fitch
 mother or gr. gr. mother
 Lydia Wheaton?

- 3-Hampton L., m Marie Louisa Roberts (3 above);
- 2-Thomas Allen (1841-94), lawyer, Mobile, Ala.; m 1866, Ophelia Ann Turner (b 1845); issue: I-Eliza Louisa (1 above); II-Florence Armide (b 1876; m Dr. B. T. Huston); III-Thomas Allen (b 1879; m Corinna Griffith, d 1923); IV-Henry Stockton (b 1881; m Mary Champion); V-Capt. B. B. (b 1883; m Dorethea Harris); VI-Corinne Evelina (b 1886; m Joseph B. Holton).
- 1-m Jan. 20, 1910, Roger Taney Carson, b Fayette, Mo., Mar. 23, 1864; son of Maj. George Hampton Carson (d 1918), of Fayette, Mo.; issue: 1-Helen Boone, b Fayette, Mo., Feb. 27, 1911; ed. U. Ariz.; U. Southern Calif.; m Oct. 12, 1927, Willis C. Royall (issue: Willis Calhoun, Jr.); 2-Eloise Lanter, b Fayette, Oct. 11, 1915.
- 1-Mem. D.A.R., Boone Family Assn. (state dir.), Episcopalian. Democrat. Residence: 1013 E. 5th St., Tucson, Ariz.
- 1-CARTER, Marion Williams Pierce (Mrs. Miles Leach), b Attleboro, Mass., May 24, 1867.
- 3-Aquila Chase (qv);
- 8-Thomas (b 1654), oath of allegiance, Newbury, Mass., 1673; served in King Philip's War; m 1677, Rebecca Follansbee (d ante 1713; Thomas', m Mary-);
- 7-Mary (b 1694/95), of Newbury, Mass.; m 1719, John Horton, Jr. (b 1696; John's corpl. King William's War, m Mehitable Garnsey; Thomas', m Mary-);
- 6-Ruth (b 1720), of Rehoboth, Mass.; m 1739, George Bound (1718-21), Am. Rev. (George's, m Susanna Cole; John's);
- 5-Chase (1746-1821), dea. of Baptist Ch. of Rehoboth for 46 yrs.; m 1st, 1767, Mary Mason (1750-87);
- 4-Mary (1767-1849), m 1785, Barnard Pierce (1764-1842);
- 3-Jeremiah (1786-1837), m 1806, Candace Wheeler;
- 2-Alfred (2 below);
- 9-John Wheeler (d ca. 1669), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Salisbury, Mass., 1634; settled at Hampton, N.H., later at Essex, Mass.; m 1611, Anne Yeoman (d 1682);
- 8-Henry (ca. 1634-1696), m ca. 1658, Abigail Allen (William's, of Salisbury, 1639, m Ann Goodale);
- 7-James (1667-1763), m ca. 1690, Grizel Squire (Philip's, of Boston, m Rachel Ruggles);
- 6-Col. Philip (1693-1765), m ca. 1720, Martha Salisbury (William's, of Swansea, m Hannah Cole);
- 5-Capt. Philip (1733-74), m 1750, Mary Ingalls (1734-73; Benjamin's, m Mercy Jencks);
- 4-Corpl. Shubael (1757-1812), m 1781, Chloe Martin (1764-1850; Lt. Daniel's, of Rehoboth, m Rebecca Horton);
- 3-Candace (1789-1832), m Jeremiah Pierce (3 above);
- 9-John Brown (qv);
- 8-Capt. John (ca. 1623-1662), also called it.; mem. militia, Rehoboth, 1647; ens., 1653, 54; m 2d, Lydia Buckland (William's, m Mary Bosworth);
- 7-Capt. Joseph (1658-1731), at Kingston, 1702; at Attleboro, 1703; rep., Attleboro, 1712, 26, 28; selectman, 1712, 13, 14, 15, 25; dep., 1718; m 1680, Hannah Fitch (1662-1739; John's, m Mary-);
- 6-Benjamin (1694-1742), m 1719, Sarah Freeman (Ralph's, of Attleboro, m Mary-);
- 5-Christopher (1734-1796), m 1756, Esther Perry;
- 4-Anne (b 1753), m 1778, John Williams (b 1753), drummer, Am. Rev. (Theophilus's; Thomas's);
- 3-Thomas (1791-1854), m 1816, Polly Richardson;
- 2-Martha Richardson (2 below);
- 8-Samuel Richardson (qv);
- 7-Stephen (1649-1717/18), m 2d, 1674/75, Abigail Wyman (ca. 1660-1720; Francis's, qv);
- 6-William (b 1678), removed to Stoneham; m 1732, Rebecca Vinton (b 1683; John's, m Hannah, dau. Thomas Green; John's);
- 5-William;
- 4-Abiathar, m Martha Faulkner;
- 3-Polly (1794-1881), m Thomas Williams (3 above);
- 2-Martha Richardson (1837-1909), m 1865, Alfred Pierce (1822-1919), contractor (see Vol. II, p. 71, for Pierce and other lineages).
- 1-m June 30, 1892, Miles Leach Carter (see Vol. II, p. 71); issue: 1-Bernadetta Richardson, b

Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1904; grad. Garham Normal, 29.

- 1-Ed. Abbott Acad.; Lasell Sem.; Cowles Art Sch. Art teacher, Danbury, Conn., 1894-99, Attleboro, Mass., 1899-1922. Mem. D.A.C., S.D.-P. (gov. R.I.), D.C.W., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G. Clubs: North Purchase, Woman's, Alpha Whist, League for Girls and Women, Ceramic (Providence, R.I.). Summer Home: Westport Point, Mass. Residence: 325 S. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.



JOHN HOPEWELL (b Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1845-d Washington, D.C., Mar. 23, 1910); entered employ of L. C. Chase & Co., manufacturers of saddlery and robes, Springfield, Mass., as a youth, became a partner in 1875, and the senior partner, 1885-1910; was also director Sanford (Me.) Mills, Reading Rubber Mfg. Co., First Nat. Bank of Boston, and pres. Electric Goods Mfg. Co., Canton, Mass.

- 1-CASSELBERRY, Mabel Gertrude Hopewell (Mrs. Clarence Marmaduke), b Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1878.
- 10-Gov. William Bradford, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 9-Maj. William (1624-1704), of Plymouth, Mass.; m 1652, Alice Richards (d 1671);
- 8-Alice (1662-1745), m 1680, Rev. William Adams (1650-85), of Ipswich, Mass.;
- 7-Alice (1682-1735), m 1701, Rev. Nathaniel Collins (1681-1768; Rev. Nathaniel's, of Middletown; Edward's, qv);
- 6-John (b 1704), removed to Enfield, Conn.; m 1728, Mary Meachen (b 1705);
- 5-Ariel (1737-1820), m 1762, Mary Stebbins (1739/40-1810);
- 4-Hannah (1777-1819), m 1800, Jonathan Pease (1778-1839), of Enfield, Conn.;
- 3-Betsey Collins (1813-46), m 1836, Charles Blake (1811-98), of Springfield, Mass.;
- 2-Sarah Warriner (1844-1919), m 1870, John Hopewell (1845-1918), of Springfield, Mass.; issue: I-Charles Frederick (m Vera Sarah Stichel); II-Frank Blake (m Helen Clark); III-Mabel Gertrude (1 above); IV-Nellie Harriet (1881-1920; m Clarence Conant Colby); V-Henry Chase (m Hilda Prince).
- 1-m June 5, 1906, Dr. Clarence Marmaduke Casselberry, b Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 5, 1875; son of Marmaduke Burr Casselberry, of Pottstown.
- 1-Ed. priv. school. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.C., D.F.-P.A., D.C.W., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Trustee Roxbury Home for Aged Women. Evangelical Lutheran. Republican. Clubs: Brae Burn Country, Mass. Republican. Community. Residence: 188 Franklin St., Newton, Mass.
- 1-CARTER, Nellie Estes (Mrs. Jacob Monroe), b Boston, Tex., Apr. 4, 1872.

- from Rutland to Holden, Mass.; settled in Windsor, Morgan Co., O., 1817; m 1794, Mary Harriet Everett (d Marlon, Ia., 1853);
- 3-Horace (b Waldo Co., Me., May 17, 1809-d Mar. 23, 1895), postmaster Pleasant Ridge, Kan.; m in Morgan Co., O., 1831, Sarah Reader;
- 2-Mary Arabella (1833-1904), m 1855, William McCellan Willis (1827-82), farmer (see portraits); issue: I-Sarah Ellen (b 1856); II-James Wherry (1861-1921); m Mary Jones; m 2d, Mary Stevenson); III-Albert Lincoln (b 1864; m Felicia Chamberlain); IV-Park W. (1 above); V-Frank Shinn (1869-1905); VI-child (d infancy); VII-Harry Moore (1874-1928).
- 1-m June 15, 1892, Georgeanna Clark, b Tallmadge, O., Apr. 1, 1864; D.A.R.; dau. Robert William Clark, of Milford, Conn.; issue: 1-Park Weed, Jr., b Seattle, Wash., Mar. 4, 1893; U.P.a., '16; m 1917, Beatrice (divorced), dau. R. H. Garrigues (issue: Suzanne); m 2d, July 3, 1924, Leota Geraldine Snider (issue: Park Weed, III, b Nov. 18, 1925); 2-Cecil Durand, b Seattle, Mar. 24, 1898; U.P.a., '22; m June 16, 1923, Elizabeth Palmer Bayley (issue: Mary Perham, b May 5, 1924; Elizabeth Margaret, b Aug. 17, 1925; Priscilla Alden, b Feb. 28, 1927).
- 1-U.Wash., 1883-84; Sc.B., Whitman Coll., '88, Sc.M., 1891 (P.B.K.); M.D., U.P.a., 1891. Physician and surgeon at Seattle, 1892- (see Who's Who in America). Served during World War in Med. Dept., Council of Nat. Defense, Washington. Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington), Rainier, College, Swinomish Gun, Summer place; Orchard Hill Farm, Redmond, Wash. Residence: 1316 Columbia St., Seattle, Wash.
- 1-WILSON, John Graham, b Factoryville, Pa., Feb. 9, 1869.
- 5-Joseph Wilson (b 1740), served on a privateer in Am. Rev.; moved to Basking Ridge, N.J., thence to Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y.; m Elizabeth Rickey;
- 4-Isaac (1768-1842), m 1793, Sarah Phillips (1775-1855; John^s [1752-1846], pvt. in Am. Rev.; Francis^s, b at Bennington, Vt.);
- 3-Dr. John (1801-79), physician, Factoryville, Pa., 1827; m Elsie Capwell (1809-63; Jeremiah^s; Stephen^s; Stephen^s; Stephen^s);
- 2-Giles Slocum (2 below);
- 9-Walter (Dean) Deane (qv);
- 8-James (1648/49-1725), m 1673/74, Sarah Tisdale;
- 7-Jonathan, began to write name Deane; mem. Susquehanna Co.; m 1716, Sarah Douglas;
- 6-Ezra (1718-1807), settled in Wyoming Valley, 1769;
- 5-Jonathan (1741-1822), Am. Rev.; settled at Abington, Pa., 1800; m 1773, a dau. of Thomas Nichols;
- 4-Jeffre (1781-1871), m 1805, Sibyl Hall (1786-1878; Jonathan^s, of Plainfield, Conn.; Joshua^s, m Susana, dau. Jonathan Sprague);
- 3-Davis (1810-76), m 1832, Hannah Smith;
- 2-Helen Malvina (2 below);
- 10-Richard Warren, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 9-Nathaniel (1624-67), m 1645, Sarah Walker (d 1700);
- 8-Elizabeth (1654-89), m 1684, William Green (d 1685);
- 7-William (1684-1756), m 1709, Desire Bacon;
- 6-Warren (1712-85), m Mary Paine (d 1733; probably a dau. of John^s; Dea. John^s; Thomas^s, m Mary, dau. of Nicholas Snow, m Constance, dau. of Stephen Hopkins, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
- 5-Mary (1736-1810), m 1760, Thomas Smith (1738-1821), pvt. and corpl. in Am. Rev. (Thomas^s; Matthew^s; Matthew^s; Matthew^s, m Sarah, dau. John Mack, qv);
- 4-Diodate (1772-1821), m 1797, Rachel Allsworth;
- 3-Hannah (1810-79), m Davis Dean (3 above).
- 11-John Howland, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 10-Desire (1623-83), m 1643, Capt. John Gorham (qv);
- 9-Desire (d 1700), m 1661, Capt. John Haws (1635-1701);
- 8-Mary (1664-1725), m 1686, John Bacon (b 1661);
- 7-Desire (1688-1730), m William Green (7 above);
- 8-John Pettebone (d 1713), Huguenot, from France to Eng., thence to America, bet. 1640-50; freeman, Windsor, Conn.; m 1664, Sarah Eggleston (1643-1713; Begat^s);
- 7-Stephen (b 1669), m Deborah Bissell (Samuel^s);
- 6-Noah (1714-91), to Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1771; mem. 1st alarm list, 24th Conn. Militia, battle of Wyoming, Pa., 1778; m Huldah Williams;
- 5-Esther (1747-1833), m William Allsworth, of Dutchess Co., N.Y., later of Providence, Pa.;
- 4-Rachel (1776-1849), m Diodate Smith (4 above);
- 3-Hannah, m Davis Dean (3 above);
- 2-Helen Malvina (1845-1913), m 1868, Giles Slocum Wilson (1840-1901), farmer; issue: 1 John Graham (1 above); II-Paul Dean, D.D.S. (b 1871).
- 1-m Nov. 24, 1897, Louise C. Kent, b Montrose, Pa., Dec. 1, 1865; dau. of Henry J. Kent, of Montrose, m Emily W. Moore (see their g-dau, Mrs. Ralph Lee Strock).
- 1-M.D., U.Mich., 1892, Physician. Mem. S.M.D. Residence: Factoryville, Pa.
- 1-STROCK, Marion Kent MacCreary (Mrs. Ralph Lee), b Montrose, Pa., July 29, 1900.
- 10-Louis Du Bois (qv);
- 9-Abraham (1656-1731), patentee of New Paltz; served in colonial wars; m 1681, Margaret Deyo (b 1659; Christian^u, eldest of 12 patentees of New Paltz);
- 8-Abraham, m Maria Larzalere;
- 7-Abraham;
- 6-Minna, settled in Great Bend, Pa.; Am. Rev.;
- 5-Abraham (1786-1867), m 1811, Juliet Bowes (1794-1855);
- 4-Catherine (1814-50), m 1832, Rev. James B. MacCreary (1797-1887);
- 3-James B. (1835-1900), m 1863, Frances Bailey (b 1843);
- 2-William H. (2 below).
- 11-Gov. William Bradford, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 10-Maj. William (1624-1703), m Alice Richards;
- 9-Alice, m 1687, Maj. James Fitch (1647-1727), of Canterbury, Conn.;
- 8-Ebenezer (1689-1724), of Canterbury; m 1712, B. Brown;
- 7-Alice (1713-96), of Windsor and Groton, Conn.; m 1731, Capt. John Fitch (1705-60), of Windham, Conn.;
- 6-Lucy (1743-1804), m 1767, Robert Geer (1743-1834), grad. Yale, 1763; corpl. Am. Rev. (Ebenezer^s; Prudence Wheeler; Robert^s; George^s, qv);
- 5-Prudence (1768-1854), of Brooklyn, Pa.; m 1801, Capt. Amos Bailey;
- 4-Prudence (1804-63), of Montrose, Pa.; m 1825, Robert Kent (1801-78);
- 3-Henry J. (1832-94), of Montrose; m 1860, Emily W. Moore (1884-1903); their dau. Louise C. Kent, m John Graham Wilson (qv).
- 2-Martha Eliza (2 below).
- 11-William Bailey (b 1579), from Eng. in the brig "Prosperous," 1620, settled in Va.; landowner, 1626; m Mary-, who came 1 yr. later in the "George," bringing her son Thomas;
- 10-Thomas (1616-75), gen., King Philip's War; killed at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass.; m 1655, Lydia Redfield (James^u);
- 9-John (b 1661), m Elizabeth Smith;
- 8-Obadiah, m 1718, Elizabeth Williams (Richard^s, m Sarah-);
- 7-Obadiah (1728-80), of Groton, Conn.; m 1747, Azuba Rogers;
- 6-Obadiah (1750-1843), of Groton; m 1774, Esther Williams;
- 5-Capt. Amos (1777-1865), of Brooklyn, Pa.; m 1801, Prudence Geer (5 above);
- 10-James Rogers (1615-85), from Eng. in the "Increase," 1635, settled in New London, Conn.; rep. to Gen. Ct. 6 times; served in Pequot War; brought Bible of first Martyr, John Rogers, when he came to America; m Elizabeth Rowland (Samuel^u, of Stratford Conn.);
- 9-Samuel (1640-1713), m 1662, Mary Stanton (Thomas^u, m Ann Lord);
- 8-Jonathan (1630-1769), m 1703, Elizabeth Pemberton (Joseph^s);
- 7-Azuba (d Whitestown, N.Y., aet. 100), m Obadiah Bailey (7 above).
- 9-John Williams, of Conn.;
- 8-Peter (1688-1739), of Preston, Conn.; m 1712, Micah Lambert (1689-1777; Michael^s, m Elizabeth Stark);
- 7-John (1715-96), m 1736, Susannah Latham (1717-99; Carey^s);
- 6-Esther (1746-1833), of Groton, Conn.; m Obadiah Bailey (6 above).

- 42); issue: I-Richard Johns (d aet. 21); II-Harriet Pleasants (1841-1929; m William E. Thomas); III-Henry Crabb (1844-1921; m Mary E. Bell); IV-Linley Hooge (1846-1900; m Florence Greenhaw, d 1881; m 2d, Mary Penfries); V-Catherine (d aet. 15); VI-John Pinckney (1 above); VII-Anna, and VIII-Edgar, twins (d infancy).
- 1-m Mar. 1880, Ella Eugenia Tompkins, b Gatesville, Tex., 1861; dau. of G. E. Tompkins; issue (all b Phoenix, Ariz.): I-Clara Eugenia, b Sept. 2, 1882; Girls Collegiate Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.; m Alvaro M. Kyle (issue: Orme, b 1903; Edward Allen, b 1909; Ella Eugenia, b 1914; David, b 1918); 2-Deborah, b June 18, 1884; 3-Winnefred Doris, b Aug. 23, 1886; m Sept. 1913, Alanson P., son of William Leeds (issue: Mary Ella, b Aug. 8, 1918); 4-Charles Henry Crabb, b Jan. 11, 1893; Stanford U.; m Minna Vraug (issue: Charles Henry, b 1918; Catherine Minna, b 1925; Morton V., b 1928).
- 1-Civil engring. course, U. of Mo., 1869-70. Engaged as civil engineer until 1877; settled on homestead, 160 aces, in Ariz., 1878, later took up timber claim, 150 acres, and 320 acres under desert act; surveyed and built second canal in Salt River Valley, 1879, and dir. same until 1918; retired from active business, 1918 (see Who's Who in America). Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Episcopalian. Democrat. Club: Arizona Phoenix Country. Residence: 384 Orme Av., Phoenix, Ariz.
- 1-ORMSBEE, Arthur Ernest, b Beloit, Ia., Sept. 2, 1887.
- 9-Richard Ormsbee (1608-64), from Eng.; in 1641 was living at Saco, Me.; also lived at Salisbury, Haverhill and Rehoboth, Mass.; town officer at Haverhill, 1650; m Sarah- (supposed to have been Upham);
- 8-Thomas (1645-1716), propr. of Rehoboth, 1668; m 1667, Mary Fitch (John*);
- 7-Ezra (1686-1763), Barrington, 1730; m 1713, Mary Salisbury (Samuel*, m Mary Brooks);
- 6-Joshua (1732/33-1813), Warren, R.I.; served in Am. Rev.; m 1st, 1760, Rachel Chase (d 1780-81);
- 5-Caleb (1763-65-1812), Montpelier, Vt.; Am. Rev.; m 1790, Belinda Kingsley (1767-1847);
- 4-Caleb (1789-1876), m 1st, 1826, Sarah Dodge (d 1864, aet. 62; Solomon*, married 2d, Dulcena [Andrus] Slayton);
- 3-Edward West (1828-94), of East Montpelier, Vt.; m 1st, 1854 or 55, Sarah D. Hart (1837-69; Hiram H*);
- 2-Charles Oramel (1857-1923), tree surgeon and author; m 1885, Jennie S. Helder (1862-1926; John*, from Germany, m Sarah Brenner); issue: I-Fanny Mabel (b 1886; m 1910, Howard Gray); II-Arthur Ernest (1 above).
- 1-m May 14, 1913, Lillian Helsel, b Grand Rapids, Mich., July 28, 1888; dau. of Christian Helsel of Grand Rapids, m Diana Collins.
- 1-Engaged in printing and advertising business since Apr. 2, 1917. Residence: 18 Ann St. N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 1-ORTON, Clayton Roberts, b E. Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 1, 1886.
- 3-Thomas Orton (qv);
- 7-John (1647-95?), m 1st, — Hawley;
- 6-Thomas (b 1677), m 1698, Anna Buckingham;
- 5-John (1717-95), m 2d, 1755, Mary Slaughter;
- 4-Oliver (1764-1846), of Fairfax, Vt.; m 1795?, Dorcas Squire (1774-1859);
- 3-William Squire (1809-67), m 1836, Anzoletta Loveland (1817-90);
- 2-Lyman Squire (2 below).
- 2-David Stevens (d 1821?), of Boston; m Sally-;
- 3-Charles H. (1813-78), of Walden, Vt.; m 1837?, Laura Webber (1811-81);
- 2-Ellen Mandana (b 1841), m 1861, Lyman Squire Orton (1837-1920); issue: I-Omer Ethelbert (1863-1929; m Nellie Roberts; m 2d, Jane Keller; m 3d, Mrs. Genie L. Carrigan); II-Charles Leland (b 1869; m Mary Small); III-Gardner Lyman (b 1872; m Lella E. Teachout); IV-Ernest Weston (b 1875; m Carrie L. Woodruff); V-Clayton Roberts (1 above).
- 1-m Sept. 22, 1911, Ethel Mae Chapman, b Oxford, Ind., Sept. 22, 1885; dau. of Samuel H. Chapman; issue: I-Jean, b Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 4, 1912; U. of W.Va., 1934; 2-Gardner Chapman, b State College, Pa., Dec. 23, 1920; 3-Patricia, b State College, June 25, 1922.
- 1-B.S., U.Vt., '09 (Alpha Zeta, Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta); M.S., Purdue, 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1924. Prof. of plant pathology and head of dept., W.Va. U., since 1929; plant pathologist, W.Va. Agri. Expt. Sta., since 1929 (see Who's Who in America). Episcopalian. Clubs: Center Hills Country, Morgantown Country, XX Club. Residence: Morgantown, W.Va.
- 1-ORTON, Helen Fuller (Mrs. Jesse F.), b Pekin, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1872.
- 8-Thomas Fuller (qv);
- 7-Thomas (1644-1716), of Windham, Conn.; m 1699, Martha Durkee;
- 6-Stephen (1700-67), m 1723, Hannah Moulton (d 1769);
- 5-Stephen (1730-1813), an early settler of the Wyoming Valley, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; led his co. at battle of the Wyoming Massacre; m 1751, Mary Abbott;
- 4-Reuben (1769-1837), m 1793, Mary P. Cash (1775-1849);
- 3-John Cash (1803-80), m Eliza Gould (1803-80);
- 2-Merritt Bond (2 below).
- 10-Nathaniel Foote (qv);
- 9-Nathaniel (1620-55), of Wethersfield; m 1646, Elizabeth Smith (d 1655; Lt. Samuel*, of Wethersfield, rep. 13 yrs., asso. Judge Co. Ct., 8 yrs.);
- 8-Daniel (b 1652), of Stratford, Conn.; m Sarah-; m 2d, Mary-;
- 7-Jehiel (1687-1740), m Susannah-;
- 6-George (1721-55), m 1745, Hannah Hard, or Burd;
- 5-John (1754-1826), of Arlington, Vt.; m 1776, Ruth Searl (1756-1846);
- 4-Lemuel Thomas (1782-1855), m 1806, Lucy Clark (1789-1863; Reuben*, Am. Rev., m Lucy Shepardsen);
- 3-Amanda (1816-98), m 1834, Alexander Taylor (1812-89);
- 2-Lucy Ann (1841-1923), m 1863, Merritt Bond Fuller (1841-1924); issue: I-Amanda (1865-1905; m Charles D. Dodge); II-Helen (1 above); III-Clarence Taylor (b 1876; m Elsie Woldby); IV-Merritt Gould (b 1879; m Bessie M. Cole).
- 1-m July 25, 1895, Jesse Francis Orton, b Pekin, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1870; son of John B. Orton; issue: I-Malcolm Fuller, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 6, 1896; A.B., Cornell U., '20; m Sept. 1, 1921, Mary Shanly; 2-Lawrence Mitchell, b Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1899; A.B., Cornell, '23; m July 8, 1924, Evelyn E., dau. of Homer Folks (issue: Janet; Lawrence Folks); 3-Douglas Taylor, b Grand Rapids, Mich., June 2, 1906; Cornell U., 2 yrs.; m Feb. 10, 1928, Dorothy, dau. of Alfred H. Renois, of Elmhurst, N.Y.; 4-Robert Merritt, b Elmhurst, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1909; Middlebury Coll., 1933; 5-Phillip Hoyt (Mar. 9, 1909-Apr. 20, 1909).
- 1-Author (see Who's Who in America). Mem. D.A.R., Authors League of America, L.A. P.W., etc. Baptist. Republican. Residence: 85-06 Britton Av., Elmhurst, N.Y.
- 1-ORVIS, Caroline, b Gann Valley, S.D., June 14, 1886.
- 9-George Orvis (qv);
- 3-Samuel (b 1653), m 1682, Deborah-;
- 7-Samuel (b 1685), m 1707, Rachel Andrus;
- 6-William (b 1710), m 2d, 1750, Martha (Severence) Burt (d 1754);
- 5-Gershom (1754-1824), soldier Am. Rev.; m Ase-nath Parmenter (Jason*, of Northfield, pvt. and corpl. in Am. Rev.);
- 4-Chester (1783-1831), soldier War 1812; m Melissa Balcom (d 1872);
- 3-Chester (1823-96), m Esther A. Ware (1831-96);
- 2-Albert Henry (b 1857), lawyer, Yankton, S.D.; m 1878, Linnie P. Hall (b 1862); issue: I-Caroline (1 above); II-Harriet (b 1883; m Dr. G. G. Bicknell); III-Maud (1890-99); IV-Herbert Charles (1900-16).
- 1-M.D., Iowa State Teachers Coll., '08; B.A., Yankton Coll., '10; high school teacher, 1910-11; sec. to supt. of schs., Yankton, S.D., 1912-16; library course, U.Ill., 1916-17; library asst., Ia. Public Library, Mason City, 1917-21; sec. of Bureau of Public Information, Extension Div., U. of N.D., 1921-23; library asst., Iowa State Coll. Library, 1923-24; II-

- Margery, dau. of Beal Brashear, m Amella, dau. of Charles Duvall, of Md.);
- 2-Margery C. (1860-1906), m 1878, Austin de Willoughby Williams (d 1902), newspaper publisher; issue: I-Lester James (1 above); II-Laura E. (b 1882; m A. B. Thompson).
- 1-m Oct. 10, 1906, Mayme Steele, b Ouachita City, La., May 7, 1880; dau. of Capt. O. B. Steele, of Baton Rouge, La.; formerly state auditor and state treas. of La.
- 1-A.B., La. State U., '00 (Sigma Nu); M.D., Tulane U., 1904 (Phi Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon). Physician specializing in X-ray and radium since 1912. Author of a number of articles on X-ray and radium. Mayor of Melville, La., 1910-16. F.A.C.P.; fellow Am. Coll. Radiology; past pres. La. State Med. Soc., sixth district Med. Soc. and E. Baton Rouge Med. Soc. First lt., comdg. officer Ambulance Co No. 818, 1917, promoted to capt.; participated in Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel; promoted to maj., now lt.col. M.R.C. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Soc. War 1812, I.A.G. Episcopalian. Democrat. Club: Westdale Country (pres.). Residence: 739 Convention St., Baton Rouge, La.
- 1-WILSON, Louise C. Kent (Mrs. John Graham), b Montrose, Pa., Dec. 1, 1865.
- 10-William Bailey (b 1579), from Eng. in the brig "Prosperous," 1620, settled in Va.; landowner, 1626; m Mary-, who came 1 yr. later in the "George," bringing her son Thomas;
- 9-Thomas (1616-75), gen. in King Philip's War; killed at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass.; m 1655, Lydia Redfield (James¹⁰);
- 8-John (b 1661), m Elizabeth Smith;
- 7-Obadiah, m 1718, Elizabeth Williams (Richard⁸, m Sarah-);
- 6-Obadiah (1728-80), of Groton, Conn.; m 1747, Azuba Rogers;
- 5-Obadiah (1750-1843), of Groton; m 1774, Esther Williams (1746-1833; John⁸, capt. Am. Rev., m Susannah Latham; Peter⁸, m Micah Lambert; John⁸, of Conn.);
- 4-Capt. Amos (1777-1855), of Brooklyn, Pa.; m 1801, Prudence Geer;
- 3-Prudence (1804-68), of Montrose, Pa.; m 1825, Robert Kent (1801-78);
- 2-Henry J. (2 below).
- 9-James Rogers (1615-85), from Eng. in the "Increase," 1635, settled in New London, Conn.; rep. to Gen. Ct. 6 times; served in Pequot War; brought to America the Bible of noted martyr, John Rogers; m Elizabeth Rowland (Samuel¹⁰, of Stratford, Conn.);
- 8-Samuel (1640-1713), m 1662, Mary Stanton (Thomas⁸, m Ann Lord);
- 7-Jonathan (1680-1769), m 1708, Elizabeth Pember-ton (Joseph⁹);
- 6-Azuba (d Whitestone, N.Y., aet. 100), m Obadiah Bailey (6 above).
- 8-George (Gear, Gere) Geer (qv);
- 7-Robert (1675-1742), m Martha Taylor (d ca. 1733);
- 6-Ebenezer (1709-63), m 1735, Prudence Wheeler (1712-97);
- 5-Robert (1743-1834), grad. Yale, 1763; corpl. Am. Rev.; m 1767, Lucy Fitch;
- 4-Prudence (1768-1854), m Capt. Amos Bailey (4 above).
- 10-Gov. William Bradford, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 9-Maj. William (1624-1703), m Alice Richards (ca. 1627-1671; Thomas¹⁰);
- 8-Alice (1661-1745), m 1687, Major James Fitch (1647-1727), of Canterbury, Conn. (Rev. James⁹, qv);
- 7-Ebenezer (1689-1724), of Canterbury; m 1712, B. Brown;
- 6-Alice (1713-96), m 1731, Capt. John Fitch (1705-60), of Windham, Conn.;
- 5-Lucy (1743-1804), m Corpl. Robert Geer (5 above).
- 4-Joseph Moore (of Scotch descent), from Ireland, ca. 1800; settled in Orange Co., N.Y.; removed to Montrose, Pa., ca. 1830; m Mrs. Betsey Hoglan;
- 3-Robert (1803-67), of Montrose; m Maria Foster (1809-67; Samuel⁴, of L.I., m — Pollock);
- 2-Emily W. (1834-1903), m 1860, Henry J. Kent (1832-94), of Montrose, Pa.; issue: I-Louise C. (1 above); II-Martha Eliza (1869-1904; m 1899, William H. MacCreary; see their dau. Mrs. Ralph Lee Strock, Vol. IV, p. 643).
- 1-m Nov. 24, 1897, Dr. John Graham Wilson (see Vol. IV, p. 643).
- 1-Ed. Mansfield Teachers Coll. V.principal, Montrose High School, 1889-95. Mem. D.A.R., S.M.D., Susquehanna Co. Hist. Soc. (life). Presbyterian. Republican. Summer place: Montrose, Pa. Residence: Factoryville, Pa.
- 1-WORTH, Hiram Baxter, b Kinston, N.C., Mar. 15, 1873.
- 9-William Worth (1640-1724), from Eng., 1662, settled at Nantucket Island, 1662; m 1665, Sarah Macy (1646-1701);
- 8-John (1666-1732), of Nantucket; m 1684, Miriam Gardner (1665-1701);
- 7-Joseph (1696-1700), of Nantucket; m 1720, Lydia Gorham (1701-63; Shubel⁸; John⁸, qv, m Desire, dau. John Howland, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);
- 6-Daniel (1739-1830), removed from Nantucket to N.C., 1771; m 1764, Eunice Hussey (b 1744; Daniel⁸; Stephen⁸; Christopher⁸, qv);
- 5-Job (1765-1822), of Guilford Co., N.C.; m 1787, Rhoda Macy (1769-1837; Joseph⁸; Joseph⁸; Thomas⁸; John⁸; Thomas⁸, qv);
- 4-William (1789-1855), of Guilford Co.; m 1808, Phebe Barnard;
- 3-Hiram Coffin (1808-86), of Guilford Co.; m 1829, Phebe Swain;
- 2-William Henry (2 below).
- 9-Thomas Barnard (qv);
- 8-Nathaniel (1642-1718), of Nantucket; m 1666, Mary Barnard (d 1717/18);
- 7-Ebenezer (d 1767), of Nantucket; m 1722, Mary Hussey (1690-1771);
- 6-William (1724-71), of Nantucket; m 1743, Mary Coffin (1724-77; Samuel⁸; John⁸, Tristram⁸, qv);
- 5-Obed (1761-1842), to Guilford Co., N.C., 1784; m 1789, Elizabeth Coffin (1766-1804; Benjamin⁸; Benjamin⁸; Nathaniel⁸; James⁸; Tristram⁸, qv);
- 4-Phebe (b 1789), m William Worth (4 above).
- 10-Richard Swain (1601-82), from Eng., 1635, settled on Nantucket Island; one of original purchasers, 1659; m Jean- (d 1662);
- 9-John (1633-1717), of Nantucket; m Mary Wyer (d 1714);
- 8-Joseph (1673-1766), of Nantucket; m 1695, Mary Sibley (b 1671);
- 7-Caleb (1700-85), of Nantucket; m 1726/27, Margaret Paddock (1701-89);
- 6-Nathaniel (1729/30-1781), to Guilford Co., 1773; m 1755, Bethiah Macy (1733-91);
- 5-Joseph (1756-1830), of Guilford Co.; m 1780, Jedidah Macy (1759-1834; Jethro⁸, m Hepzabeth, dau. William North);
- 4-Jethro (1783-1867), of Guilford Co.; m 1807, Susanna Leonard (b 1787; Joseph⁸; John⁸);
- 3-Phebe (1807-98), m Hiram C. Worth (3 above);
- 2-William Henry (b 1839), state treas. of N.C.; m 1872, Sallie Henley (b 1839); issue: I-Hiram Baxter (1 above); II-Eunice (b 1875; m Charles D. Roberts); III-Ruth (b 1878; m Charles W. Petty); IV-Annie (b 1879; m William Smith).
- 1-Not married. B.S., U. of N.C., '95 (Alpha Tau Omega). Hardwood exporter. Residence: 851 Worth St., Greensboro, N.C.
- 1-YOUNG, Flora Wade, b Cleveland, O., Apr. 2, 1888.
- 5-Solomon Young (1760-1849), of Sharon, Conn.; pvt. Am. Rev.; m 1784, Abigail Bailey (1762-1842);
- 4-Joseph Bailey (1790-1871), m Susan Shew (b 1797);
- 3-William Phila (1821-93), of Cincinnati, O.; m 1844, Charlotte Elizabeth Davis (1828-1909);
- 2-Edward Davis (2 below).
- 8-Benjamin Wade (1646-1700), clothier; mfr. of cloth; large landowner; settled nr. Newark, N.J.; m ca. 1670, Ann Looker (1649-1737; William⁸);
- 7-Robert (d 1766), m 1st, Elizabeth-;
- 6-Robert (d 1756), of Elizabeth, N.J.; taken prisoner by Montcalm, 1756, at old Oswego and died a prisoner in France; m Elizabeth-;
- 5-David (1737-79), m 2d, Sarah Everett (1721-64);
- 4-David Everett (1763-1842), of Elizabethtown, N.J.; pvt. Essex Co. (N.J.) militia; twice wounded; on prison ship "Jersey"; served in Battle of Springfield; took part in capture of British vessel, "Snow"; owned a tannery at Cincinnati, O.; one of 6 incorporators of Cincinnati, 1802; m 1786, Mary Jones (1765-1811; Rev. John⁸, Am. Rev.);
- 3-Stephen Jones (1808-72), of Cincinnati, m 1835, Harriet Sloo Ramsey (1817-76).
- 2-Edward Davis Young (b 1852), m 1878, Flora

- 2-Albion Wilder (1822-1905), shipbuilder; mcht.; m 1st, Anne Maria Crane; m 2d, Lydia Chase Dyer; m 3d, Arabella Libby Gardner (1834-1929); issue (1st marriage): I-Melville Burton (1851-1915; m Florence Cornelia Learned); issue (3d marriage): I-Lydia Maria (1871-1925; m Horace Everett Frost); II-Harry Constantine (b 1873); III-Gerald Gardner (1 above).
- 1 m July 16, 1908, Kathleen Elliot Hobart, b Summerville, N.S., Nov. 8, 1885; dau. Fred Albert Hobart, of Windsor, N.S., and Chester, Pa.; g.dau. Daniel Kilby Hobart, Am. consul at Windsor, Ont., Can., and Windsor, N.S.
- 1-A.B., Bowdoin, '04 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1929. With Bowdoin Coll., 1899—, librarian, 1915— (see Who's Who in America). Congregationalist. Republican. Summer place: Garnett's Head, Pembroke, Me. Residence: Brunswick, Me.
- 1-WILDER, Lillian Kimball (Mrs.), b Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1867.
Desc. John (Kimble) Kimball, lt. Am.Rev.;
- 4-Charles, II, of Belfast, Me.;
- 3-Charles, III;
- 2-Charles, IV (b Belfast, Me., Feb. 24, 1835-d Nov. 9, 1923), m Sarah Findlay Gorman (b Halifax, N.S.).
- 1-m Nov. 7, 1887, Gerrit Farmile Wilder (Nov. 5, 1863-Sept. 29, 1935); botanist Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, T.H. (see Who's Who in America); son of Samuel Gardner Wilder.
- 1-Ed. pub. schs., Gloucester, Mass.; Mills Sem., Seminary Park, Calif. Writer of short descriptive narratives of life in the islands of the South Seas. Mem. D.A.R., L.A.P.W., A.R.C., Y.W.C.A. Residence: 1930 Ualakaa St., Honolulu, Hawaii.
- 1-WILGUS, William John, b Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1865.
- 9-Ralph Wheelock (qv);
- 8-Gershom (ca. 1637-1684), Medfield, Mass.; m 1653, Hannah Stodder (John's, of Hingham);
- 7-Samuel (1664-1756), Medfield (later Marlborough), Mass.; m Lydia Rice (b 1668; Hy.; Edmund?, qv);
- 6-Capt. Gershom (1693-1770), Shrewsbury, Mass.; capt., 1742; m 1719, Abigail Flagg (1693-1762; Benj.; Thos., qv);
- 5-Jonathan (1727-98), Cavendish, Vt.; mem. Com. Safety, Peterboro, N.H., during Am.Rev.; m 1753, Anne Drury (1733-1802; John's; Caleb's; Thos.; John's; Lt. Hugh's, qv);
- 4-John Gleason (1774-1855), Bowmansville, Erie Co., N.Y.; rep. from Cavendish in Vt. Legislature, 1806; m 1795, Levina Clark;
- 3-Lavinia (1797-1878), m 1817, Alfred Waldo Wilgus (1796-1862), Lansingburg and Buffalo, N.Y.; pub. and bookseller, Buffalo (Wm., Am.Rev., wounded in Battle of Monmouth C.H., m Rhode Herring);
- 2-Frank Augustus (2 below).
- 11-Francis Cooke, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 10-Jane, m 1627, Experience Mitchell (d 1639);
- 9-Elizabeth, m 1645, John Washburn (1620-36), in Narragansett War, 1645 (John's, qv);
- 8-Thomas (d 1732), m Deliverance Packard (b 1652; Sam., qv);
- 7-Timothy, Bridgewater, Mass.; m Hannah, moved with children, Timothy and Hannah, to Coventry, Conn.;
- 6-Martha (bap. 1734-1774), m 1752, Jabez Wright (1728-96; Dea. James'; Dea. Sam.'; Dea. Sam., qv);
- 5-Levina (1753-1840), m 1776, Dea. Gershom Clark (1753-1815), Lebanon, Conn., and Weathersfield, Vt.; -Am.Rev., wounded in Battle of Bunker Hill (Benoni'; Benoni'; Capt. Wm.'; Lt. Wm., qv);
- 4-Levina (1777-1853), m John G. Wheelock (4 above).
- 3-Thomas Fitch (qv);
- 2-John, Norwalk, Conn.; m 1674, Rebecca Lindall (b 1646; Hy.);
- 1-John (b 1677), Norwalk; m Lydia Bushnell (1683-1785; Francis', m Hannah, dau. Thos. and g.dau. Rich. Seymour, qv; Rich.'; Francis', qv);
- 6-Bushnell, m 1754, Abigail Reed;
- 5-Stephen (1767-1849), Brooklyn, N.Y.; m 1784, Charlotte Selleck;
- 4-Francis Bushnell (1793-1872), New Canaan and Norton, Conn.; m 1818, Eliza Whetten Dean (1796-1838; Capt. Stewart's, Somerset Co., Md., comd. two privateers during Am.Rev., later in command of 2d vessel in China tea trade, m Margaret, dau. Capt. Wm. Whetten);
- 3-Margaret Whetten (1821-1923, aet. 102), m 1840, Frederick Woodcock (1808-92), from Manchester, Eng., to Brooklyn, later to Buffalo, N.Y.;
- 2-Margaret Ann (2 below).
- 10-John Howland, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 9-Desire (d 1653), m 1643, Capt. John Gorham (qv);
- 8-Shubael (1687-ca. 1750), Barnstable, Mass.; m 1695, Puella Hussey (b 1677; Step.'; Capt. Chris.', m Theodate, dau. Rev. Step. Batchelder, qv);
- 7-George (b 1697), m 1726, Hannah Banks;
- 6-Puella (b 1730), m Gershom Selleck (b 1730), Am.Rev. (David'; Nathl.'; Capt. John'; David', qv);
- 5-Charlotte (1762-1848), m Stephen Fitch (5 above).
- 2-Margaret Ann Woodcock (1841-1913), m 1861, Frank Augustus Wilgus (1837-1909), of Buffalo, N.Y.; issue: I-William John (1 above); II-Leonard Waldo (b 1869); III-Sidney Dean, M.D. (b 1872; m Katharine Diller Weed); IV-Herbert Sedgwick (b 1874); V-Frank Augustus, Jr. (b 1877).
- 1-m Mar. 1, 1892, May Reed (May 6, 1864-Oct. 2, 1918); dau. of John Z. Reed, Avon, N.Y.; issue: 1-Margaret Fitch (Dec. 12, 1892-May 31, 1919); m Aug. 4, 1911, Clarence H. Smith (issue: Clarence Aldrich; May Reed, b June 10, 1916, adopted by her Uncle, Herbert Sedgwick Wilgus); 2-William J., Jr., b Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1898.
- 1-m 2d, June 16, 1919, Gertrude Bernadette Tobin, b Twillingate, Newfoundland, Feb. 19, 1873; dau. of Hon. Joseph Bennett Tobin, St. John's and Twillingate, Newfoundland;
- 1-Civil engr.; railway executive; officer in World War (see Who's Who in America). Home: Weathersfield (Ascutney P.O.), Vt.
- 1-WILKERSON, William Wesley, Jr., b Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1897.
- 2-Thomas Hart, from London, Eng., ca. 1690, settled in Hanover Co., Va.; mcht.;
- 7-Thomas (1679-1755), Hanover Co., Va.; m Susanna Rice, who after husband's death, removed with children to Orange Co., N.C., ca. 1760;
- 6-Benjamin (1730-98), to now Egbert Co., Ga.; thence to Ky.; lt. Am.Rev.; m Nancy Morgan (1735-1823), of Elberton Co., Ga.; famous spy during Am.Rev., noted for her conspicuous service (believed to have been dau. of Brig. Gen. Dan. Morgan, Am.Rev.);
- 5-Mark (1770-1835), Rutherford Co., Tenn.; m Sara Klimbro;
- 4-Martha B. (1807-37), m 1832, Wiley Sanders (1810-70), Smyrna, Tenn. (Isaac's, m Mary Morris; Thomas's, of S.C.);
- 3-Mary E. (1835-97), m 1852, Benjamin F. Wilkerson (1828-1903), Davidson Co., Tenn.;
- 2-William Wesley (2 below).
- 5-Jeremiah Ezell (b 1775), near Nashville, Tenn.; m Susan-(b 1779);
- 4-LaFayette (1800-52), m 1833, Luvica Baker; m 2d, 1848, Eliza Jane Johnson (1816-99);
- 3-Sarah Henrietta (1851-1907), m 1867, Dr. Henry Burton Hill (1836-1900), Montgomery Co., Tenn. (John's, Allensville, Ky., m Elizabeth Ely);
- 2-Emma Dunn (b 1872), m 1890, William Wesley Wilkerson (b 1865), mortician, Nashville, Tenn.; issue: I-Glenna May (b 1892; m Dr. T. W. Dailey); II-William Wesley, Jr. (1 above).
- 1-m Oct. 30, 1924, Fawn Parent, b Lima, O., Oct. 16, 1898; dau. of Dr. William Harrison Parent, Lima, O.; issue (all b Nashville, Tenn.): 1-William Wesley, III, b Oct. 31, 1925; 2-Nancy Fawn, b May 12, 1930; 3-Emma Jane, b Aug. 11, 1931.
- 1-M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1920, Interne, Long Island City Hosp., 1920-21, Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City, 1921-24; eye, ear, nose and throat specialist. Pres. Nashville Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Mem. S.A.R. Presbyterian. Democrat. Summer place: Hermitage, Tenn. Residence: 3505 Gillespie Av., Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 21, 1925; 4-Kent Maurice, b Oct. 23, 1923.
1-B.A., U. Minn., '11 (P.B.K.). Biological artist,
dept. of zoology, U. Minn., 1908-19. Mem.
D.A.R., P.E.O. Congregationalist. Republic-
can. Home: 322 N. Miss. River Boul., St.
Paul, Minn.

1-CHASE, Ethel Winifred Bennett, b La Porte,
Ind., Dec. 19, 1877.

9-William Chase (qv).

8-William (ante 1623-1635), of Harwich and Cape
Cod, Mass.; m 2d.—

7-Abraham (ante 1674-1738), of Dartmouth,
Mass.; m Elizabeth—

6-Josiah, of Newport, R.I.; m 1712, Mary Horn-
brook;

5-Abraham (1734-95), Am. Rev.; of Hillsdale,
N.Y.; m 2d, Martha Spencer (1736-1820);

4-Luther (1778-1846), of Elkhart Co., Ind.; ens.
1809, lt. 1814, capt. 1815; m 1800, —Cone;

3-Hiram (1810-83), of nr. LaPorte, Ind.; m 1835,
Alice Evans (d ca. 1903);

2-Henry Augustus (2 below).

7-Hugh McCormick (b 1695; son of James, of
Londonderry, Ire.), from Ire. to Pa. ante 1737;

6-Hugh (1728-77), of Middleton Tp., Cumberland
Co., Pa.; to Lancaster Co., where he inherited
lands from his wife's family, to which he
added 1300 acres in White Deer Valley; pro-
vided cattle and money during Am. Rev.; m
1749, Sarah Alicorn (James' [d 1761], m Mary—,
d 1783);

5-Seth (1756-1835), Am. Rev.; of Paxtang Tp.,
Lancaster Co., Pa.; m Margaret Simmons;

4-Robert (1785-1857), of Lancaster Co., Pa., and
Door Village, Ind.; m Nancy Foresman;

3-Samuel Simmons (1822-94), of Lycoming Co.,
Pa., and Door Village, Ind.; outstanding stock
breeder of Northern Ind.; organized the Door
Prairie Live Stock Assn., importing the first
draft horse sires used in that area; m 1846,
Sarah Ludwig (1822-99; Abram's, of Lancaster
Co., Pa., and Door Village, Ind., m Mary—);

2-Helen (2 below).

7-Peter Jacoby (d 1773), from Palatinate, S.
Ger., settled in Upper Bethel Tp., Northum-
berland Co., Pa.; m Maria Elizabeth Heuer
(d 1790);

6-Henry (1734-1810), Am. Rev.; m Maria Kern (b
1742; Fredk.' [d 1772], of Rockville Tp., Bucks
Co., Pa., m Ann Margaret—);

5-Catherine (1769-1831), m 1785, Robert Foresman
(1761-1829), Am. Rev. (Robt.' [1721-1803], from
Ire. ca. 1765, settled in Lycoming Co., Pa., Am.
Rev., m 1745, Jane All [1723-1810]; Hugh, of
Ire.);

4-Nancy (b 1738), m Robert McCormick (4
above).

2-Henry Augustus Chase (1844-1913), broker and
mcht., LaPorte, Ind., and Seattle, Wash.;
served in Co. B, 138th Regt., Civil War; m
1875, Helen McCormick (d 1880); m 2d, ca. 1890,
Julia Staples; issue (1st marriage): 1-Ethel
W. B. (1 above); issue (2d marriage): 1-Mild-
red (b ca. 1882; m —Thorne).

1-A.B., U. Mich., '03, A.M., 1915 (Delta Delta
Delta; Mich. State founder, Delta Kappa Gam-
ma); studied Stetson U., U. Minn., and U.
Chicago. Asso. prof. botany and adviser to
women, Coll. City of Detroit, 1923-33, Wayne
U., 1933—, Fellow Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.,
etc. (see Am. Men of Science). Home: 4404
Commonwealth Av., Detroit, Mich.

1-CHRISTIAN, Henry A(sbury), b Lynchburg,
Va., Feb. 17, 1876.

7-Thomas Christian, from Eng. to Va. and
patented 100 acres north of James River and
east of Chickahominy River, 1657, and 1,080
acres in Charles City Co., Va., 1687, 193 acres,
1694;

6-James (d ante 1752), patented 368 acres in
Goochland Co., Va., 1711; of St. Peter's Parish,
New Kent Co.; m Amy Macon (Gideon's, of
New Kent Co.);

5-William (estate appraised 1771), resided on
250 acres, east side of Beaverdam Creek; m
2d, Susan Browne;

4-Henry, of Amherst Co., Va.; capt. Am. Rev.;
served under Maj. Gen. Marquis de la Fay-
ette; m Martha Patten (Jona.);

3-Henry Asbury, m 2d, Mrs. Susan (Palmer)
Fuqua;

2-Camillus (2 below).

6-John Davis, resided in Shropshire, on border
of Wales; his sons, Samuel, William, Micajah
and Evan immigrated to Va.;

5-Samuel (b Wales-d 1799), settled in Louisa
Co., Va.; later removed to Bedford Co.; Am.
Rev.; m 1767, Annis Lipscomb;

4-Thomas (1777-1849), m 1798, Rachel Dixon (1770-
1833; Geo.);

3-John T. (b 1808), of Lynchburg, Va.; m 1834,
Margaret Preston;

2-Mary Elizabeth (2 below).

7-Philip Preston (b ca. 1712), presumably came
from N. of Eng.; settled in Bedford Co., Va.;

6-Thomas (b ca. 1740), m Mary—;

5-Stephen (b ca. 1760), m 1st, Doshia Smith;

4-Bowker (1781-1852), m Catharine Hook (d 1857;
John's [b 1746], Scot. to Va., m Elizabeth Smith,
of Bedford Co., Va.; Hy's, of Aberdeen, Scot.);

3-Margaret (1807-53), m John T. Davis (3 above);

2-Mary Elizabeth (1836-1938), m 1862, Camillus
Christian (1834-1915), banker, Lynchburg, Va.;

issue: 1-John Davis (1862-99; m Lizzie Hutter);

2-Thomas Davis (b 1867; m Janie Williams);

3-Henry A(sbury), (1 above).

1-m June 30, 1921, Elizabeth Sears Seabury, b
Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1875 (see Vol. IV).

1-A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon, '95 (LL.D., 1923);
M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903
(Sc.D., Jefferson, 1928, U. Mich., 1938; LL.D.,
Western Reserve, 1931; F.R.C.P., U. of West-
ern Ont., 1936, LL.D., 1938). Hersey prof. of
Theory and Practice of Physic, Harvard,
1908—; physician-in-chief, Peter Bent Brigham
Hosp., 1910—(see Who's Who in America, and
Am. Men of Science). Address: Hotel Bea-
consfield, Brookline, Mass.

1-CLOUGH, Homer Woodworth, b Arcade, N.Y.,
May 13, 1869.

8-John Clough (ca. 1613-1691), from Eng. in the
"Elizabeth," 1635; resided at Watertown and
Salisbury, Mass.; received land grant in the
first division, and again in 1640; freeman, 1642;
m 1st, Jane—(d 1679/80);

7-John (1649-1718), of Salisbury; m 1674, Mercy
Page (1656-1719; John's; John's, qv);

6-Lt. Jonathan (b 1688), of Salisbury, Mass.,
and Killingly, Conn.; lt. in Cape Breton
Expedn., 1745; dep. Gen. Ct., 1752-56; m 1st, 1709,
Hannah Guile (1690-1728; Ephr.'; Sam.);

5-Dea. Ephraim (1724-post 1796), of Killingly
and Stafford, Conn., and Belchertown, Mass.;
mem. Com. of Safety, 1775, 76, 78; selectman,
1777; m ca. 1748, Mary—;

4-Abel (1765-1815), of Belchertown; in Shay's
Rebellion; to Madison, N.Y., 1795, later to
Fabius, N.Y.; m 1788, Esther Richardson (1766-
1837; Dea. Jere's, of Newton, Mass.; David's;
Sam.' in King Philip's War; Sam's, qv);

3-Ephraim (1806-79), of Fabius, N.Y.; to Arcade
Village, N.Y., 1854; m 1830, Emeline Fitch;

2-Dea. Silas Fitch (2 below).

9-Samuel Freeman (ca. 1600-1640);

8-Dea. Samuel (1638-1712), m 1658, Mercy South-
worth (Constant's, qv);

7-Constant (1669-1745), m 1694, Jane Treat (1675-
1729; Rev. Sam's; Gov. Robt.'; Rich's, qv);

6-Dea. Robert (1696-1755), m 1722, Mary Paine
(b 1696; Elisha's; Thos's, m Mary Snow, g.dau.
Step. Hopkins, Mayf. Pil., qv; Thos's, qv);

5-Abigail (b 1738), m ca. 1765, Isaac Howell (1735-
1816), Long Island refugee (Isaac's; Isaac's;
Rich's);

4-Clarissa (1774-1862), m 1795, Col. Silas Fitch
(1773-1857), of New Canaan, Conn., Franklin
and Fabius, N.Y. (Matth's, Am. Rev.; Matth's;
John's; John's; Thos's, qv);

3-Emeline (1806-94), m Ephraim Clough (3
above).

8-Walter Woodworth (qv);

7-Benjamin (1654-1728), of Scituate, Mass.; re-
moved to Lebanon, Conn., 1704; in King
Philip's War; m 2d, Hannah Damon (b 1672;
John's);

6-Benjamin (d 1747), of Lebanon, Conn.; served
in Colonial wars; m 1721, Mary Weeks;

5-Benjamin (b 1728), of Bozrah, Conn.; to Caze-
novia, N.Y., 1795; m 1756, Catherine Shields;

4-Daniel (1773-1817), of Lebanon, Conn.; to Caze-
novia, N.Y., 1795, later to Fenner, N.Y.; sur-
veyor; m 1795, Bathsheba Gardiner (1777-1847);

3-Dea. Daniel (1802-66), of Fenner, N.Y.; to York-
shire Village, N.Y., 1845; sch. teacher; farmer;
m 1828, Nancy Davis;

2-Lucetia (2 below).

9-John Dwight (qv);

8-Capt. Timothy (1629-1713), m 3d, 1664, Anna
Flint (1643-85; Rev. Hy.);

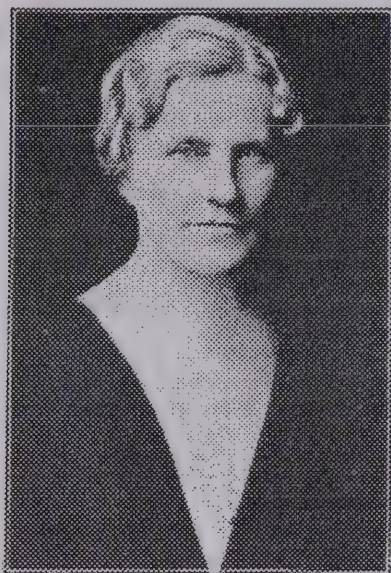
7-Michael (1630-1761), m 1702, Rachel Avery (1679-
1775; Capt. Robt's; Dr. Wm's, qv);



HUGO W. ALBERTS

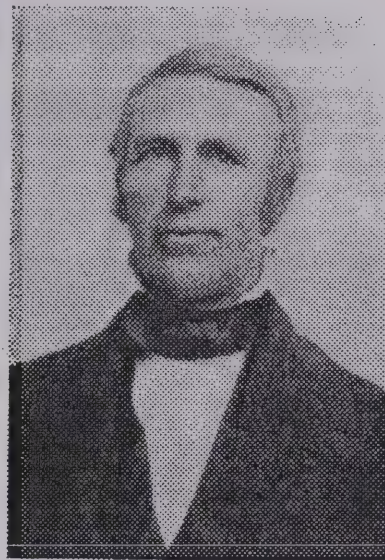
- 1-ALBERTS, Hugo William, b Watertown, Wis., Mar. 29, 1889.
- 2-Ernst (Albertz) Alberts (1829-1907), from Germany, 1844, settled at Johnson Creek, Wis.; farmer; m 1852, Fridericke Melchert (1831-1908);
- 2-Gottlieb Friderich (2 below).
- 4-Christian Boettcher (1800-78), from Zornsdorf, Germany, 1849, settled at Watertown, Wis.; farmer; m 1822, Charlotte Reichert (1800-32);
- 3-Augusta (1841-1919), m 1861, Heinrich Linnes (1826-1903), of Watertown, Wis.;
- 2-Augusta (1869-1934), m Gottlieb Friderich (Albertz) Alberts (1859-1934), farmer, Johnson Creek, Wis.; issue: 1-Hugo William (1 above); 2-Edwin (b 1891; m Florence Sabel); 3-Arthur (b 1893); 4-Otto (b 1895; m Anna Yerges); 5-Max (b 1897); 6-Ella (b 1899; m Irving Luttman); 7-William (b 1902; m Lillian Krueger).
- 1-m Dec. 18, 1927, Ruth Watson, b Woonsocket, S.D., Mar. 24, 1897; dau. of Samuel Watson, of Los Angeles, Calif.; issue: 1-Walter Watson, b Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 31, 1929.
- 1-B.S., U.Wis., 18 (Delta Pi Epsilon, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta), M.S., 1920, Ph.D., 1926; U. Ill., 1926; Harvard, 1926. Instr. U. Wis., 1918-24; dir. Alaska Agr. Expt. stations, Juneau, 1924-32; consulting specialist in northern agriculture for the Soviet Union, Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 1933; crop and livestock estimator, U.S. Dept. Agr., Columbia, Mo., 1934; regional dir., soil conservation service, Paducah, Ky., 1935; asso. agronomist, soil conservation service, Edwardsville, Ill., 1934-37; Agronomist in charge Research Station, Soil Conservation Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., Rio Piedras, P. R., 1938—(see Am. Men of Science). Lutheran. Mason. Home: Watertown, Wis. Address: Rio Piedras, P.R.
- 1-ALLEN, Harry Willis, b Pelham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1892.
- 6-Abner Allen of Sturbridge, Mass.; m Mercy—;
- 5-Steven (1781-1863). m 1808, Hannah Holbrook (1783-1863);
- 4-Amasa (1809-91), Belchertown, Mass.; m Alice Sherman, of R.I.;
- 3-Richard Baxter (1837-84), of Pelham, Mass.; m Esther Newell;
- 2-Lyman Wallace (2 below).
- 10-Abraham Newell (qv);
- 9-Jacob (1834-78), m 1857, Martha Gibson (John¹⁰, qv);
- 8-Jacob (1858-1788), freeman, Roxbury, Mass., 1880; to Attleboro, Mass., 1715; m 1700, Joyce Gleason (Jos.⁸);
- 7-Elisha (1713-88), m 1st, Susanna Ballow, of Cumberland, R.I.;
- 6-David (1742-1810), m 1763, Susanna Cook (d 1826, aet. 81);
- 5-David (b 1766), Am. Rev. aet. 13; m 2d, 1797, Charlotte Williams (b 1775; Robt.⁵, m Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Dan. Miller; Robt.⁵; Peleg⁵; Dan.⁵; Roger¹⁰, qv);
- 4-Lemuel Hall (1810-87), of S. Amherst, Mass.; m 1st, Charlotte Canterbury Arnold;
- 3-Esther (1841-1907), m Richard Baxter Allen (3 above).
- 10-William Towne (qv);
- 9-Jacob (bap. 1632-1705), of Salem and Topsfield, Mass.; m 1657, Catherine Simonds;
- 8-Jacob (b 1630), of Topsfield;
- 7-John, settled in village called Quabbin, later (1764) incorporated as Greenwich, Mass.;
- 6-Jonathan (d 1773), of Topsfield and Greenwich;
- 5-Jonathan (1773-1859), of Greenwich; m Belsey Stratton;
- 4-Truman (1805-82), farmer, Greenwich; m Eliza Ann Bond (1810-81; Rufus⁴, b 1787);
- 3-George Washington (1833-1922), Greenwich, Belchertown, Pelham, Mass.; school teacher, later breeder of trout and game; m Mary Townsend Barnes;
- 2-Nellie Mary (2 below).
- 7-John Carruth (d 1793), of Northboro, Mass.; m Jemima Russell, of Sudbury;
- 6-Nathan (1744-1827), settled at N. Brookfield, Mass., 1775; m Elizabeth Whipple (1743-1822; Francis⁶, of Westboro);
- 5-Lucy (b 1782), m Ezra Barnes (b 1779), pioneer preacher in Stratford, N.H. (Ezra⁵, b ca. 1746/48-d 1830), of N. Brookfield, m Priscilla Lampson;
- 4-Nathan Carruth (b 1813), of N. Brookfield; m Mary Townsend Bruce;
- 3-Mary Townsend (1839-56), m George W. Towne (3 above).
- 7-Joseph Bruce;
- 6-Antipas, of Holland, Mass.; m ca. 1782, Hannah Bruce;
- 5-Dexter (b 1790), m Abigail Barnes (1791-1869; Fredk.⁵, m Polly Mary Townshend);
- 4-Mary T. (1817-1900), m Nathan C. Barnes (4 above);
- 3-Mary T., m George W. Towne (3 above);
- 2-Nellie Mary (b 1861), m Lyman Wallace Allen (1864-1935); issue: 1-Harry Willis (1 above); 2-Lena Mildred (b 1894); 3-Ruth Mary (1897-1901).
- 1-m Dec. 27, 1919, to Margaret Johnson Warren, b N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 23, 1895; dau. of John Henry Warren; issue: 1-Dorothy Louise, b 1920; 2-Richard Warren, b 1924.
- 1-B.S., Mass. Coll., 1913; M.S., Mass. Agr. and Mech. Coll., 1922; Ph.D., Ohio State, 1926. Asso. entomologist and later entomologist, bureau entomology and plant quarantine, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1928—(see Am. Men of Science). Served in U.S. A., 1918-19. Address: 423 E. 2d St., Moorestown, N.J.
- 1-ALLEN, William Fitch, b Oneonta, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1875.
- 9-Samuel Allen (d 1665; qv);
- 8-Samuel (1632-1703), of East Bridgewater; town clk., rep., deacon; King Philip's War; m 1658, Sarah Partridge (b 1639; Geo.⁸);
- 7-Samuel (1660-ca. 1736), m 1st, 1685, Rebecca Carey;
- 6-Timothy (1691-1753), of Windham, Conn.; m 1724, Rachel Bushnell;
- 5-Phinehas (1731-76), of Windham; m Alice Cady (d 1764);
- 4-Diarca (1761-1850), of nr. Lebanon, N.H.; enlisted Am. Rev., aet. 16; at Valley Forge; mem. of a co. sent by Washington to begin Battle of Monmouth; mem. State Legislature; m 1783, Rebecca Howe (1767-1821; Abner⁴, m Sarah Lane);
- 2-Albe Cady (1804-95), of Honoye Falls, N.Y.; mcht.; interested in ednl. and ch. work; m 1827, Martha Hews (b 1801; Abra.⁴, of Weston, Mass., m Martha Griffen);
- 2-Rev. Horace Hews (2 below).
- 9-Thomas Fitch (qv);
- 8-Thomas (1639-84), freeman, 1657; m 1862, Ruth Clark (dco., of Milford);
- 7-Thomas (1671-1731), of Norwalk; m 1st, Sarah—; m 2d, Rhoda—; m 3d, Rachel—;
- 6-Gov. Thomas (1686-1774), of Norwalk; grad. Yale, 1721; chief justice; gov., 1754-66; m 1724, Hannah Hall (Rich.⁶, m Hannah Miles);
- 5-Timothy (b 1735), of Norwich, Conn.; m Esther Platt;

- ✓ 4-Timothy (1708-1828), of Norwich and Stratford, Conn., and Springfield, N.Y.; m 1792, Esther Wright (1744-1834);
- ✓ 3-Charles (1795-1848), of Stratford, Conn., and Springfield, N.Y.; m 1834, Adelia Hendryx (1814-88; Beadslay, m Deborah-);
- ✓ 2-Frances Adelia (1844-97), A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll. '64; teacher Grand Rapids (Mich.) H.S.; m 1872, as his 2d wife, Rev. Horace Hews Allen (1835-1906), pastor Presbyn. Ch., Holland Patent, N.Y., 1883-1905; issue: 1-William Fitch (1 above); 2-Mary Dayton (b 1884; m Rev. George Zuckler); 3-Rev. Cady Hews (b 1886).
- 1-m Sept. 11, 1908, Augusta Nahl, b Alameda, Calif., Nov. 8, 1880; dau. of H. W. Arthur Nahl, of San Francisco; issue: 1-Horace Hews, b Monterey, Calif., July 4, 1909; A.B., U. of Ore., '31; A.M., Harvard, 1933; m Aug. 27, 1931, Kathryn Eberding (issue: Barbara Nahl, b Boston, Jan. 10, 1935).
- 1-A.B., Stanford, '00, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Minn. U., 1915. Prof. and head dept. of anatomy, Med. Sch., U. Oregon, 1916- (see Am. Men of Science). Home: 5947 S.E. Salmon, Portland, Ore.



HARRIETT MAY ALLYN

- 1-ALLYN, Harriett May, b New London, Conn., May 4, 1833.
- 2-Robert Allyn (qv);
- 2-John (bap. 1642-1709), of Allyn's Point, Conn.; m 1663, Elizabeth Gager (John's, m Elizabeth-);
- 7-Robert (1671-1730), of New London; m 1691, Deborah Avery (James's; James's; Chris's, qv);
- 6-James (1699/1700-1776), of Groton; m 1729, Althea Avery (1709-76; Sam's, m Elizabeth Ransford);
- 5-James (1739-1825), pvt. Am. Rev.; m 1758, Anna Stanton (1747-1814; Lt. Jos's, m Anna Wheeler; Jos's; Capt. John's; Lt. Thos's);
- 4-Charles (1781-1868), of Montville, Conn.; m 1814, Lois Gallup (1791-1860; Jacob's, m Rebecca Morgan; Nathan's, m Sarah Giddings, desc. of Edward Fuller, Mayf. Pil. (qv); Benadam's; Benadam's; John's; John's, qv);
- 3-Robert (1817-94), see Vol. VI for portrait and biography; m 1st, 1841, Emeline Huntington Denison (1810-44; David's; David's; David's; David's; Geo's; Wm's; Geo's);
- 2-Charles (2 below).
- 10-William Brewster, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
- 9-Jonathan (1593-1659), m 1625, Lucretia Oldham (d 1678/79);
- 8-Hannah (b 1641), m 1664, Samuel Starr (ca. 1640-1687/85), of New London, Conn.; co. marshal (Dr. Thos's; Dr. Comfort's, qv);



WILLIAM HOLT STARR (1898-84); invented a compound capillary burner, 1846. Author: *Eureka, or the Journal of the National Assn. of Inventors*, 1846; *The Illustrated Pear Culturist*, 1859; *Centennial Historical Sketch of the Town of New London*, 1876. Editor and publisher: *The Repository* (weekly periodical), 1858-60. Mem. Conn. State Senate, 1858; asst. marshal, 1871. Sec. New London County Hist. Soc., etc.

- 7-Thomas (1698-1711/12), m 1693/94, Mary Morgan (1670-1765; Capt. James's; James's, qv);
- 6-Thomas (1711-59), of Groton; m Jerusha Street (1715-90; Nich's);
- 5-William (1745-1816), at Ft. Griswold at time of massacre; q-m. 8th Regt. Conn. Militia placed on pension rolls, 1788; m 1st, 1770, Freeclove Bailey (1747-99; Benj's);
- 4-Elisha (1732-1867), m 1st, 1802, Sally Holt (1776-1856; Wm's, m Elizabeth Hempstead);
- 3-William Holt (1808-84), see portrait and biography; m 1833, Freeclove Hurlburt Williams (1804-87; Josh's, m Hannah Hurlburt);
- 2-Helen Louisa (1843-1907), m 1867, Charles Allyn (1842-88), customs officer at New York; bookseller and publisher, New London, Conn.; sec. New London Co. Hist. Soc., etc. (for issue see Vol. VI).
- 1-A.B., Mt. Holyoke, '05; M.Sc., U. Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1912. Academic dean and prof. anthropology, Mt. Holyoke, 1929- (see Am. Men of Science). Address: Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass.
- 1-ALLIS, Edward Phelps, Jr., b Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1851.
- 2-William Allis (qv);
- 7-John (1642-91), of Braintree, Mass.; m 1669, Mary (Meekins) Clark (d 1704; Thomas Meekins's);
- 6-Isaac (1675-1747), of Hatfield, Mass.; m 1st, 1698, Mary Beiden (1679-1724; Samuel, Jr.'s);
- 5-Elisha (1716-84), Hatfield; m 1st, 1744, Anna Marsh;
- 4-Josiah (1754-94), rep. Gen. Ct., 1781-85; del. to conv. to revise Federal Constn., 1785; col. militia; m 1774, Anna Hubbard;
- 3-Jere (1786-1885), of Whatley, Mass.; hatter and furrier; m 1814, Mary White (1793-1877; Dea. Salmon's, m Lydia Amsden);
- 2-Edward Phelps (2 below);
- 3-Gov. John Webster (qv);
- 2-Anne (d 1682), m John Marsh (d 1688) at Hartford, Conn., 1639; early settler at Hadley, Mass.; removed to Northampton, thence to Hartford;

FERMAN, ROBERT. Judge (Oyster Bay town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 428.

FITCH, JOSEPH (d. 1693 or later). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 378, 384, 399, 409, 425, 431. II. 13, 23.

FITCH, SAMUEL (d. about 1656). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1654, Sept. 1654, Oct. 1655.
Conn. Col. I. 256, 264, 278.

FITCH, THOMAS (d. 1704). Clerk, Norwalk Train Band, Feb., 1657; Ensign of same, May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 290. II. 14.

FLETCHER, JOHN. Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1659, May, 1661.
N. H. Col. II. 297, 403.

FOOTE, NATHANIEL (d. 1644). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, Apr., 1644.
Conn. Col. I. 87, 69, 103.

FORD, THOMAS (d. 1676). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1639, Apr., 1640, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1644, May, 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 18, 17, 27, 46, 64, 103, 256.

FOWLER, JOHN (d. 1676). Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1661, Jan., 1664, May, 1664; to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1665, May, 1665. Sergt., Guilford Train Band, July, 1665.
N. H. Col. II. 403, 513, 544. Conn. Col. I. 439. II. 14, 22.

FOWLER, WILLIAM (d. 1661). Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct., 1643, Oct., 1646, May, 1653; Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1657.
N. H. Col. I. 112, 275. II. 1, 213.

FOWLER, WILLIAM, JR. (d. 1683). Sergt., New Haven Train Band, May, 1647; Sergt., Artillery Co., May, 1648.
N. H. Col. I. 313, 382.

FOWLES, RICHARD. Deputy (Greenwich) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 24.

FUGILL, THOMAS. Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1639; Secretary, N. H. Col., Oct., 1643. (Returned to England.)
N. H. Col. I. 20, 112.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. This is essential for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The document emphasizes that every transaction, no matter how small, should be properly documented and recorded.

2. The second part of the document outlines the procedures for handling cash and other assets. It states that all cash receipts should be deposited in a secure bank account and that all disbursements should be made through proper channels. The document also mentions the need for regular reconciliations to ensure that the books are balanced and that there are no discrepancies.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. This is essential for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The document emphasizes that every transaction, no matter how small, should be properly documented and recorded.

4. The fourth part of the document outlines the procedures for handling cash and other assets. It states that all cash receipts should be deposited in a secure bank account and that all disbursements should be made through proper channels. The document also mentions the need for regular reconciliations to ensure that the books are balanced and that there are no discrepancies.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. This is essential for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The document emphasizes that every transaction, no matter how small, should be properly documented and recorded.

6. The sixth part of the document outlines the procedures for handling cash and other assets. It states that all cash receipts should be deposited in a secure bank account and that all disbursements should be made through proper channels. The document also mentions the need for regular reconciliations to ensure that the books are balanced and that there are no discrepancies.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. This is essential for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The document emphasizes that every transaction, no matter how small, should be properly documented and recorded.

8. The eighth part of the document outlines the procedures for handling cash and other assets. It states that all cash receipts should be deposited in a secure bank account and that all disbursements should be made through proper channels. The document also mentions the need for regular reconciliations to ensure that the books are balanced and that there are no discrepancies.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. This is essential for ensuring the integrity of the financial system and for providing a clear audit trail. The document emphasizes that every transaction, no matter how small, should be properly documented and recorded.

10. The tenth part of the document outlines the procedures for handling cash and other assets. It states that all cash receipts should be deposited in a secure bank account and that all disbursements should be made through proper channels. The document also mentions the need for regular reconciliations to ensure that the books are balanced and that there are no discrepancies.

Children, all except the last one baptized in the First Church, Norwich:

10. i. BENJAMIN,⁴ bapt. 23 Aug. 1719.*
11. ii. ZEBEDIAH, bapt. 23 Aug. 1719.*
- iii. THANKFUL, bapt. 22 May 1720.
- iv. A CHILD, bapt. 26 June 1720.†
- v. ANNE, bapt. 29 July 1722.
- vi. SIBYL, bapt. at Preston 10 June 1724.‡

6. DAVID³ ANDRUS (*John,² John¹*), born at Ipswich, Mass., died at Norwich about 1757. He married, 14 Feb. 1711/12, HANNAH HASKELL, born at Beverly, Mass., 23 Jan. 1687/8, daughter of Roger and Hannah (Woodbury). The inventory of his property, exhibited 28 Mar. 1758, mentions negro slaves, Quam being valued at £50 and Cecas at £44. The whole amount of the inventory is £606. 12s. 4d.

Children, born at Norwich:

12. i. DAVID,⁴ b. 29 July 1713.
- ii. LUCY, bapt. at Preston 4 Nov. 1716; m., as his second wife, 29 Apr. 1736, JONATHAN⁵ BREWSTER (Jonathan,⁴ Benjamin,³ Jonathan,² Elder William¹), who m. (1) Ruth Morgan. Children: 1. Sarah, b. 17 Oct. 1737; m. ——— Park. 2. Andrew, b. 1 Aug. 1739; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Fitch. 3. Judith, b. 31 May 1744; m. ——— Pennyman. 4. Joshua, b. 8 May 1747. 5. Hezekiah, b. 11 Aug. 1749; m. Eunice Brown. 6. Lucy, b. 11 Oct. 1751; d. 29 Apr. 1826; m. Capt. Samuel Aderton, who d. 9 July 1821 in his 69th year. 7. Mary, b. 1 Apr. 1754; d. 31 Dec. 1778. (See Brewster Genealogy.)
- iii. HANNAH, bapt. at Preston 21 Apr. 1717; d. s.p. 22 Sept. 1783;§ m. CAPT. THOMAS⁵ TRUMAN of Norwich, who d. 7 Nov. 1786, ae. 75, s. of Thomas² (Joseph¹) of New London.
- iv. MARY, bapt. 5 Feb. 1721; m. 3 Oct. 1745 SAMUEL READ, who d. 17 Jan. 1801, s. of Joseph and Mary and brother of the Joseph Read who m. her first cousin, Thankful⁴ Andrus (3, v). Children: 1. Samuel, b. 28 Oct. 1746; m. 24 Sept. 1769 Lucy Killum of Preston. 2. Jonathan, b. 12 Feb. 1748/9. 3. Mercy, b. 10 June 1751. 4. Elisha, b. 5 Jan. 1753. 5. David, b. 1 June 1755. 6. Prudence, b. 20 Aug. 1757; m. Hezekiah Fitch. 7. Benjamin, b. 24 Sept. 1762.
13. v. DANIEL, bapt. at Preston 14 Apr. 1723.
- vi. JUDITH, b. abt. 1725; d. unm. In her will, dated at Preston, 25 Sept. 1802, she left her property to nephew Elisha Andrus, s. of brother Daniel; to niece Prudence Fitch, wife of Hezekiah and dau. of late sister Mary Read; to Hannah Andrus, dau. of nephew Amos Andrus; and there were legacies to brother Daniel Andrus, "now of Pawlet, Vt.;" to Mary Truman of Preston, wife of Jonathan Truman; to Zipporah Pride, wife of Elijah Pride of Preston; to Abigail Palmer, wife of Jesse Palmer; and to Silas Fitch, s. of Joseph Fitch of Vermont. (Norwich Probate Records.)

* Probably Benjamin and Zebediah were not twins.

† This child may possibly be identical with the Thomas Andros who married Elizabeth Brewster. (See Brewster Genealogy.) Corporal Thomas Andros was in the French and Indian War, having enlisted in Capt. Adonijah Fitch's company of Col. Lyman's regiment at Norwich in Mar. 1757. Jabez Fitch mentions him many times, calling him "very sick" during the summer; in Sept. he is reported dead. There is a Thomas Andrus mentioned in the Colonial records in the same war, but evidently he belonged to another family.

‡ Probably this is the Sibyl ——— who married John Deming, whose sister Honour married Solomon⁵ Andrus (14). (See Deming Genealogy.)

§ Gravestone in Long Society Cemetery.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also notes that accurate records are necessary for the preparation of financial statements and for the calculation of taxes.

2. The second part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also notes that accurate records are necessary for the preparation of financial statements and for the calculation of taxes.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also notes that accurate records are necessary for the preparation of financial statements and for the calculation of taxes.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also notes that accurate records are necessary for the preparation of financial statements and for the calculation of taxes.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also notes that accurate records are necessary for the preparation of financial statements and for the calculation of taxes.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also notes that accurate records are necessary for the preparation of financial statements and for the calculation of taxes.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The document also notes that accurate records are necessary for the preparation of financial statements and for the calculation of taxes.

Children:*

18. i. FREDERICK,* b. at Norwich in 1754.
 19. ii. ABEL, b. at Norwich in 1755.
 - iii. ANNA, b. in 1757; d. at Plainfield abt. 1826; m. 16 Feb. 1785 JONATHAN CARD of New York. Only child: 1. *Jonathan*, b. at Plainfield 24 Jan. 1786; probably d. young.
 20. iv. THOMAS, b. at Norwich 1 May 1759.
11. CAPT. ZEBEDIAH⁴ ANDRUS (*Benjamin*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), baptized in the First Church, Norwich, 23 Aug. 1719, died at Pawlet, Vt., 26 July 1804. He married, 19 Dec. 1737, ELIZABETH SWAN of North Stonington, who died at Pawlet 29 Aug. 1789, ae. 74, daughter of Capt. John and Susanna (Eastman)(Wood)† of Haverhill, Mass.

Zebediah Andrus was ensign of a trainband in Norwich in 1754, lieutenant 9 Oct. 1758, and in 1761 was captain of the Fifth Company of Foot, Third Regiment. On 5 Feb. 1777 he sold to William Coit, for £550, about 103 acres of land in Long Society, "being the whole of the farm which was given me by my Honored father, Benjamin Andrus, deceased;" and about 1784 he removed with his family to Pawlet, Vt. In his will, dated at Pawlet 24 Sept. 1803, he mentions two sons, Asa and Zebediah; granddaughter Betsey Andrus, daughter of son William, deceased, when she shall reach "lawful age;" grandson Allen Andrus, son of son William, deceased, to whom he leaves \$100 "at lawful age;" and daughter Elizabeth Denison. His son Zebediah was named as executor.

Children:

- i. CAPT. WILLIAM,⁵ bapt. at North Stonington 10 Dec. 1738; d. at Pawlet, Vt., 10 Apr. 1797; m. at Norwich, 10 Oct. 1791, ELIZABETH ALLEN. Children: 1. *William*,⁶ b. 23 Nov. 1792; d. the second day after. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Dec. 1793. 3. *Allen*, b. 29 May 1795; d. at Pawlet 13 May 1834; m. 13 Jan. 1822 Betsey Lay Griswold, dau. of Rev. John. He was a physician at Richland, N. Y.
 21. ii. ASA, b. at Norwich in 1742.
 22. iii. ZEBEDIAH, b. at Norwich in 1744.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. in 1748; d. at Richmond, N. Y., 11 June 1826; m. in Nov. 1768 DANIEL⁵ DENISON (Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ John,² George¹) of Stonington, who d. at Pawlet, Vt., 15 Oct. 1802. They lived in Vermont, at Knox, N. Y., in Canada, and then at Pawlet, Vt. Children: 1. *Asa*, b. 16 May 1770; m. Sylvia Horsford. 2. *Daniel*, b. in Jan. 1772; m. Lucy Avery. 3. *Stanton*, b. in 1774; d. unm. 4. *Esther*, b. in 1776; m. Minor Waldron. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1782. 6. *W. Wheeler*, b. 19 Aug. 1788; d. unm. 7. *Lawton*, b. 19 Dec. 1791; drowned in the Ohio River. (See Denison Genealogy.)
12. DAVID⁴ ANDRUS (*David*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born at Norwich 29 July 1713, died there 24 Feb. 1766. (Gravestone in Long Society

* The descendants of the three brothers named below have used different forms in the spelling of the family name. Those descended from the eldest brother, Frederick, have always used the form Andross. The descendants of Thomas have usually retained the surname Andros, while those of Abel have been divided between Andros and Andrus. To avoid confusion, the form Andros will be used here for all descendants of the two younger brothers.

† See History of Haverhill for account of Susanna, who was twice captured by the Indians.

Cemetery.) He married **MARY FITCH**, born 26 Sept. 1714, died at Pawlet, Vt., 22 Jan. 1798, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Read). He served in the French and Indian War, being ensign in 1760, second lieutenant in 1761, and first lieutenant of the Fourth Company in 1762. He is frequently mentioned in Jabez Fitch's Diary.

Children:

- i. **JOHN**,⁵ probably the John Andrus who m. (perhaps as his second wife) abt. 1778 Mrs. **PRISCILLA (SAMPSON) BREWSTER**, dau. of John and Priscilla (Bartlett) of Duxbury, Mass., and widow of William⁵ (Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ Love,² Elder William¹). (See Brewster Genealogy.) This second marriage of Priscilla (Sampson) Brewster is not mentioned in the Brewster Genealogy, but it is proved by certain land records, one of them (Norwich Land Records, vol. 24, p. 283) being a quitclaim deed given by John and Priscilla Andrus for £50 paid by Timothy Brewster, in which they resign all right in a certain tract of land in Norwich, "the same that was set out to said Priscilla as her right of dower in the estate of William Brewster, late of Norwich deceased," 25 Apr. 1783. In an earlier deed, dated 24 Mar. 1779, she is called Mrs. Priscilla Andrus, late widow and relict of William Brewster, deceased.
 - ii. **HANNAH**, m. 1 May 1760 her second cousin, **JOSEPH PALMER** (3, ii, 1) of Norwich, b. 7 Oct. 1734, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Andrus). Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 21 June 1761. 2. *Amy*, b. 9 Jan. 1763. 3. *Elisha*, b. 10 Sept. 1764. 4. *Seth*, b. 6 Mar. 1766. 5. *Asa*, b. 13 Sept. 1767. 6. *Anne*, b. 4 June 1769.
 - iii. **ZIPPORAH**, m. (1) 21 Dec. 1769 her second cousin, **THOMAS PALMER** (3, ii, 3), who d. 14 May 1775; m. (2) **ELIJAH PRIDE**, who d. 25 Jan. 1816, ae. 67. Children by first husband: 1. *Mary*, b. 3 Aug. 1770; d. 4 Sept. 1773. 2. *Samuel*, b. 11 Aug. 1772; d. 4 Sept. 1819; m. *Emma* ———, who d. 21 Nov. 1836, in her 66th year.
 - iv. **MARY**, b. in 1746; d. at Pawlet, Vt., in 1822, ae. 76; m. **JOSEPH FITCH**, who m. (2) Hannah Wood and d. in 1830, ae. 84. They lived at Pawlet. Children: 1. *Ephraim*, m. Sally Porter of Pawlet, dau. of Dea. Moses. 2. *Benjamin*. 3. *Asahel*. 4. *Stephen*. 5. *Silas*, m. (1) Martha Barnes; m. (2) Sarah Barden. 6. *Mary*. 7. *Sally*.
 - v. **AMOS**, m. **DESIRE FITCH**. Child: 1. *Hannah*,⁹ mentioned in the will of her great-aunt, Judith⁴ Andrus (6, vi).
 - vi. **EUNICE**, living in 1775, when she sold to Benajah Fitch land in the East Society of Norwich which she had inherited from her father.
 - vii. **JUDITH**, b. in 1756; d. at Mt. Tabor, Vt., in 1850, aged 94; m. her second cousin, **ZEBEDIAH⁵ ANDRUS** (22), q.v.
 - viii. **DAVID**, at Williamsown, Mass., in 1779, when he sold to his brother-in-law, Elijah Pride, all his right in the estate of his father David, which had been set off to his mother, Mary Andrus, as her right of dower (Norwich Land Records); at Wells, Vt., in 1787 (Preston Deeds); no further record of him has been found.
13. **DANIEL⁴ ANDRUS** (*David*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), baptized at Preston 14 Apr. 1723, was living at Pawlet, Vt., in 1802. He married, 7 Oct. 1747, **TEMPERANCE HOLMES** of North Stonington, baptized in the North Stonington Congregational Church 23 Sept. 1733, daughter of Capt. John⁴ and Abigail (Frink). In his will, dated at Stonington 1 Mar. 1783, Capt. John⁴ Holmes (Joshua,³ Joshua,² Robert¹) mentions his daughter Temperance Andrus.

On 17 Feb. 1749/50 David Andrus, "for divers good causes

138. BEERS, NATHAN (1753-1848), s. of Nathan & Hannah (Nichols); m 1781 Mary Phelps, 9 children.
139. BISHOP, DANIEL (1750-1800), s. of Stephen & Esther (Meigs); m 1777 Louisa Hotchkiss, 7 children.
140. BRADLEY, ANER (1753-1824), s. of Phinehas & Martha (Sherman); m 1778 Anna Guernsey, 9 children.
141. BURBANK, DAVID.
142. BURR, ISALAH.
143. CHAMPLIN, SEABURY.
144. CLARK, PARSONS (-); m (1) ———, had issue; m (2) 1784 Ann Darling.
145. DOOLITTLE, AMOS (1754-1832), s. of Ambrose & Martha (Munson); m (1) Sally ———, had issue; m (2) Phebe Tuttle.
146. EDWARDS, PIERPONT (1750-1826), s. of Rev. Jonathan & Sarah (Pierpont); m 1769 Frances Ogden, 9 children.
147. FITCH, NATHANIEL (1745-1798), s. of Eleazer & Lavinia (Wales); m 1770 Mary Thompson, 9 children.
148. FORD, EZRA (1751-1813), s. of Stephen & Sarah (Potter); m Nancy Stevenson, 8 children.
149. GILBERT, AMOS (1752-1805), s. of David & Elizabeth (Gorham); m 1774 Elizabeth Ann Alling, 6 children.
150. GREENOUGH, SAMUEL (-), s. of Newman & Elizabeth (Mountforth); m 1773 Abigail Jackson, had issue.
151. GRIFFIN, ROSSITER.
152. HERRICK, STEPHEN (1754-1810), s. of Stephen & Dorothy; m & had issue.
153. HILLHOUSE, JAMES (1754-1832), s. of William & Sarah (Griswold); m (1) Sarah Lloyd, 1 child; m (2) Rebecca ———, 5 children.
154. HITCHCOCK, ELIAKIM (1746--), s. of Dan & Esther (Miles); m Lowly Hull, 7 or more children.
155. HUGGINS, EBENEZER (1748-1825), s. of John & Sarah (Heaton); m 1776 Mary Dickerman, 7 children.
156. HUGGINS, JAMES (--), s. of John & Sarah (Heaton); m & had issue; rem. to Simsbury.
157. INGALL, DANIEL.
158. JONES, TIMOTHY (1737--), s. of Timothy & Jane (Harris); m (1) 1765 Mary Trowbridge, 3 children; m (2) 1790 Rebecca (Hart) Lynde.
159. JONES, WILLIAM (1746-1783), s. of Timothy & Jane (Harris), m 1771 Elizabeth Lathrop, 2 children.
160. LARMON, WILLIAM.
161. LEAVENWORTH, LIEUT. JESSE (1740-1824), s. of Rev. Mark & Ruth (Peck); m (1) Catharine (Conkling) Frisbie, 6 children; m (2) 1788 Eunice Sperry.
162. LYON, WILLIAM (1748-1830), s. of William & Elizabeth (Maltby); m 1772 Lois Mansfield, 6 children. (He was company clerk).
163. MANSFIELD, JAMES KIERSTED (1751-1804), s. of Moses & Rachel (Dorman); m 1774 Mary Hitchcock, 6 children.
164. MIX, JONATHAN (1753-1817), s. of Jonathan & Mary (Peck); m (1) 1776 Mercy Sears, 10 children; m (2) 1800 Mary Elizabeth Phipps, 1 child.
165. MORRISON, AMOS (1738-before 1791), probably s. of Theophilus &

& Lucy (Riley) Munson, b 31 Oct 1765 *NHCI*, d 8 Sep 1831 æ. 65 *NHTI*. **FAM. 11.**

ii Marcus, b 31 Oct 1762 *WV*, d 20 Feb 1850 æ. 87 *NHTI*; Maj.; Census (NH) 1-1-3; m (1) 13 Nov 1783 Sally Betty da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Cook) Parmelee, b 21 Dec 1766 *NHV*, d 16 May 1793 æ. 27 *NHTI*; m (2) 1 Dec 1793 *NHCI*—Susanna da. Timothy & Susan (Gordon) Bonticou, bp 18 Oct 1775 *NHx*, d 11 Jan 1807 æ. 32 *NHTI*; m (3) 22 Dec 1807 Lydia Wilcox, b c. 1767, d 5 Feb 1822 æ. 55 *NHTI*; m (4) 29 Nov 1822 *HuntingtonC*—Betsey, wid. Othniel DeForest. **FAM. 12.**

iii Silas, b 12 Feb 1769 *WV*, d [—] 1789 *NHTI*.

iv Samuel, b 9 Sep 1771 *NHTI*, d 13 Oct 1805 *NHTI*; m (1) Mary da. Nathaniel & Mary (Thompson) Fitch, b 20 July 1774 *NHV*, d 15 July 1796 æ. 22 *NHCI*; m (2) Nancy —, who rem. to Windham before 1807. Child by first wife: (1) Samuel Fitch, b 3 July 1794 *NHV*. Child by second w.: (2) Mary.

v Lucy, b c. 1777, d 31 Oct 1805 æ. 28 *NHCI*; m 7 Mar 1802 *NHCI*—William Matthews.

4 EBER, b 26 Feb 1736 *WV*, d 2 June 1808; Census (S) 3-5-3; m (1) Sarah Hastings, who d 17 Apr 1782; m (2) Hannah Rogers, d 22 Oct 1833.

(By 1): i Peleg, b 1763, d 5 Nov 1773.

ii Perez, b 17 Oct 1765, d 23 Oct 1833; m Lucy Barnes.

iii Harmon, b 17 Mar 1768, d 3 Sep 1836; m 10 Feb 1794 Lovisa Tuttle.

iv Ezra, b 1770, d 7 Nov 1773.

v Stillman, b 6 Jan 1772, d 15 Nov 1808; m 10 Nov 1801 Sarah Hall.

vi Albert, b 6 Sep 1774, d 2 Aug 1827; m 22 Nov 1803 Roxanna Hart.

vii Doctor, b 8 July 1776, d 6 Nov 1841 (Westfield, Mass.); Dr.; m 11 Jan 1803 Sabrina Atkins, who d 10 May 1856.

viii Olcott, b 13 Jan 1779, d 23 Nov 1820; m Sophronia Hitchcock.

(By 2): ix Rogers, b 9 Nov 1783.

x Mehitabel, b 24 June 1785, d Aug 1855; m Jesse Hall of W.

xi Sarah, b 1787, d 17 Mar 1788.

xii Seabury, b 14 Oct 1789, d 2 Aug 1822.

xiii Hannah; m (1) 3 July 1813 Stoddard Neal; m (2) Samuel Bartholomew.

xiv James, b 1797, d 17 Jan 1800.

FAM. 4. ISRAEL & COMFORT (BENHAM) MERRIMAN:

1 JOSEPH, b 28 Aug 1716 *WV*, d 1768; res. Harwinton; m (1) 9 May 1745 Mary Phelps of Simsbury; m (2) 6 Aug 1754 Mary Wheeler.

& Elizabeth (Bradley) Thompson, b 5 July 1742 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1788 æ. 45 *NHT1*; m (2) Sarah da. Andrew & Sarah (Nichols) Thompson, b c. 1754, d 9 Apr 1845 æ. 91 *NHT1*, *NHV*.

FAM. 21.

vi Jacob, b 7 Oct 1745 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*, d 28 Jan 1807 æ. 62 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-6; m 30 Aug 1772 *NHC1*—Esther da. Samuel & Esther (Hall) Mansfield, b 2 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d 25 July 1828 æ. 82 *NHT1*.

FAM. 22.

vii Mary, b 3 May 1748 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*, d Sep 1816 *NHT1*; m 26 Apr 1770 *NHV*—Nathaniel Fitch.

4 SARAH, b 1 Oct 1717 *NHV*, bp Nov 1717 *NHC1*, d 24 Dec 1780; m 12 June 1755 *NHC2*—Matthew Gilbert.

FAM. 9. JOHN & MERCY (MANSFIELD) THOMPSON:

1 JOHN, b 11 Oct 1692 *NHV*, bp Mar 1694/5 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1742 *EHV*, æ. 51 *EHT*; Sgt.; m Sarah da. George & Mercy (Denison) Pardee, b c. 1695, d 9 Jan 1749 æ. 54 *EHT*; she m (2) Samuel Smith.

i Sarah, b 17 Jan 1718 *EHV*, d 27 Jan 1786 æ. 67 *EHC*; m Patterson Smith.

ii John, b 21 Oct 1721 *EHV*; m 22 Feb 1753 *NoBC2*—Mary da. Timothy & Mary (Harrison) Hoadley, b 18 Nov 1734 *BdV*. FAM. 23.

iii Stephen, b 25 Dec 1723 *EHV*, d 10 Nov 1808 æ. 85 *EHT*, *EHC*; Census (EH) 1-1-2; m (1) 16 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Hannah da. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, b 8 Aug 1724 *NHV*, d 12 Nov 1776 æ. 52 *EHT*, *EHC*; m (2) June 1777 *EHC*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Hannah (Frissell) Foote, wid. Peter Baldwin, bp 18 June 1736 *BdC*, d 16 Dec 1817 æ. 82 *EHT*, *EHC*.

FAM. 24.

iv Timothy, b 26 Dec 1727 *EHV*, d 27 Nov 1807 æ. 80 *EHT*; Census (EH) 3-3-4; m 20 July 1749 Esther da. Benjamin & Miriam (Cook) Curtis, b 7 Oct 1728 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1803 æ. 74 *EHT*, 23 Apr *EHC*.

FAM. 25.

v Joseph, b 1 Jan 1730/1 *EHV*, d Mar 1794 æ. 63 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 3-0-6; m 2 Apr 1752 *NHC2*—Lydia da. David & Experience (Perkins) Gilbert, bp 29 Oct 1731 *NHC1*, d 24 Feb 1784 æ. 53 *NHT1*.

FAM. 26.

6 1

- iv. JOSEPH, b. about 1743; d. 18 Dec. 1819, aged 76 (gravestone at Oxford); m. 22 Jan. 1772 HANNAH WOODRUFF, who d. 11 Dec. 1835, aged 80 (*ib.*). Children: 1. *Polly*,^a b. about 1773; d. 7 Mar. 1777. 2. *David*, b. 1 Dec. 1774; d. 15 Jan. 1778. 3. *Joseph*, b. 11 Dec. 1776; d. 27 May 1856; m. Elizabeth A. ———. 4. *David*, bapt. 14 June 1778; m. 24 Dec. 1801 Joanna Stilson of Newtown. 5. *Polly*, m. Philo Sperry. 6. *Lucy*, b. about 1782; d. 3 Dec. 1782. 7. *Susanna*, m. 18 Jan. 1801 Jabez Prindle. 8. *Sheldon*, b. 25 Aug. 1785; d. 19 Feb. 1862; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1805 Sally Hull; m. (2) Lucy Ann ———. 9. *Ruth Ann*, bapt. 5 May 1787; m. Elijah Sherman. 10. *Nathan*, bapt. 27 July 1788. 11. *Samuel*, b. about 1789; d. 8 July 1872; m. Priscilla Williams. 12. *Russell*, bapt. 3 July 1791; m. 15 Nov. 1820 Avis Burr. 13. *Sarah*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1792; m. Stephen Turner. 14. *Hannah*, bapt. 8 Oct. 1794; m. Ira Sherman.
- v. HANNAH, bapt. 26 Oct. 1746; d. 24 Sept. 1791; m. 12 Apr. 1769 SAMUEL OATMAN. Prior to her marriage she had a son by Abel Waters, viz., *Abel Waters*, of Oxford, b. in 1767, m. 25 Dec. 1788 Ruth Curtis of Stratford.
- vi. MICAH, bapt. 28 [obliterated] 1749; d. s.p.
- vii. EUNICE, bapt. 19 May 1751; m. 20 Apr. 1774 ALEXANDER SPERRY.
- viii. SARAH, bapt. 7 July 1754; living unm. in 1784; d. after 1828; it was probably this Sarah who m. at Oxford, 8 Dec. 1796, as his second wife, DAVID^a WOODING, b. about 1736, d. 10 June 1797, s. of Joseph^a (Jeremiah,^a William^a) and Sarah (Dorman).

13. COL. JOSEPH³ WOOSTER (*Abraham*,² *Edward*¹), of Stratford, born at Stratford 16 Jan. 1702/3, died 30 Dec. 1791, aged 89 (gravestone in Episcopal churchyard). He married, in Dec. 1751, LUCY NICHOLS, who died 18 Oct. 1760, aged 32 (*ib.*), daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Curtis).

He was appointed lieutenant of the troop of the Fourth Regiment in May 1743, captain in May 1744, served as captain of a company of foot in the expedition against Canada, in June 1746, was appointed major of the Third Regiment for the expedition against Crown Point, in Aug. 1755, and served as deputy for Stratford at two terms of the Connecticut Assembly, in 1756, being then called colonel.

Child:*

- i. COL. JOSEPH LUCIUS,⁴ of Huntington and New Haven, B. A. (Yale, 1781), b. 26 Oct. 1760; d. 20 July 1796, aged 35 (gravestone at New Haven); m. 28 Feb. 1794 ELIZABETH BEERS, who d. 24 July 1820, aged 53, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Mansfield). He was an attorney at law and a colonel in the militia. Child: 1. *Elizabeth Lucia*,⁵ b. 24 May 1795; d. 30 Aug. 1821; m. 12 Nov. 1817 Rev. Eleazer Thompson Fitch, B. A. (Yale, 1810), M. A. (*ib.*, 1817), D. D. (University of Pennsylvania, 1828), b. 1 Jan. 1791, d. 31 Jan. 1871, s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Thompson).†

14. GEN. DAVID³ WOOSTER (*Abraham*,² *Edward*¹), of New Haven, B. A. (Yale, 1738), M. A. (*ib.*, 1741), born at Stratford 2 Mar. 1710/11, died at Danbury 2 May 1777, aged 66 (gravestone), of wounds received near Ridgefield. He married, 6 Mar. 1745/6, MARY CLAP, born at Windham 25 Apr. 1729,

*The Wooster Genealogy erroneously states (p. 40) that Joseph³ Wooster had sons Abel, Isaac, Jabez, and David. The *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 39, following an erroneous suggestion made in Oroult's History of Stratford, states that Joseph by a former marriage had a son Benjamin, who married Anne Judson. This Benjamin (19) was in reality a son of Jonas Wooster (8). q.v.

†He was professor of divinity at Yale. See Dexter's Yale Biographies, vol. 6, p. 316.

2000-2001

2002-2003

Deeds, vol. 8, p. 331). The only question that could remain is whether, as sometimes happened, John could have had two sons named William, but the evidence is against it, for in John's deed to William he is referred to as his "son William." Also, the will of William¹ Thompson (no. 1), wherein he mentioned his "cousin William, son of nephew John," would have distinguished between them if there had been two sons named William.

William, Jr., who died 13 Mar. 1717, married MARTHA ———, who died after 1755. His estate was not settled until 1730 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 1).

Children:

- i. CALEB,⁴ b. 15 Sept. 1708. On 7 Nov. 1726, he chose Capt. Samuel Thomson his guardian (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, p. 320). He removed to Waterbury, where he m. 16 Aug. 1731, REBECCA HICKOX. Children: 1. *Sibyl*,⁵ b. 8 Apr. 1732; m. Bartholomew Williams. 2. *William*, b. 5 Feb. 1735; d. 1760. 3. *Rachel*, b. 22 Dec. 1737; m. 5 Apr. 1760, Jediah Turner.
 - ii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 1710; m. 19 Apr. 1732, STEPHEN AUSTIN, b. 1 Jan. 1706, d. 29 Sept. 1787; d. 22 Dec. 1769.
 - iii. LIEUT. ABRAHAM, b. June 1711; m. 9 Nov. 1732, MARY ALLING, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sackett), b. 6 Feb. 1707, d. 8 Feb. 1788 (gravestone record); d. 2 Sept. 1774 (gravestone record). He had, probably with other issue, children: 1. *Abraham*,⁵ bapt. 13 June 1738; d. 12 Dec. 1789 (gravestone record). 2. *Abraham*, b. 28 Aug. 1740; m. (1) 18 June 1758, Rachel Warner; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1770, Hannah Brown; left issue. 3. *Isaac*, b. 19 Aug. 1748; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1765, Elizabeth Thompson (no. 15, i), b. 5 July 1742, d. 8 Jan. 1788; m. (2) Sarah Thompson; left female issue; d. 18 Sept. 1824. 4. *Jacob*, b. 7 Oct. 1745; m. 30 Aug. 1772, Esther Mansfield, b. 2 Nov. 1746, d. 25 July 1828 (Columbian Register); left issue. 5. *Mary*, b. 8 May 1748; m. 26 Apr. 1770, Nathaniel Fitch. 6. (perhaps) *Martha*, bapt. 8 Nov. 1733.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 1 Oct. 1717 (posthumous); m. 12 June 1755, MATTHEW GILBERT, b. 21 Feb. 1722, d. 2 July 1795.
10. JOHN⁵ THOMPSON (*Ebenezer*,² *Anthony*¹), born at Guilford Nov. 1674, removed to Branford, where he married, 23 Apr. 1702, HANNAH WHEDON, daughter of Thomas of Branford, who was born 21 July 1674. Several accounts, including the *History of Goshen*, state that after the death of Hannah he went to Wallingford, and married Sarah Culver in 1710, but the John who married Sarah Culver belonged to the East Haven family (no. 3, ii), and there is ample evidence that John of Branford was still living there as late as 1726 (County Court Records, vol. 3, p. 206). Whether he had another wife is not known, but by Hannah he had
- Children:
- i. DEBORAH,⁴ b. 9 Mar. 1703.
 - ii. THANKFUL, b. 7 July 1705; m. WILLIAM FANCHER of Waterbury, who d. 20 Aug. 1759; d. 19 Aug. 1759. William and Thankful Fancher of Waterbury deeded right to land from grandfather Thomas Whedon of Branford, dec'd, by mother Hannah Thomson, dec'd, daughter to said Whedon (Branford Deeds, vol. 7, p. 516).
11. ENS. DANIEL⁴ THOMPSON (*John*,³ *John*,² *Anthony*¹), born 31 Oct. 1685, lived in the parish of Amity, now the town of Woodbridge, Conn. He married, 16 Jan. 1717, MARY BALL, daughter of John and Sarah (Glover), born 22 Oct. 1694, died 11 May 1776, aged 82 (gravestone record, Woodbridge). He died 26 Nov. 1766 (gravestone record, New Haven), and his will of 10 Apr. 1758, proved

THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN RICHARD OLMSTEAD, OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.*

By FREDERICK STAM HAMMOND, Esq., of Oneida, N. Y.

1. CAPT. RICHARD¹ OLMSTEAD was born in England, perhaps at Fairstead, Co. Essex, in 1608. His parentage has not been learned, but his "cousin" Nicholas¹ Olmstead, who is mentioned in his will, was a son of James Olmstead, of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and was baptized at Fairstead, Feb. 15, 1612.

Richard Olmstead came to Fairfield about 1639, and probably settled in that part of the town which was incorporated into the town of Norwalk, in 1651. Fairfield originally embraced the territory which is now comprised in several towns, and extended so far north as to take in the present town of Redding, which was set off from it in 1677. His descendants became very numerous, and lived in nearly every town in the county. The records of many of these towns are very incomplete, and much material has been collected relating to this family which could not be used in this article on account of missing evidences of the proper connection.

So far as is known, Capt. Richard had but two children, James and John, but with him came one Nehemiah Olmstead, presumed to have been his brother, who died leaving an only daughter, Sarah. James Olmstead, of Cambridge and Hartford, also had a son named Nehemiah.

No record of the marriages of Capt. Richard has been found. He had large grants of land in Fairfield, which then embraced a considerable territory, and some of his lands were included in what were known as the "Long lots," which were narrow strips of land running from the coast line back some six or seven miles. The north line of these lots was in about the centre of the present town of Redding, and thus his heirs came into possession of lands at Chestnut Hill and Buckingham Ridge. He also had large grants in Norwalk after its incorporation, the record of his first grant being found on page i. of Vol. 1, Norwalk Land Records.

The original of his will, dated Sept. 5, 1684, is on file at Fairfield, but the seal is so nearly obliterated that no copy of it can be made. It is also recorded in Book III, page 217, Fairfield Probate Records. The following is an abstract:

I Richard Olmstead, of the towne of Norwake in ye County of Fairfield in ye Colony of Connecticut, aged Seventy-six years or therabouts.

Unto my sonn John my present dwelling house, houselng, barne, hom lott, orchard, to be to him . . . unless my sonn James shall acord to A writling underhand make exchange of ye present house and homestead with ye s^d John within A year and one day.

To my Eldest sonn James Olmstead my fruitfull springlott of meddow, to be to him and to his heirs, . . . also my cowlott of upland, also three acres of plowing land at Sacatuke Plaine, to be added to ye side of what he ther alreddy possessed of, moreover one acre of my fruitfull springlott of upland next my pasture lott.

To my sonn John Olmstead one acre of land in my fruitfull springlott to be added to that which is now his and also ye lott called pine hill lott, also ye remainder of Sacatuche lott after James hath received his three acres.

*This genealogy has been compiled entirely from original records and documents in Fairfield County, Conn. No reference has been had to any printed work. The compiler has quite a collection of evidences from land records in the towns of Fairfield County, and also quite a collection of data relating to later generations of this interesting family.

My lott called the house lott all the aforesaid parcels of land I doe give and bequeth unto my sonn John.

To my two sons James and John my meddow lott on ye other side of Norwake River, which shall be equally divided croswise, . . . and to my sonns James and John all my meddow lying in ye great marsh, to each of them an equal share as near as it can be divided. . . . Moreover unto my sonns James and John my lott called Agratuity lott, lying upon ye hill on ye other side of ye river by the land of Thomas Benedict Senr., also my lott at Stickly Playne and my lott yt lyeth above ye Sawmill, some sixty acres of land granted me by ye Gene^l Court, also, all my right of lands at Pequogag.

A legacy of my love unto my Cousen Nicholas Olmstead, of Hartford, the sum of twenty shillings, . . . also, unto my Cousen Bazles, his two daughters Elizabeth Pecke and Lydia Baker to each of them the sum of twenty shillings.

Unto Samuel Smith ye bedd yt was my last wives, alsoe one pillow and ye blew rugg and ye great chest yt was my wifes.

My two sonns James and John to be sole and joynt executors and administrators, . . . and my trusted and beloved friend Squire John Platt to be overseer.

No record of his death or of the births of his sons is found at Fairfield.

Children :

2. i. JAMES,² b. about 1645-8.
3. ii. JOHN, b. about 1650.

2. LIEUT. JAMES² OLMSTEAD (*Richard*¹) was born perhaps in Fairfield, Conn., before 1650. At the time of his marriage, and for many years prior to 1700, he held the office of Commissioner of Deeds at Norwalk. He married in Norwalk, May 1, 1673, Phebe Barlow of Norwalk, and died there in May or June, 1731. His will, dated Apr. 28, 1731, proved in Fairfield, June 12, 1731, gives to wife Phebe "all ye Real Estate which I am this day possessed of," which his sons Joseph and John were to have at their mother's decease. It adds, "My son Nathan, now deceased, has had his full portion of my estate."

His sons James and Samuel are not mentioned, and they probably died young.

Children, recorded in Norwalk :

- i. JAMES,² b. Aug. 17, 1675.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 10, 1676-7; living in 1731; probably married and had a family.
 - iii. NATHAN, b. Apr. 27, 1678.
 - iv. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1683.
 - v. JOHN, b. Aug. 14, 1692.
3. LIEUT. JOHN² OLMSTEAD (*Richard*¹), perhaps born at Fairfield, about 1650, married first, July 17, 1673, Mary, daughter of Thomas Benedict of Norwalk; and married second, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Gregory. No record of his marriages, the death of his first wife, or the births of his children, has been found. It is probable that his first wife died soon after the birth of his daughter Eunice, and that Elizabeth was the first child of the second wife. He died in Dec., 1704. His will does not appear on record, but an inventory of his estate was presented by the widow Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1704, and in this inventory the names of the children appear with approximate ages; but the ages as given are not correct, as for example, the age of Mary is stated as about 18 years, while the

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

records show that she had been married eight years at the time the inventory was made. The ages undoubtedly do indicate, however, the order of birth. The record of distribution, in Fairfield Probate Records, dated Apr. 17, 1705, shows that the widow Elizabeth was formerly the wife of Thomas Gregory. The others sharing in the estate were Daniel Olmstead, eldest son, Thomas Reed, Benjamin Wilson, Anna Olmstead, Jonathan Abbott, Samuel St. John, Richard Olmstead, John Olmstead, Elizabeth Olmstead, Eunice Olmstead, Deborah Olmstead, and Abigail Olmstead. A Joseph is mentioned, but whether Joseph St John or not does not fully appear, as the language is rather ambiguous.

Children by first wife:

6. i. MARY,³ b about 1675.
- ii. JANE, b. about 1677; probably m. Benjamin Wilson.
7. iii. SARAH, b. about 1679
- iv. REBECCA, b about 1681 probably m. Samuel St. John.
8. v. DANIEL, b. about 1683.
- vi. RICHARD, b about 1685.
- vii. EUNICE, b. about 1687; probably m Joseph St. John.

Children by second wife:

9. viii. ELIZABETH, b about 1690.
- ix. DEBORAH, b about 1693.
- x. ABIGAIL, b about 1696.
- xi. ANNA, b. about 1698.
10. xii. JOHN, b. about 1700.

4. NATHAN³ OLNSTEAD (*James,² Richard¹*), born in Norwalk, Conn, Apr. 27, 1678, married, Dec. 17, 1702, Sarah, daughter of Ralph Keeler of Norwalk, as shown in the will of Ralph.

Nathan died in Norwalk, Jan., 1716/17. The inventory of his estate, presented to the Probate Court in Fairfield, Jan. 12, 1716-17, by the widow Sarah, names children: Nathan aged 18, Samuel aged 10, James aged 8, Mary aged 6, Hannah aged 4, and Lydia aged 1 year last May.

Feb 2, 1725/6, Samuel and James, sons of Nathan Olmstead, late of Norwalk, chose their uncle Moses Comstock as their guardian; and Oct. 14, 1757, they discharged their uncle Moses Comstock of Norwalk "from all the cares and concerns yt he did take of us" (Fairfield Probate Records).

Sept. 6, 1727, Mary, Hannah, and Lydia, daughters of Nathan Olmstead, late of Norwalk, chose their brother Samuel Olmstead as their guardian.

Children:

- i. NATHAN,⁴ b in Norwalk, Dec. 4, 1703; probably m. before 1727. Nothing has been learned about his family. In 1727, Oliver Arnold, a minor, of Norwalk, chose him as his guardian.
11. ii. SAMUEL, b 1706
- iii. JAMES, b 1708; living in 1750. In 1748 he was on the bond of Hezekiah Deforest, Guardian of the children of David Deforest late of Norwalk. In 1750 he was one of the committee appointed by the Probate Court to make a division of the estate of Joseph Rockwell, late of Norwalk, among his heirs. Nothing has been learned about his family.
- iv. MARY, b 1710.
- v. HANNAH, b. 1712
12. vi. LYDIA, b May, 1716

5. JOHN³ OLMSTEAD (*James,² Richard¹*), born in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 14, 1692, married, Feb. 29, 1717/18, Mary, daughter of "Robert Small, transient, sometime of Norwalk." He died in Norwalk, Oct., 1748; and Nov. 1, 1748, Gardner and Reuben Olmstead, of Norwalk, were appointed administrators of his estate.

Apr. 4, 1749, Nehemiah Gruman, of Norwalk, was appointed guardian of John Olmstead; and on the same date, Reuben Olmstead was appointed guardian of his younger brothers, Ichabod and Justice.

Jan. 12, 1748/9, in a distribution of the estate of John Olmstead, late of Norwalk, the following children are named: Sylvanus, Phebe the wife of Gardner Olmstead, Reuben, David, James, John, Ichabod, and Justice. It appears that the son recorded as Small was afterward called James.

Children:

- i. SYLVANUS,⁴ b. Nov. 25, 1718.
 - ii. PHEBE, b. Aug. 5, 1720; m. Gardner Olmstead.
 13. iii. REUBEN, b. Apr. 5, 1722.
 - iv. DAVID, b. Feb. 6, 1724-5.
 - v. SMALL (JAMES), b. Mar. 2, 1727-8.
 - vi. JOHN, b. Mar. 29, 1729.
 - vii. ICHABOD, b. June 14, 1733.
 - viii. JUSTICE.
6. MARY³ OLMSTEAD (*John,² Richard¹*), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1675, married, May 9, 1694, Thomas Reed of Norwalk.
- Children, recorded in Norwalk:
- i. MARY REED, b. May 2, 1695.
 - ii. EUNICE REED, b. Feb. 26, 1696-7.
 - iii. THOMAS REED, b. May 7, 1699.
 - iv. JOHN REED, b. Aug. 7, 1701.
 - v. ELIZABETH REED, b. Oct. 7, 1703.
 - vi. ANN REED, b. July 6, 1706; d. Feb. 9, 1709-10.
 - vii. TEMPERANCE REED, b. Oct. 16, 1708.
 - viii. ELIAS REED, b. Mar. 10, 1711.
 - ix. NATHAN REED, b. Aug. 13, 1713.
7. SARAH³ OLMSTEAD (*John,² Richard¹*), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1678 or 1679, married, June 5, 1696, Jonathan Abbott of Norfolk.
- Children, recorded in Norwalk:
- i. JONATHAN ABBOTT, b. Apr. 6, 1697.
 - ii. SARAH ABBOTT, b. June 16, 1699.
 - iii. EUNICE ABBOTT, b. Jan. 23, 1702.
 - iv. MARY ABBOTT, b. July 8, 1704.
 - v. DEBORAH ABBOTT, b. Dec. 3, 1707.
 - vi. KEZIAH ABBOTT, b. Apr. 17, 1711.
 - vii. SAMUEL ABBOTT, b. Mar. 21, 1713-14.
 - viii. JANE ABBOTT, b. Oct. 5, 1716.
 - ix. MINDWELL ABBOTT, b. Dec. 21, 1718.
8. DANIEL³ OLMSTEAD (*John,² Richard¹*), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1683, married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Ketcham of Norwalk, as shown in the settlement of Joseph's estate. He resided in Ridgefield, Conn. Nothing has been learned about his children.
9. ELIZABETH³ OLMSTEAD (*John,² Richard¹*), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1690, married, June 14, 1710, Henry Whitney.

Child, recorded in Norwalk :

- i. ELIZABETH WHITNEY, b. Aug. 24, 1711.

10. JOHN⁸ OLMSTEAD (*John*,² *Richard*¹), born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1700, married Mindwell ———, of Fairfield, who was born Sept. 8, 1696, and was admitted to the Church at Greenfield Hill, Conn., by letter from the First Church of Fairfield, Feb. 22, 1729/30. No. 49 in the Church record of deaths is Mindwell, wife of John Olmstead, but the date is not given. They probably lived in the north part of Fairfield, that part which later became Weston. No record of his death appears on the Church records. The baptisms of their children are found on Greenfield Church Records. Their children lived later in Weston, Redding, and Ridgefield.

In Fairfield Probate Records it appears that John Olmstead, of Fairfield, was chosen as guardian by Benjamin, son of Elijah Crane, deceased, in 1739, so his wife may have been of the Crane family.

Children :

- i. MINDWELL,⁴ bapt. Mar. 3, 1727-8; d. young.
 - ii. SARAH, bapt. May 25, 1729; d. young.
 - iii. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 10, 1731; probably m. Abigail Munson of Danbury, who was bapt. at New Haven, Nov. 6, 1739; lived in Ridgefield in 1768; had sons *John, Jr.*,⁵ and *Elijah*, living in Weston in 1788, and *David* who lived in Ridgefield. (Redding Land Records, Vol. II, p. 89, and Vol. III, p. 403.)
 - iv. SARAH, bapt. Mar. 2, 1734-5; d. soon after her mother. Her death is No. 51 on the Greenfield Church Records, date not given.
 - v. MINDWELL, bapt. Feb. 17, 1708-9; d. soon after her mother, and just prior to the death of her sister Sarah. Her death is No. 50 on Greenfield Church Records.
 - vi. ELEAZER, bapt. Aug. 9, 1741; m. Jan. 17, 1765, Grace Pickett of Redding, Conn.; d. before 1769. (Redding Land Records, Vol. I, p. 144.) His widow m. (2) Ira Shephard of Redding. Redding Land Records, Vol. V, p. 419.) He left a son *Eleazer, Jr.*,⁵ and a daughter *Polly*, who m. Nehemiah Seeley of Redding. (Redding Land Records, Vol. V, p. 419.)
 - vii. DANIEL, bapt. Aug. 19, 1744; d. Feb. 15, 1761.
 - viii. ELIJAH, b. May 10, bapt. July 18, 1755.
 - ix. JESSE, bapt. Sept. 24, 1758, aged 7 weeks.
11. SAMUEL⁴ OLMSTEAD (*Nathan*,³ *James*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Norwalk, Conn., in 1706. He probably had a family, and lived to old age.

There were no less than five Samuel Olmsteads living in Norwalk at the same time, prior to 1800, known as Samuel, Samuel^{2d}, Samuel^{3d}, Samuel^{4th}, and Samuel^{5th}. Three of these were nearly of the same age, and were married within a few years of each other. Nothing could be found on Norwalk Town Records to definitely fix the parentage of any of these.

Samuel^{3d} married, Nov. 25, 1773, Anne Dunning of Norwalk, and had: *Samuel*, b. Dec. 17, 1774; *Sarah*, b. July 27, 1776; *Hannah*, b. Feb. 12, 1779; *Stephen*, b. Dec. 7, 1780; and *Noah*, b. Oct. 3, 1786.

Samuel^{4th} married, Aug. 9, 1793, Betsey Disbrow of West Farms. (West Farms Church Records.)

Samuel^{5th} married, Mar. 16, 1797, Rachel St. John of Norwalk, and had: *Marillus*, b. Oct. 15, 1797.

Samuel ^{5th} married, Nov. 12, 1795, Mercy, daughter of Rufus Keeler of Norwalk, and had: *Lewis*, b. Feb. 25, 1797; and *Rufus Keeler*, b. Oct. 27, 1799.

Perhaps one of these last two Samuels was son of Samuel ^{2d}.

12. LYDIA⁴ OLMSTEAD (*Nathan,³ James,² Richard¹*), born in Norwalk, Conn., May 1716, married in Norwalk, Dec. 7, 1738, as his second wife, Matthew Fitch. His first wife was Jemima St. John, who died at the birth of a daughter *Jemima*, Dec. 25, 1735.

Children, recorded in Norwalk:

- i. NATHAN FITCH, b. Oct. 12, 1739.
- ii. MERCY FITCH, b. Dec. 27, 1740.
- iii. HANNAH FITCH, b. Aug. 24, 1742.
- iv. MATTHEW FITCH, b. June 17, 1744.
- v. LYDIA FITCH, b. Apr. 4, 1746.
- vi. REBECCA FITCH, July 9, 1748.
- vii. SUSANNAH FITCH, b. Aug. 29, 1750.

13. REUBEN⁴ OLMSTEAD (*John,³ James,² Richard¹*), born in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 5, 1722, married Anne ———, who was bapt. Apr. 11, 1727. A complete record of their children has not been obtained. They lived near Greenfield Hill, and their eldest children were baptized in Greenfield Church.

Children:

- i. STEPHEN,⁵ b. 1746, bapt. Apr. 4, 1747.
- ii. PHEBE, bapt. June 13, 1748.
- iii. A CHILD, b. 1750, bapt. in infancy.
- iv. ANNE, b. 1754, bapt. July 7, 1754.
- v. REUBEN, b. July 22, 1763, in Norwalk, Conn.; m. Nov. 18, 1784, Hannah Bass, who was b. Apr. 23, 1762; lived in Norwalk, where all of their children are recorded. Children: 1. *Charles*,⁶ b. May 24, 1785. 2. *Betsy*, b. Jan. 20, 1788. 3. *Stephen*, b. June 10, 1790. 4. *Seth*, b. July 23, 1792. 5. *Esther*, b. Feb. 28, 1795.

EBENEZER⁴ SEYMOUR OF RUPERT, VERMONT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

*From material compiled by the late R. Owen Seymour
and Edited by John D. Austin, F.A.S.G.*

R. Owen Seymour and his sister, Florence E. Seymour, began research into their Seymour ancestry in the 1940s. Their motive was described by Mr. Seymour in a 1955 letter to a newly discovered relative: "Father was blind seven long years before we found a doctor who would give any hope of even partial sight. During that time all that was left for him to do was sit and think. He often said how well he would like to know about the family his Grandfather Orren and Uncle Uriah and Aunt Amarilla belonged to. So to give him an interest in life, my sister and I began searching."

The result was a large accumulation of notes and correspondence concerning a branch of the family of Richard¹ Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Connecticut, and a realization that the branch was incorrectly placed in the standard family genealogy. His father and sister both died, and R. Owen Seymour, a retired machinist residing on the family farm at Penfield Center, Monroe County, New York, continued the quest, with personal searching in neighboring Wayne County and correspondence throughout the nation. He died in 1969 and generously left his estate to the Salvation Army, the Wayne County Historical Society and the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

R. Owen Seymour and his sister learned of their descent from Lyman Seymour, who with brothers Ebenezer and Asahel early settled at Sodus, Wayne County, New York, about twenty miles east of Penfield Center. The information came from Donald Lines Jacobus, who was then compiling his *History of the Seymour Family* ([New Haven, 1939], hereafter cited as DLJ). As R. Owen Seymour wrote in 1955: "Jacobus used the Talcott data, and I have always thought that Aunt Sally [wife of Uriah Seymour, No. 6, below] furnished the information to Mary Kingsbury Talcott." This seems likely, as Uriah is the only child of Lyman whose children are listed in the compilation.

Jacobus tentatively placed Lyman and his brothers as sons of Uriah⁴ and Dorcas (Ensign) Seymour of Whitestown, Oneida County, New York, because Lyman had children named Uriah and Dorcas (DLJ, 124). An additional geographical reason for assuming the connection was that a nephew of Uriah of Whitestown, also named Uriah, settled at Wolcott, Wayne County and a first cousin, Noah Seymour, at Sodus. It has since been determined, however, that Wayne County records show no relation-

ship between the two groups of Seymours, although they lived in the same neighborhood.

The discovery by R. Owen Seymour of the Seymour-Bruster Bible (transcript, Syracuse, N. Y., Public Library) made clear the impossibility of the suggested parentage, for Lyman Seymour was born in 1761, while Uriah, the suggested father, was born in 1757 and married Dorcas Ensign in 1777.

The descent of Lyman from Richard¹ Seymour can only be suggested. The problem centers on the paucity of records concerning one Ebenezer Seymour, presumably of the fourth generation from Richard. There exists for him a gravestone in the North Rupert, Vermont, cemetery, showing his death on 20 December 1794 in his 66th year. Interred next to him is wife Darkis, who died 3 March 1795 in her 64th year. The stones have been examined; they stand together, somewhat apart from others in the old burial yard.

Rupert became a focal point for research because one Limon Seamour was listed there as head of a household in the 1790 census, undoubtedly the Lyman who later settled at Sodus. Since he was twenty-nine years old at the time of the Vermont census (actually taken in 1791), it is probable that the other two men in the household were his father Ebenezer and brother Asahel; the two women were undoubtedly his mother Dorcas and his wife Hannah; and one boy was probably his younger brother, Ebenezer, Jr.

No birth record has been found for Ebenezer, father or son, or for Lyman. However, in the Berlin-Kensington, Connecticut, Congregational Church records is found the birth of Asahel Seymour, son of Ebenezer, born 20 January 1765. Various land and probate records of Vermont and Connecticut have been examined for further clues to the identity of Ebenezer Seymour of Rupert. The only other records found which apparently pertain to him are two Waterbury, Connecticut, deeds. By the first, dated 29 December 1755, and recorded 25 March 1756, Stephen Saymore of Waterbury for £101. 10s. old tenor, conveys to Ebenezer Saymore of Waterbury one-half of two parcels in the north part of Waterbury, totaling 29¼ acres located south of Upson's Island Rock. The witnesses were Thomas Clark and Thomas Matthews. On 3 January 1758, Ebenezer Saymore conveyed the same premises to Josiah Welton of Waterbury for £10, the witnesses being Thomas Matthews and Stephen Matthews; this deed was recorded 24 February 1758.

The Stephen Seymour selling property to Ebenezer of Waterbury has been identified as a son of Ebenezer³ (*Richard², Richard¹*) and Abigail (Hollister) Seymour. It is clear from his notes and letters that R. Owen Seymour believed Ebenezer of Rupert to be a son of this same couple, and thus a brother of Stephen, although he was apparently unaware of the above deeds.

The Seymour genealogy (DLJ, 57-58) gives this information concerning Ebenezer³ Seymour: "Ebenezer³ Seymour (*Richard², Richard¹*), bap-

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings of the research. The data shows a clear trend in the relationship between the variables studied.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. It explores the potential applications of the research and the limitations of the study. It also suggests areas for further research and investigation.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and a summary of the key findings. It reiterates the importance of the research and the need for continued efforts in this field.

6. The sixth part of the document includes a list of references and a bibliography. It cites the works of other researchers and scholars who have contributed to the field of study.

7. The seventh part of the document contains a list of appendices and supplementary materials. These include additional data, charts, and documents that provide further detail and support for the research.

8. The eighth part of the document is a final section that provides a brief overview of the entire document and its contents. It serves as a quick reference for readers who want to know more about the study.

tized at Farmington, Conn., 1 Feb. 1684/5, died before Sept. 1733, when his widow, Abigail Seymour, appears in a deed. He married at Farmington, 29 Dec. 1709, Abigail³ Hollister, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Aug. 1688, daughter of Capt. Stephen² (*John*¹) and Abigail (*Treat*).

"Ebenezer Seymour settled in Kensington Parish, Farmington, and in a deed dated 1 Feb. 1723/4 is described as formerly of Farmington and now living on a 'peculiar' (later called Meriden) between Wallingford and Farmington. Still later Ebenezer is described as of Pilgrim's Harbor, which is now known as West Meriden, Conn. After his death his widow Abigail apparently returned to Kensington Parish."

In his *Genealogical Notes* . . . ([New Haven, 1856], 104), Nathaniel Goodwin states that the Ebenezer who married Abigail Hollister in 1709 was of Farmington, Connecticut, afterwards of Windsor. There exist additional records of his activities: compare for instance LaFayette W. Case's *The Hollister Family of America* ([Chicago, 1886], 52), where it is stated that he lived in that part of Farmington known as Kensington, but about 1726-1727 "went to parts unknown, having been accused of counterfeiting. A descendant says he lived for a time at Suffield."

The Hollister genealogy also states that on 17 September 1733, widow Abigail Seymour bought land in Kensington, she probably being Ebenezer's widow. A Samuel Hollister, probably her brother, was witness. The record of this deed has not been found, but further details are given by Henry R. Stiles in his *History of Ancient Wethersfield* ([New York, 1904], 2:620), stating that Ebenezer Seymour must have died before September of 1733 when his widow Abigail Seymour purchased land in the Great Swamp of John North, with Samuel Hollister as a witness.

The counterfeiting activities of Ebenezer³ Seymour are described by Kenneth Scott in *Counterfeiting in Colonial Connecticut* ([New York, 1957], 4-8, 27, 42-45, 216). In fact, the first photographic plates in the volume are reproductions of Ebenezer's handiwork. Ebenezer was the first person to be convicted under Connecticut's law against counterfeiting. He was also active for much of his life in real estate sales and purchases. Between 1711 and 1725, he was a party to nearly ninety land conveyances in Farmington; many of these involved his brothers Samuel and Jonathan as co-owners. In addition, he was a party to six conveyances of Wethersfield property between 1719 and 1723, and seventeen conveyances in Wallingford, between 1720 and 1723. In 1724, one Joseph Hills petitioned the General Assembly regarding title problems because of Ebenezer's land dealings in Meriden. In December of that year, Nathaniel Hollister, who was involved in an assault case, said he was residing with Ebenezer Seymour near Pilgrims Harbor.

It appears that Ebenezer resided in Kensington Parish, Farmington, from birth until 1722, at Meriden and West Meriden until 1724, and later probably at Suffield. A chronology is helpful, particularly in explaining the dearth of records as to his last years:

1 February 1684/5	Baptized at Farmington
29 December 1709	Married Abigail Hollister at Farmington
2 January 1709/10	Named co-administrator of father-in-law Stephen Hollister's estate, with mother-in-law Elizabeth Hollister
Spring 1710	Engaged in counterfeiting with some assistance from his cousin John Woodruff
May 1710	Given power with mother-in-law to sell lands of Stephen Hollister
26 June 1710	Convicted of counterfeiting, fined and sentenced to six months in jail, to be secured in irons
October 1710	Petitioned for release from jail and abatement of fine
3 March 1710/11	Daughter Abigail born at Farmington
28 July 1712	Daughter Anna born at Farmington
28 April 1714	Daughter Elizabeth born at Farmington
16 October 1716	Son Richard born at Farmington
ca. 1718	Son Stephen born at Farmington
13 July 1722	Called of Farmington in deed
10 December 1722	Called of Wallingford Purchase Land [Meriden] in a deed
Summer 1723	At Egg Harbor, New Jersey, on counterfeiting business
3 November 1723	Arrested at Wallingford for counterfeiting
24 February 1723/4	Called of Meriden, near Pilgrims Harbor [West Meriden] in deed
Before 10 March 1724	Escaped from the jail in Hartford and fled
25 August 1724	Indicted at Fairfield for counterfeiting, "promptly broke [from jail] and vanished" (Scott, <i>Counterfeiting in Colonial Connecticut</i> , 43)
30 September 1724	Called of Meriden in deed
13 May 1725	Joseph Hills petitioned General Assembly concerning Seymour's land dealings at Meriden, indicating Seymour is not available to execute deed
30 March 1727	Daughter Abigail married at Suffield to Ebenezer King
11 August 1731	Daughter Anna married at Suffield to Robert Granger
17 September 1733	Widow Abigail Seymour is granted land in Kensington Parish of Farmington

It should be noted that no birth or baptismal records have been found for Stephen, Lydia and Gideon, the three youngest known children of Ebenezer³ Seymour, born probably 1718-1725 (DLJ, 57-58). It seems very likely that the Ebenezer Seymour, born about 1729, who died at Rupert, Vermont, was also his son.

No other logical place is found for this Ebenezer among the descendants of Richard Seymour. He was undoubtedly the Ebenezer Seymour who had a son born in 1765 at Kensington Parish, the place of residence

of Ebenezer³ Seymour before his troubles and the place to which his widow probably removed after his death. He was probably the Ebenezer Seymour who bought land at Waterbury, Connecticut, in 1755 from Stephen Seymour, another son of Ebenezer³, probably his brother.

Darkis (or Dorcas), the wife of Ebenezer Seymour of Rupert, has not been identified, although likely candidates in Connecticut families have been traced, to no avail. It should be noted that three children of Ebenezer³ and Abigail (Hollister) Seymour married children of Captain Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Hickok: namely Lieutenant Richard Seymour [1716-1796] married, first, 1740, Mary Hickok [1721-1744]; Captain Stephen Seymour [1718-1807] married, first, 1740/1, Mehitable Hickok [1723-1767]; and Lydia Seymour [ca. 1725-1762] married, first, 1745, Lieutenant William Hickok [b. 1725/6]. Thus, Dorcas Hickok, born 11 July 1736 would be a logical candidate as the wife of Ebenezer Seymour of Rupert if she were not accounted for having married John Welton and died in 1815 (Charles N. Hickok, *The Hickok Genealogy* . . . [Farmington, Conn., 1938], 21). Further research is suggested, considering that Ebenezer may have married twice: first, to ——— Lyman, and second, to Dorcas ———. In the above discussion, although we presume Ebenezer of Rupert was identical with the hypothetical son of Ebenezer³, we have not presumed to call him Ebenezer¹, because of the lack of concrete evidence.

Probable children of Ebenezer Seymour of Rupert, Vermont:

2. i. LYMAN², b. 7 Aug. 1761.
- ii. ASAH²EL, b. 20 Jan. 1765, "son of Ebenezer," recorded at the Berlin-Kensington Congregational Church. According to the Seymour genealogy (DLJ, 125), he m. "late in life a widow Phillips and soon died." By deed dated and acknowledged 29 Oct. 1794 and recorded the same day, Asahel Seymour of Rupert purchased from Enoch Eastman of the same place for £7 "nine acres and 85 rods of land in Rupert, being a part of a 6th Division Lot No. 13 drawn to the original wright of Josiah Willard." Witnesses were Roswell Turner and Grove Moore, the latter being the justice of the peace who took the acknowledgment. Asahel sold the property back to Eastman the same day for £17, the record of the deed calling the grantee Lymon Seymor, but Lymon being crossed out and Asahel written in. An Asel Seymour served with an Ebenezer Seymour from Wayne County in the War of 1812 with Captain Gallup's Company. This man is undoubtedly the Asahel Seymour at Sodus in 1820 with this household: a wife (?) and four younger males. In 1830 at Port Bay [later Huron], Wayne Co., Asahel was the head of a family, a male and female other than himself and his wife. Sodus and Huron are the two towns in Wayne County in which Lyman Seymour's descendants are concentrated. It seems possible that the first husband of Asahel Seymour's wife was Esak Phillips, found

at Sodus in 1810. There was an Isaac Phillips living in Williamson, Wayne Co., that same year, however, note that Rhoda Phillips, wife of Isaac of Williamson, joined her husband in executing a deed in 1817.

3. iii. EBENEZER, b. 1770-1775.

References:

- Rupert, Vt., land records, 3:19, 20.
- Waterbury, Conn., land records, 9:74, 244.
- Farmington, Conn., land records, see index.
- Wallingford, Conn., land records, 4:38, 84, 122, 125, 248, 336; 5:266, 347; 9:511.
- Wethersfield, Conn., land records, 4:206, 268; 5:22, 36.
- Donald L. Jacobus, *Hale, House and Related Families...* (Hartford, 1952), 620.
- Connecticut Archives, Crimes and Misdemeanors, 1st series, 3:44-50.
- Charles J. Hoadly, ed., *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut* (Hartford, 1872), 6:436, 494.
- State of Vermont Vital Records index, Montpelier, Vt.
- Ms. Seymour notes, Lucy Hall Greenlaw, Library of New England Historic Genealogical Society.
- Ontario Co., N. Y., Deeds, G: 505.
- Wayne Co., N. Y., Deeds, 43:337, 339, 340.

John W. Austin, a former editor of the *Register*, resides in Glen Falls, New York.

EBENEZER⁴ SEYMOUR OF RUPERT, VERMONT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

*From material Compiled by the late R. Owen Seymour
and Edited by John D. Austin, F.A.S.G.*

2. LYMAN² SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer*¹) was born 7 August 1761 in Vermont, according to his son, Orin, or in Connecticut, where his brother Asahel was born; probably not at Ancram, Columbia County, New York, as stated in Lewis H. Clark's, *History of the Churches of Sodus* (Sodus, N. Y., 1876). He died at Sodus on 7 August 1824.

He married in Ancram, HANNAH WILBER, born 30 May 1773, probably in Livingston Manor, Columbia County, New York. This may account for the statement that Lyman Seymour was born in Ancram. She married second, Samuel Brewster, born 14 January 1762 and died 25 September 1833 at Sodus, where she died 13 February 1848. Samuel is unidentified.

Lyman's brother Ebenezer married, probably before 1800, Jemima Wilber, sister of Hannah. The identification of these Wilber sisters is difficult because of the paucity of records in eastern New York at the time of their birth. They are probably the daughters of Josiah Wilbor of Livingston Manor, who is himself unplaced in the New England family. John R. Wilbor in the first edition of *The Wildbores in America* . . . ([St. Paul, Minn., 1907], append., 19), gives the record of the unconnected family of Josiah Wilbor who "lived near Poughkeepsie, N. Y." with eleven children, including daughter Sally, who married ——— Seymour, and another unnamed daughter, who married ——— Seymour. The only date of birth for any of these Wilbor children is 1760, for the ninth Joshua listed. Turning to the multivolume second edition, compiled by John R. Wilbor and Benjamin F. Wilbour, one finds (5:247) the record of this Josiah Wilbor, still unplaced, as having married Jemima Wheeler and residing at Livingston Manor and Poughkeepsie. An additional unnamed child is indicated. Daughter Sally is still shown as marrying ——— Seymour, but the unnamed daughter is now shown as marrying ——— Skinner, instead of ——— Seymour. In addition, a birth year, 1751, is given for Joseph, the first child listed. (Jemima Wheeler is not found in the Wheeler genealogy, but attention is called to John, Jurry, Rynard, Frederick and Nicholas Wheeler, all mentioned in the minutes of the Committee of Safety of Livingston Manor in 1776.)

Probable sons of Josiah and brothers of these Seymour wives were Jacob, Joseph and Josiah Wilber or Wilbur, all found in Sodus and Williamson, 1810-1830, and moving to Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Lymoun Seymour and Celeb Harmon witnessed a deed 1 December 1787 from David Tousley of Rupert, Vermont, to Jacob Southwell of Suffield, Connecticut, for land in Rupert. As noted before, Limon Seymour is found at Rupert in 1791, probably living there with his parents, wife, and brothers. There was one boy in the household who may have been a brother or a son.

By deed, dated 10 May 1790, acknowledged 25 May and recorded 29 May, Lyman Seymour of Rupert purchased land there from Oliver Eastman of Rupert for £101, the tract being 28 acres and 98 roods located on the west side of "the road that runs through the east part of said Rupert." The deed was witnessed by Thomas Touseley (?) and A. Eastman, and the acknowledgment taken by Israel Smith, justice of the peace. Contemporaneously, he mortgaged the property to Thomas Touseley, the witnesses being Oliver and Amos Eastman. The property was sold for £135 to Enoch Eastman by deed of 29 October 1794, the same day brother Asabel sold his land there to Eastman. Enoch and Oliver Eastman were sons of Jonathan Eastman of Norwich, Connecticut, an early tavern keeper at Rupert.

In 1795, Lyman moved to Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, where in the 1800 census he was the head of a household with three boys and three girls under 16. On 9 May 1806, Lyman and Hannah sold 30 acres in Lot 52, in Pompey, on Cazenova Road, to Francis Walton for \$433.34. They moved in March of 1807 from Pompey to Williamson, Wayne County, New York, residing there on what was afterwards the Dr. Bennett farm on Jersey Street. They were near Jacob and Josiah Wilber, Hannah's brothers, and not far from Lyman's brother, Ebenezer Seymour.

Lyman Seymour's first purchase of land in Sodus is said by Clark (*History of the Churches of Sodus*) to have been in the fall of 1809, and he moved his family there the next spring. In the 1810 census for Sodus, he was the head of a household with a wife and seven children, and in 1820, with his wife and a household of nine, living next to Harmon Gurnee, a son-in-law.

Lyman Seymour's first recorded purchase of land in Ontario [later Wayne] County consisted of 50 acres in the southeast part of Lot 2, 1st range, in the southeast part of Township 14, in Sodus. It was purchased for \$125 on 30 January 1816 from Robert Thorp of New York City, as administrator, with will annexed, of the estate of Sir John Lowther Johnstone, late of Wester-Hull, Co. Dumfries, Scotland. On 22 February 1820, Lyman purchased from Jacob W. Hallett and Gilly Maria, his wife, of Pultneyville, Town of Williamson, the 50 acres in the southwest part of Lot 2, resulting in a spread of 100 acres. Lyman sold the first 50 acres to his son, Lyman W. Seymour of Sodus, for \$125 on 27 April 1820, the parents signing the deed by mark. The description noted that Harmon Gurnee, mentioned above, occupied land to the north of this lot. Then,

on 9 February 1824, a half-year before his death, Lyman sold the second 50 acres to son Lyman W. for \$200.

Lyman and Hannah Seymour were Baptists and a few days after their arrival assisted in organizing the parent church of the area at Sodus, 1 April 1810. In 1819, Lyman withdrew from the church because "their religion did not have any life in it," according to a manuscript note by R. Owen Seymour. On 24 December 1821, the church withdrew the hand of fellowship from "Brother Lyman Seymour, for breach of covenant, he refusing to travel with the church."

Lyman Seymour served with the home defense unit known as the "Silver Grays," commanded by Elder Seba Norton, and participated in the Battle of Sodus Point in 1813.

After Lyman's death, Hannah is found with her second husband, Samuel Brewster at Sodus in 1830 (the census indicates a young male child), and after Brewster's death, she was living with her son Uriah in 1840. Samuel Brewster and Hannah, his wife, sold ten acres at Sodus to Jacob Lefurgey in January 1836.

No records have been found of the burial place of Lyman Seymour, or wife Hannah and/or her second husband, or of Joseph and Delia Seymour, children of Lyman who are said to have died unmarried at Sodus. As R. Owen Seymour noted: "I have looked through the cemeteries within a ten-mile radius of Sodus." There are a number of early unmarked graves at the Baptist Church cemetery at Sodus Center. Early gravestones often do not exist in this region because of the remoteness of quarries and transportation difficulties. It is conjectured that the markers on early graves may have been wooden slabs which gradually rotted away.

Children of Lyman and Hannah (Wilber) Seymour (lists of R. Owen Seymour and of the Greenlaw collection):

- i. JOSEPH³, b. ca. 1790-1800; d. at Sodus, before 1810.
- ii. HIRAM, b. ca. 1794-1800; m. SUSAN SUMNER of Rose, Wayne Co.; prob. went west; perhaps the Hiram Seymour at Jefferson Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1840. R. Owen Seymour notes that "Hiram Seymour's wife was Marion."
4. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Jan. 1793.
5. iv. JEMIMA, b. ca. 1794 and 1800.
 - v. DELIA, d.y. at Sodus.
6. vi. LYMAN WILBER, b. 1800 at Pompey.
7. vii. URIAH, b. 22 Mar. 1802 at Pompey.
8. viii. DORCAS, b. ca. 1796 (1850 census), but more likely 1800-1810.
9. ix. AMARILLA, b. 1805 at Pompey.
10. x. LUCY, b. ca. 1804 and 1810.
11. xi. ORRIN, b. 8 Nov. 1812 at Sodus.

References:

Lewis Clark, *History of the Churches of Sodus* (Sodus, N. Y., 1876).
Wayne Co. Surrogate Records (Samuel Brewster).
Rupert, Vt., Land Records, 1:263; 2:8; 3:22.

Onondaga Co., N. Y., Deeds.
1789 *History of Wayne County* (Philadelphia, 1877), 191.
Ontario Co., N. Y., Deeds.
Wayne Co., N. Y., Deeds.
Guy S. Rix, *History and Genealogy of the Eastman Family of America*
(Concord, N. H., 1901).

3. EBENEZER² SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer*¹) was born between 1770 and 1775 in Vermont or eastern New York. He died after 1840.

He married, probably before 1800, JEMIMA WILBER, sister of Hannah Wilber who married his brother Lyman. He has not been found in the 1800 census (note that there was an unidentified Ebenezer Seymour at Western, Oneida County, New York, recorded with a household of five). Ebenezer lived in Pompey until 1808, when he settled at Palmyra, Ontario [later Wayne] County. Soon thereafter he removed to Williamson, where he was recorded in the 1810 census with seven youngsters living near William and Jacob Wilber, relatives of his wife. He resided on Jersey Street at Williamson, next door to Josiah Wilber, his brother-in-law, and not far from his brother Lyman and another brother-in-law, Jacob Wilber. An Ebenezer Seymour served with Asel Seymour in Captain Gallup's Company, 1813-1814.

By 1820, Ebenezer and family were at Sodus, where the household is recorded in the census with nine children(?). As the highest bidder at public sale, he purchased twenty-seven acres in Lot 49, Township 13, first range of townships, for \$410 from Enoch Morse and John M. Granger as administrators of the estate of John Granger, late of Sodus, 13 June 1822. Two years later, 27 December 1824, he and wife Jemima sold twenty-three acres of the above to John M. Granger for \$300, and the remaining four acres to Enoch Granger for \$110 on the same day. The property was located on the highway running from John M. Granger's to Flavel Kingsley's. Ebenezer was the head of a family of six others at Sodus in 1830, two houses away from Sidney S. Seymour, his son. R. O. Seymour relates that Ebenezer left Wayne County for the west in 1835; however, Ebenezer is recorded at Sodus in 1840, with his wife (?) and one younger female.

Children of Ebenezer and Jemima (Wilber) Seymour, according to (George W. Cowles, ed., *Landmarks of Wayne County*, New York [Syracuse, 1895]; notes of R. O. Seymour):

- i. VALDA², b. 1794-1800.
12. ii. SIDNEY S., b. 29 Apr. 1799, Pompey.
13. iii. ORSON, b. 6 Dec. 1801, Pompey.
- iv. DELMER, b. 1806; perhaps m. AMARIA ———, or ARMENA ———, and went to Livingston Co., N. Y. In the 1850 Census of Lima, that county, are found: Delmer, 44, and Amaria, 38, both b. N. Y.; Jane, 15, b. Canada; Emily, 13, b. N. Y.; Adaline, 7, b. N. Y., and Alice, 2, b. N. Y. Delmer and Armena Seymour last sold property at Lima in 1853.
- v. HARLAND.

- vi. MORRIS, d. bef. 1895 (Cowles, *Landmarks of Wayne County*).
- vii. ORLANDO; perhaps he was head of a family of eight at Sodus, 1840. The difficulty in identifying him lies in the residence of another Orlando Seymour, related to the Whitestown branch, in Wayne County at this period. This second Orlando was head of a family at Port Bay (later Huron) in 1830, with eight others. He was b. 26 Apr. 1789 and d. at St. Louis, Mo., 20 Apr. 1882; m. (1) Mahala Parker, who d. 30 Jan. 1820, ae. 29, bur. in Evergreen Cem. at Huron; mar. (2) May Paddock, (3) Claracy Smith. Bur. with Mahala is dau. May, d. 1 June 1814, ae. 7 months. Orlando and second wife are mentioned in Wayne Co. land records, 1833-1835, as residents of Huron, and in 1836 as of Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y. According to records at the Phelps and Gorham Land Office, Orlando Seymour, probably the second above mentioned, and Norman Sheldon jointly purchased property in Lot 70.
- viii. LUCINDA.
- ix. JENNETTE.
- x. CLARISSA, perhaps m. JAMES CRAWFORD who was head of a family in Sodus, 1840, with four boys, a wife and other adult friends.
- xi. MARY ANN.

References:

- George W. Cowles, ed., *Landmarks of Wayne County* (New York, 1895), 315.
- Wayne Co. Deeds, 3:11, 551, 552.
- 1789 *History of Wayne County* (Philadelphia, 1877), 191.
- Lewis H. Clark, *Military History of Wayne County* (Sodus, N. Y., 1883), 235.

4. ABIGAIL³ SEYMOUR (*Lyman*², *Ebenezer*¹) was born 15 January 1793, probably at Pompey. She died 20 December 1859 and was buried at North Eagle, Clinton County, Michigan.

She married, first, probably by 1820 (but undoubtedly not in New York City, as stated in William B. Browne's *Genealogy of the Jenks Family of America* [Concord, N. H., 1952]), OLIVER JENKS, born 4 April 1792 in Rhode Island, probably at Cumberland, son of the Reverend Amos and Amy (Savage) Jenks. Oliver's father was a Methodist minister, who deeded property to Oliver in Seneca County, New York, in 1809. On 17 November 1814, Oliver Jenks enlisted in Captain Thomas Earle's Company, 27th Regiment, United States Infantry. On 8 September 1818 he was placed on the pension roll with three-fourths disability for injuries received in February of 1815 at Sandy Hook, New York. His enlistment record shows that Oliver was five feet, seven inches in height, with fair complexion, blue eyes, and black hair; his occupation was farming. He was granted 160 acres and an annual allowance of \$72 following the war. An affidavit, 8 April 1820, stated that he had recently moved from New York to Michigan Territory with part of his family, the balance intending to follow shortly. Oliver Jenks was at Sodus in 1830 with a

family of one son and three daughters (census); in 1840, at Huron, Wayne County, Oliver I. Jenks had a household of one male and five females in addition to himself and his wife; in 1850, Oliver and Abigail, both reported to be 70, were at Novi, Oakland County, Michigan, where he was a carpenter. There is no probate record for Oliver in Oakland County.

Abigail married, secondly, STEPHEN EDDY, son of Joseph and Naoma or Navina (Sheldon) Eddy, born 20 March 1788, died 11 March 1881, aged 93 years, 2 months, 21 days. He was buried in the North Eagle cemetery with Abigail. Stephen Eddy's first wife was Susanna Phillips, born 19 February 1787 and died 1 October 1857, buried at North Eagle cemetery. He married, third, 18 January 1864 at Eagle, Margaret (——) Niles, born in 1812, widow of Anthony Niles. Stephen's father came from Sodus to Novi, where he purchased land in 1824, and then moved to Eagle ca. 1835. Stephen followed his father to Eagle, purchasing eighty acres two miles north of him. Stephen Eddy served in the War of 1812.

Children (1850 Census of Novi; Ruth S. D. Eddy, *Eddy Family in America* [Boston, 1930]; surname Jenks):

- i. OLIVER C.⁴, b. 1823, New York State; prob. m. JULIA ———, b. 1824, as shown by 1850 census, although she may be a younger sister; at Novi, with parents, 1850.
- ii. DELIA, b. 4 Jan. 1826, prob. at Sodus; d. 18 or 20 Nov. 1867, at Eagle, Mich., bur. at North Eagle cem.; m. 6 Jan. 1847 at Novi, then aged 22 [*sic*], as his second wife, her stepbrother, LUTHER EDDY, aged 29, of Eagle, son of Stephen and Susannah, b. at Sodus 21 Apr. 1817, d. 28 Nov. 1904 at Eagle, bur. with wife. He m. (1) 16 May 1844 at Novi, Jane Van Lieu, who d. 4 Feb. 1846; he m. (3) Mary Aldrich Gage (name also given as Mary Shuler); he m. (4) Julia Rowell Caldwell, b. 16 Feb. 1834, d. 27 July 1909, bur. North Eagle. He was a farmer and had two children by his first wife, two by his second (see Eddy, *The Eddy Family in America*, 1117).
- iii. LYDIA, b. 28 Aug. 1828; d. 30 Sept. 1856, unkm.; bur. North Eagle cemetery.
- iv. LUCY MARIA, b. 12 Apr. 1831 at Sodus; d. 2 Nov. 1896 at Eagle, bur. North Eagle cem.; m. at Eagle, 1855, her stepbrother, NORRIS WASHINGTON EDDY, b. 21, 22 or 25 Nov. 1821 at Sodus, son of Stephen and Susannah; d. at Eagle 10 Nov. 1902, bur. North Eagle cem.; he was a farmer and had six children (see *ibid.*). Although her husband survived her, Lucy is listed as a farmer in her death certificate.

References:

- Donald L. Jacobus, *A History of the Seymour Family* (New Haven, 1939).
 William B. Browne, *Genealogy of the Jenks Family of America* (Concord, N. H., 1952), 105, 206.
 Sue I. Silliman, *Michigan Military Records* (Lansing, Mich., 1920), 118.

Daughters of the American Revolution, Oakland County, Mich. Marriage Records (Transcript, 1923).
 Ruth S. D. Eddy, *The Eddy Family in America* (Boston, 1930).
 U. S. Daughters of 1812, Tombstone Inscriptions, Clinton Co., Mich. (Typescript, 1938-1939).
 N. D. Potter, Marriage Records of Clinton Co., Mich., 1834-1869 (Typescript, 1948).
 1860 Census, Clinton Co., Mich.
 Death Records of Luther Eddy, Norris Eddy, Lucy (Jenks) Eddy, Delia (Jenks) Eddy.

5. JEMIMA^a SEYMOUR (*Lyman*², *Ebenezer*¹) was born between 1794 and 1800, perhaps at Pompey, Onondaga County, New York.

She married before 1820, probably at Sodus, Wayne County, New York, HARMON GURNEE, born about 1780, perhaps at Haverstraw, Orange (later Rockland) County, New York, son of Isaiah and Margritye (Blauvelt) Gurnee of Haverstraw. "Harramonous" and Stephen Gurnee are among sons named in Isaiah's will, dated 31 May 1791 at Orange County. Both apparently came to Sodus, where Stephen Gurnee, who died 7 March 1849, aged 76 years, 6 months, is buried in the old cemetery on Mill Street in Sodus Village.

In 1820, Harmon Gurnee was residing next door to his father-in-law, Lyman Seymour, and a deed by Lyman Seymour of property at Sodus, dated 27 April 1820, mentions Harmon Gurnee's property bounding on the north. This tract was still bounded on the north by land "taken up and occupied by Harmonus Gurnee" according to a deed of 26 March 1825. R. O. Seymour noted that Harmon Gurnee bought five acres from Silas Newell 19 November 1836 and sold the property to Morris Arms on 23 May 1850 for \$250.

Harmon Gurnee's household was recorded in the 1820 Census of Sodus with his wife, an older man, and two boys under 10. Also recorded was a Sidney Gurnee with two small children. In 1830, Harmon was in Sodus, i.e., Harmon Gurnee and his wife, four males under 15, one female 5-10; and in 1840, "Herman" Gurnee was head of a household there of the same number of young people. From these census records, it would appear that Harmon was married before 1820 and had a son by that marriage, born 1804-1810, at home with him. Possibly Sidney was another son of that marriage. Another Harmon Gurnee, born in 1812 and settled at Ontario, Wayne County, was a son of Caleb, a brother of Stephen and Jemima's husband.

References:

Letters to R. O. Seymour from Frederick Seacord, Gurnee Family genealogist, 1949-1954.
 Wayne Co., N. Y., Deeds, 1:150; 2:247.

6. LYMAN WILBER^a SEYMOUR (*Lyman*², *Ebenezer*¹) was born in 1800 at Pompey and died in November 1839 at Bethel, Branch County, Michigan, the second settler to die in that pioneer community. His grave is unmarked.

He married in 1824 at Sodus, MARY MCCHESENEY GILBERT, born 30

November 1802, probably at Salem, Washington County, New York, died 24 February 1898 at Galesburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, and was buried in an unmarked grave in the old village cemetery there. She was a daughter of Amos and Margaret (McChesney) Gilbert, her father serving in the Revolution. Amos Gilbert was born in 1757 at Brookfield, Massachusetts, and came to Lyons, Wayne County, New York, in 1806. He is buried in the Brick Church Cemetery at Sodus Center, having died in 1838 at the age of eighty.

On 27 April 1820, Lyman W. Seymour purchased fifty acres in the Town of Sodus for \$125 from his father, the land being the southeast part of Lot 2 in the first range of lots, Township 14, first range of townships. Lyman W. Seymour and Mary M. Seymour, his wife, sold this land to Morris DeKay of Sodus for \$193 on 26 March 1825, the deed reciting that Harmonus Gurnee resided on the north, and that land on the west was owned by the heirs of Lyman Seymour, deceased. In fact, the land on the west had been deeded to Lyman W. Seymour by his father on 9 February 1824.

Lyman W. Seymour purchased fifty acres on the south end of Lot 29 in Township 13, Sodus, from Benjamin Joy of Boston, Massachusetts, on 2 April 1827, the deed being executed by Joy's attorney, David Hudson, the purchase price being \$400. Lyman W. Seymour and wife sold the property for \$600 to David Hanchett of Sodus on 28 April 1829. Another fifty acres in Lot 29, Township 13, was purchased from Peter Storm of Phelps, Ontario, on 7 May 1829 for \$600. Storm also deeded the same property to Seymour by reason of default on 18 September 1830. The land was sold to Jacob Johnson of Sodus by Lyman and wife on 17 March 1832 for \$624.

Lyman W. Seymour appears in only one census of Sodus, 1830, where his household consisted of himself and his wife, a boy, and two girls under 10, and a man, 50-60, who was probably Amos Gilbert, his father-in-law. Lyman was located fifteen households from Sidney S. Seymour, his cousin, and seventeen from Samuel Brewster, his stepfather.

On 30 April 1836, he took up the southeast quarter of Section 23 in Bethel, Michigan. The record, made 1 May 1839, states that he was from Erie County, New York. Perhaps he resided for a time at Collins, Erie County, where his mother-in-law died 1838-1840. The family went by wagon train to Michigan.

Lyman W.³ died in 1838. Probate records of his estate list the following heirs: Mary Fowler, widow, and children Elizabeth Wilkins, Laura Towsley, Mary Brown, Mariah Salisbury, Gilbert Seymour and Marshall Seymour. Only Laura was alive in 1914 when the estate was settled.

Mary M. (Gilbert) Seymour married, second, in August of 1840 at Bethel, Samuel Fowler. The Census of 1850 includes Henry Fowler, age seven, in their household; he was probably their son. Lyman W. Seymour's farm was eventually purchased by Daniel Booth, who obtained deeds from

Mary Fowler of Bethel, Gilbert Seymour of Kalamazoo County, Martial J. Seymour of Calhoun County, Laura Towsley of Bethel and David and Lucy (Seymour) Salisbury on 9 December 1853. Mary Jane (Seymour) Brown quitclaimed her interest in the farm on 7 April 1860.

After the death of Samuel Fowler in 1864, Mary joined her children in Galesburg. She married, third, William Shakespeare who was born ca. 1795 and died in June 1872. She lived to the advanced age of ninety-six. The obituary of her brother John, who died 22 July 1882, describes her of Galesburg, and the last survivor of the ten children of Amos Gilbert.

Children (aforementioned land and probate records):

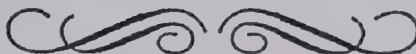
- i. ELIZABETH⁴, b. 1826 at Sodus; called herself Elizabeth Fowler when she m. 6 Mar. 1845, JOHN M. WILKINS, both aged 19 and of Kinderhook, Mich.; sister Lura and her husband, Harmon Towsley, were witnesses. Elizabeth d. before 1850, *s.p.*, and her husband m. again in 1851.
14. ii. LURA ELVIRA (also called Laura), b. 25 Dec. 1828, Sodus; m. (1) Harmon Towsley; (2) Samuel W. Swaddell.
- iii. GILBERT H., b. 7 May 1830 or 1831 at Sodus; d. 31 Oct. 1900 at Kalamazoo; bur. in cem. one mile north of Climax, Kalamazoo Co.; m. ca. 1867, LIVONIA BURNHAM, b. 2 May 1832, dau. of Hiram and Caroline (Robinson), d. at Climax 29 May 1900, bur. with husband; no children; the only heir listed on petition for appointment of his administrator was sister Lura E. Swaddell, then aged 72 and residing at Comstock, Mich.
- iv. MARTIAL J., b. ca. 1833 at Sodus. In 1853, he was residing in Calhoun Co. He enlisted as a sergeant in Company I, 7th Michigan Infantry, on 28 June 1861 at Climax and was enrolled at Fort Wayne. He subsequently went to Camp Monroe, Mich. His military records give varying accounts of his death as follows: Died 12 July 1862 at Harrisons Landing. Died 20 June 1862 on voyage to Washington, D. C., from front Richmond of typhoid fever. Died 20 June 1862 on passage from White House, Va., to Washington, D. C., on transport *Webster* of typhoid fever. Died of camp diarrhea while on board the steamer *Webster*. He was unmarried, his mother receiving a pension for his service.
- v. LUCY MARIAH, b. Feb. 1834 at Sodus; m. before 1853 DAVID SALISBURY who was bur. in Card Cem. in Bethel. His will, probated 1890, left money for the care of a sister. His widow Lucy, aged 60 [sic], and daughter Helen, aged 30, are listed as "whereabouts unknown"; they may have been in Iowa. A manuscript chart compiled by R. O. Seymour relates that this Maria m. John Little, and a note states that John T. Little resided in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas.
15. vi. MARY JANE, b. spring of 1839, Michigan.

References:

Records of the sexton, Climax, Mich., Cemetery.
Probate Records, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

G.A.R. Records of Michigan, filed in Lansing, Mich.
Data compiled by Doris Allen, Union City, Mich.
Probate Records, Branch Co., Mich.
Wayne Co., N. Y. Deeds, 1:150; 2:247; 4:448; 7:131; 11:268.
Wayne Co. Mortgages, 3:242.
Clark, *Military History of Wayne County*, 95.
Marriages in Branch Co., Mich., 1833-1850, typescript, Burton Collection, Detroit, Mich.
U. S. Archives pension file, Martial J. Seymour.
Death records, Gilbert Seymour, Livonia (Burnham) Seymour.

John W. Austin, a former editor of the *Register*, resides in Glens Falls, New York.



EBENEZER⁴ SEYMOUR OF RUPERT, VERMONT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

*From material Compiled by the late R. Owen Seymour
and Edited by John D. Austin, F.A.S.G.*

7. URIAH³ SEYMOUR (*Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born 22 March 1802 in Pompey, died in Sodus, 23 September 1881. He was buried in Sodus Rural Cemetery.

He married 21 April 1825, SALLY M. JOHNSON, born 26 October 1806, at Sodus, daughter of Ichabod and Polly (Farnham) Johnson. She is said to have been the first white female born in that town. She died there 27 December 1894, aged 88 years, 2 months, 1 day.

He came with his parents to Williamson in 1807 and to Sodus in 1810. Uriah was a farmer and a carpenter. He was listed as the head of a household in the 1830 Census with two boys under five, living next to George W. Johnson. His stepfather Samuel Brewster died in 1833; his widow Hannah (Wilber) (Seymour) Brewster lived out her years in her son Uriah's household, so was undoubtedly the female between seventy and eighty with Uriah in 1840, when his household consisted of five children. Uriah continues as the head of a household in the 1850, 1860, 1865 (New York state), 1870, 1875 (New York state) and 1880 censuses of Sodus. All of the data as to his birthplace correspond with the above, except in 1860 he is recorded as born in Vermont, and in the state census of 1865, in which he is said to have been born in Cayuga County, New York. In 1865, his married son William and family were part of his household. In 1875, his grandson Berton Seymour, son of Joseph, was in the household, together with Marvin Granger, aged thirty-seven, wife Louisa, thirty-five, and son Willie, thirteen, who were perhaps hired help. In 1880, the son Joseph was with his elderly parents. According to the recollection of Mrs. Bertha Shoecraft of Honolulu, Sally (Johnson) Seymour resided on Mill Street in Sodus after the death of her husband, and still later with Charles L. Brown at Sodus. In *History of the Churches of Sodus* (Sodus, N. Y., 1876), Lewis H. Clark expresses his special indebtedness to Mrs. Uriah Seymour, "very clear in her recollection of dates." She is probably the source of the birthdate of Lyman Seymour and of the reference to Ancram, Columbia County.

In 1850, Uriah Seymour was called a carpenter and farmer, in 1860-1870, farmer, and in 1875 and 1880, carpenter. In the last census it was reported that Uriah had been unemployed for the whole year preceding (see below).

His first recorded purchase of land at Sodus was 8 December 1849 when he paid \$85 to Salmon C. Featherly and Nancy Ann, his wife, for five acres in Lot 2 of Township 14, second range. On 1 October 1853 he purchased for \$420 from Masterton Ure, Alexander Oswald and Edmund Bucknall, by their attorney, Joseph Fellows, the north forty acres of the southeast subdivision of Lot 2, second range, Township 14, first range. Uriah and his wife sold these parcels to son William H. Seymour for \$1,800 on 10 April 1860, when the parents and son were dwelling together. Uriah took a \$1,200 mortgage at that time. The son conveyed the south twenty acres of the forty-acre parcel back to his father for \$975 on 5 November 1860.

In 1865, Uriah's farm was valued at \$2,000 by the census taker, when it consisted of thirty-seven acres of improved land, and five acres of unimproved. The stock, worth \$480, included two calves and three milk cows. Tools were valued at \$50. A total of fourteen acres had been plowed, six acres were fallow, six were in pasture and ten in meadow. The harvest of 1864 had included 8 tons of hay, 16 bushels of winter wheat, 48 bushels of oats, 7 bushels of buckwheat, 140 bushels of Indian corn, and 15 bushels of potatoes. Sixty-five apple trees were in fruit, yielding 125 bushels and a barrel of cider. Hamilton Child's *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Wayne County, N. Y. for 1867-1868* (Syracuse, N. Y., 1867) lists Uriah Seymour, carpenter and farmer of nineteen acres, as residing in the Town of Sodus.

Uriah and his wife joined the Methodist Church in the early days of that denomination at Sodus. He suffered a paralytic stroke in August of 1880 and died a little over a year later.

By his will, dated 7 July 1881 and admitted to probate 6 February 1882, he left his estate to his widow for life, the remainder to his grandchildren, being the children of William H. Seymour, Joseph J. Seymour and William C. Sergeant. Son-in-law Sergeant of Valparaiso, Indiana, was named executor.

Children of Uriah and Sally (Johnson) Seymour, all born at Sodus (the family Bible):

- i. HULDA⁴, b. 23 Apr. 1826; d. 15 July 1828.
16. ii. WILLIAM HIRAM, b. 28 June 1827.
- iii. LOVINE J., b. 2 Dec. 1829; d. 31 July 1847; bur. with parents at Sodus Rural Cemetery, the tombstone giving her age at death as 17 years, 7 months, 28 days [sic].
17. iv. HANNAH M., b. 9 Nov. 1832.
18. v. JOSEPH G. (or J.), b. 14 May 1835.
- vi. CHARLES A., b. 24 Mar. 1838; attending school at Sodus in 1850; "gone west," according to an unidentified church record noted by R. Owen Seymour; d. 1 June 1865 at Little Rock, Ark.
- vii. LYMAN WALLACE, b. 7 Aug. 1841; d. 24 Dec. 1869, ae. 28 yrs. 4 mos., 11 days (g.s. Sodus Rural Cemetery); listed as "Wallace" attending school at Sodus in 1850; in the 1860 census,

he is found twice, undoubtedly because he was "working out"; once with his family as Lyman Seymour, 18, farm laborer and attending school, and secondly as Wallace Seymour, 19, attending school and living with the family of Reuben Boyd, 39, a farmer at Sodus.

- viii. EMMA S., b. 19 Aug. 1844; d. 20 July 1876; attending school at Sodus in 1850 and 1860; continued to live at home and is called a teacher in 1870; m. 5 July 1870, prob. at Newark, N. Y., W. HENRY DODD, b. ca. 1843; they were at Sodus in 1875, he a farmer; he may be a William Dodd of about the right age at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.

References:

Wayne Co. Cemetery Inscriptions, typescript.
Seymour-Bruster Bible record, filed in Syracuse, N. Y., Public Library.
Wayne Co. *Alliance*, 2 Jan. 1895.
Child, *Gazeteer of Wayne Co.*
Wayne Co. Surrogate Records (Uriah Seymour) file no. 01377, Will Book S:311.
Wayne Co. Deeds, 46:148, 58:262, 75:282, 26:235.
Wayne Co. Mortgages, 36:557.
Newark Weekly, 14 July 1870, 31 Oct. 1872.
Bethuel L. Dodd, *Genealogy of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dodd*... (Newark, N. J., 1864), 17.

8. DORCAS³ SEYMOUR (Lyman², Ebenezer¹) was born ca. 1796, according to the 1850 census, but more likely between 1800 and 1810, probably at Pompey. She probably died in Athens County, Ohio, about 1850.

She married APOLLOS LILLY (his given name and surname are found in various spellings). He was the son of John and Jerusha Lillie of Windham, Connecticut; he was baptized 5 July 1777 at the Scotland, Connecticut, Congregational Church. The Appollos, son of John, baptized there 9 June 1776, was probably an older brother who died in infancy. Apollos was unmarried perhaps as late as 1815. He died in 1855 and was buried in Lewis Cemetery, Athens Township, Athens County, Ohio.

Apollos Lilley of Williamson, Wayne County, purchased on 20 February 1812 from a land agent fifty acres in Lot 21, Township 14, second range in Ontario [later Wayne] County for \$125. Lilly already owned an adjoining lot. He sold this fifty-acre parcel to Jacob W. Hallett for \$310, 4 July 1815, the deed designating both parties as "of Ontario County."

By 1820 he was in Athens, Ohio, where he was recorded in the 1820 and 1830 censuses. He is called a farmer, widower and pauper in the 1850 census of Athens, residing with Isaac Tierce(?). Dorcas, strangely, is recorded with the family of her son Rufus in this same census. Perhaps she died about that time, after she had been recorded, but before her husband was. (The mortality tables of that census in the Ohio State Historical Society may indicate the dates.)

Children (family records), surname *Lilly*:

- i. JOSEPH⁴.
- ii. HANNAH.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the

the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the

the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the

the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the

the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the

iii. BENJAMIN.

iv. RUFUS L. or P., ca. 1823, Athens Co., Ohio; m. (1) SARAH GILPIN, b. ca. 1829, d. 1850, Morgan Co., Ohio; (2) DOROTHY ———, b. ca. 1833 in Ohio. He went to Decatur Co., Iowa, had sons Charles Wesley, b. ca. 1847, and Lorenzo Dow, b. ca. 1849, by Sarah; sons Lewis C., b. ca. 1854; James W., b. ca. 1856; George C., b. ca. 1857, and Rufus R., b. ca. 1859, by Dorothy, the last two born in Iowa, the others in Ohio. In 1860, the family was in Eden Township, Decatur Co., having moved there about 1856. With his family in Athens in 1850, in addition to mother Dorcas was Mary Mathery, aged 62, born in Pennsylvania. His second wife died during the Civil War, while Rufus was away in service. He is said to have had two other wives.

v. NIMROD A., b. ca. 1833, in Ohio; m. AMANDA ———, b. ca. 1840 in Ohio. He was living in Eden Township, Decatur Co., in 1860 with children Nora J., aged 2, and Edward W., 8 mos., both b. in Iowa. He is said to have had other children.

vi. LUCY.

References:

Data of Mrs. Pauline Allen, Des Moines, Iowa.
Ontario Co., N. Y., Deeds, C:521, E:312.

9. AMARILLA³ SEYMOUR (*Lyman*², *Ebenezer*¹) was born in 1805 in Pompey, and died about 1870 in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois; she is said to have been buried across the river at Rock Falls.

She married ca. 1824, DAVID REED, who was born 16 October 1799 and died 11 September 1849, aged 49 years, 10 months, 25 days, buried in the York Settlement Cemetery, Huron, Wayne County, New York. He may have been related to Dorcas (Dorcus) Reed who was in Sodus in 1820 and was living there, next door to David Reed, in 1830; land records of 1848 indicate a connection between them. Another possible relative is Theophilus Reed, at Sodus with a wife and two young children in 1830 and 1840, living but four houses away from David Reed.

In 1830, David Reed's family is recorded at Sodus with two boys under 5; in 1840 with three boys and three girls under 15. In 1836 he is called of Huron; in 1838 and 1845, of Rose; and in 1848, of Sodus. At his death he was a resident of Sodus, probably living in the Alton neighborhood. His widow was in Huron, probably at York Settlement, in 1850, listed as unable to read or write. The second son, Byron, aged twenty, was a laborer, and all of the other children, except eldest son Nelson, were at home. Amarilla (Seymour) Reed and family disappear from Wayne County censuses (but note that the 1855 state schedule for Sodus is not available) until 1865, when she is residing with her five youngest children at Sodus. The record lists her as a once-married widow, the mother of ten children; it also states that she was born in Wayne County, which is undoubtedly an error.

The earliest real property transaction of record pertaining to David

Reed is his purchase, 12 July 1836, of 23.37 acres from Stephen Smith and wife Deborah of Rose for \$750, being the north half of Lot 502, Gillespie's Allotment, Fitzhugh Tract, Williamson's Patent. Two years later, by two deeds, he conveyed property in Lot 2, First Range of 14th Township, Sodus. On 8 September 1838, he sold for \$115 five acres to John Ferguson of Sodus. Two days later, he and wife Amarilla sold twenty-five acres to Jeremiah Burroughs of Sodus for \$500. In both cases, the premises sold were bounded by lands formerly owned by Sidney S. Seymour (see no. 11, *infra*), a first cousin of Amarilla. David Reed mortgaged land in Rose to Jerry C. Rogers of Sodus for \$144.54, 28 May 1845.

On 1 June 1848, David Reed of Sodus purchased from Masterson Ure and others for \$140 the north 22½ acres of Lot 10, Sixth Range, Colt's Allotment in the Gore, town of Sodus. On the same day, Dorcas Reed of Sodus purchased an adjacent ten acres from the same grantors. David Reed mortgaged his premises to Isaac Lamb, Jr., of Lyons, 15 July 1848, for \$120.

According to records of the administration of his estate, David Reed died owning the 28.37 acres in Rose and the homestead farm of 22½ acres in Sodus. Uriah Seymour, his brother-in-law, and widow Amarilla were appointed administrators, 23 October 1849. They sold both farms to Erastus Pollock of Sodus for \$750, 9 May 1850, taking back a mortgage for \$150.79.

Bonding the administrators were Bethuel Reed and Jerry C. Rogers. David's estate was valued at less than \$250! The decedent held a note of Reasar J. Reed and another of Dorcus Reed. Personal property inventoried 19 January 1850 included a cider barrel, old harness, sleigh, Jenny mare, yearling heifer, two swine, one ton of hay, lot of corn and stalks, three beds and bedding for the summer, stove and furniture, two spinning wheels, six chairs, books and picture, one stand, one table, six knives and forks, nine sheep, two hogs, one lumber waggon, five tons of hay, one cutter, two bushels of rye, one pitchfork, one shovel, one plow, wheat on the ground, one calf, corn in the crib, a fourteen-year-old ewe, a twelve-year-old heifer [sic], four geese, twelve fowls, one clock, one clothes press, some clothes, one pair stulyards, one hoe, one lot of poor corn, flail, one ax, one yearling heifer and neck yoke.

Children of David and Amarilla (Seymour) Reed, all born in Wayne County:

19. i. NELSON W. S., b. 16 Oct. 1825.
20. ii. BYRON G., b. 1831.
- iii. SUSAN ANGELINE (also called Angelica), b. 1832; at Huron with her family in 1850; m. ——— JONES. Alice R. Murray of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., wrote in Apr. 1939 that she was a granddaughter of Angeline Reed (who was bur. in Sterling, Ill., on the same lot as Amarilla (Seymour) Reed) and

- that her mother (Angeline's daughter) was bur. 31 Mar. 1939 in Woodlawn Cem., Canandaigua, N. Y.
- iv. MARIA AMARILLA, b. 1834; m. ——— MUTTONRIDGE; settled in the west, according to Alzada (Ridgway) Seymour [see No. 11 *infra*].
 - v. CAROLINE LOVILLA, b. 1837; called Lovilla in 1850 census, when she was attending school; m. ——— SHEPHERD; settled in the west, according to Alzada (Ridgway) Seymour.
 - 21. vi. OREN D. (also called Orville), b. 1841.
 - vii. HANNAH JANE, b. ca. 1842; attending school in 1850; called Jane and single in mother's household, 1865, Sodus.
 - 22. viii. WILLIAM D., b. 24 Oct. 1842, Sodus Bay.
 - ix. LAURA L., b. 1846; with mother's household at Huron in 1850 and Sodus in 1865; m. at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., 17 Apr. 1872, WALTER A. SIBBETT. She was bur. in York Settlement Cemetery, Huron.
 - x. MARTHA E., b. 1848; with mother's household in 1850 and 1865.

References:

- Wayne Co. Surrogate Records (David Reed), file no. 0287.
- Wayne Co. Cemetery Inscriptions, typescript.
- Wayne Co. Deeds, 19:532; 21:222; 23:119; 24:299; 25:418; 42:269-270; 48:172.
- Wayne Co. Mortgages, 21:145; 24:432; 24:299.

John D. Austin, a former editor of the *Register*, resides in Glens Falls, New York.

EBENEZER¹ SEYMOUR OF RUPERT, VERMONT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

*From material Compiled by the late R. Owen Seymour
and Edited by John D. Austin, F.A.S.G.*

10. LUCY³ SEYMOUR (*Lyman*², *Ebenezer*¹) was born probably between 1804 and 1810. The 1850 record of her age as thirty-two is undoubtedly an error. R. O. Seymour said that she was unmarried in December 1835, when her mother settled the estate of Samuel Brewster, Lucy's stepfather.

She married (before 1837?) JOSEPH GRACE, born in Vermont, circa 1805, the son of Joseph and Susan (Close) Grace. His father died circa 1817 in Lyons, Wayne County, New York, and Susan Grace, the widow, was listed there in 1820 with five children: four boys, one girl, under 10; and in 1830 with four males 10-30 (probably 20) and one girl 10-15.

On 13 November 1831, Joseph Grace of Lyons bought from Masterton Ure and John Gordon, by their attorney Joseph Fellows, for \$15, three acres in the south part of subdivision 2, lot 13, first range, Colt's allotment of the gore, Lyons, located on Sodus Road; he sold it on 31 May 1832 to Peter Vanderbergh of Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York, for \$100, taking a purchase money mortgage, which was satisfied 13 September 1832 upon certification of Joseph Grace. Joseph Grace and his wife took part in the migration from New York to Michigan, where after 1839 he was an owner of the old Shiawassee Exchange Farm in Shiawassee Township and County, succeeding Sidney S. Seymour (No. 12, *supra*). He was an original owner of forty acres in section 31, Vernon Township, Shiawassee County, in 1853. In 1850 the family is recorded in Novi, Oakland County. Joseph's brother, John Grace, also migrated from Wayne County to Michigan and died 7 February 1860 at Fulton, Gratiot County.

Children of Joseph and Lucy (Seymour) Grace, all born in Michigan (1850 census):

- i. BENJAMIN⁴, aged 13, b. ca. 1836-1837.
- ii. HANNAH, aged 8, b. ca. 1841-1842.
- iii. SEYMOUR, aged 2, b. ca. 1847-1848.
- iv. LURA, aged 1, b. ca. 1848-1849.

References:

Wayne Co. Deeds, 11:453; 12:23.
Wayne Co. Mortgages, 5:377.

11. ORRIN B.³ SEYMOUR (*Lyman*², *Ebenezer*¹) was born 8 November

1812, probably in Sodus, Wayne County; he died 28 June 1885 in Huron, Wayne County and was buried there in York Settlement Cemetery.

He married 25 February 1833, probably in Sodus, ANN MARIA FELLER, born 18 June 1814 in Columbia County, New York, daughter of Philip Nicholas and Mary (—) Feller or Fellows, both buried in the Episcopal Cemetery in Sodus. Ann Maria died 25 June 1902 and was buried beside her husband.

R. O. Seymour suggested that Orin B. Seymour was the boy, aged 15-20, in the household of Sidney S. Seymour, his first cousin (No. 12 supra) in the 1830 census of Sodus; he was not then listed in his stepfather's household.

In 1840, Oren B. Seymour appeared as the head of a household in Lyons, consisting of his wife and a boy and two girls under 10. By the 1850 census, he had moved to Rose, Wayne County, where he was a farmer with property valued at \$800; his wife is erroneously called "Almyra" in this record, which also lists two of the children with incorrect names. Residing with the family was "Byram" Reed, nineteen, Oren's nephew, also a farmer. On 2 January 1855 Oren purchased from DeWitt Parshall and Susan, his wife, of Lyons, for \$800, a tract of 44.2 acres in lot 509, Fitzhugh tract, Williamson's patent, town of Rose. Parshall took a \$500 mortgage, which was later discharged.

By 1860, Oren had moved to Huron, where his property was valued at \$900, and he and his son Adelbert were called day laborers. Five years later he was still at Huron, a farmer, with his wife and four youngest children (New York State census). The homestead was valued at \$100. An 1867 gazetteer of Wayne County calls him a farmer with thirty-four acres in Huron, receiving his mail from the Alton post office. He continues to be listed in Huron in the 1870, 1875, and 1880 censuses. In every listing after 1850, his wife is called Maria, and in 1865 she is designated as the mother of eight children. In 1870, Oren is called a farmer with property valued at \$1,990, and son Uriah and family were listed in the household. Only the youngest son Thaddeus was at home in 1875, when the frame homestead was valued at \$500. Both Thaddeus and Eugene were at home in 1880; in that census, Oren stated a fact significant in the identification of his grandfather, that his father was born in Vermont!

His given name is spelled interchangeably "Oren," "Orrin," and "Orin" in extant records; his will of 26 February 1884 was signed "Orin B. Seymour." He names his wife Ann Maria as executrix, and mentions four granddaughters: Margaret Seymour, Nelly Eugena Reed, Myrtle Seymour ("daughter of my deceased son Adelbert") and Susan Seymour; daughters Ellen G. Reed and Mary A. York; and sons Uriah H. and Thaddeus O. Seymour. Witnesses were William W. Gatchell and Edmund D. Bradshaw, both of Huron.

Children of Oren B. and Ann Maria (Feller) Seymour, all born in Wayne County:

- i. ELLEN JANE⁴, b. 2 Dec. 1835; m. her first cousin, NELSON W. S. REED (No. 19 supra).
- 23. ii. EUGENE F., b. 5 June 1837.
- iii. ALMIRA A., b. 8 Mar. 1838; m. her first cousin, BYRON G. REED (No. 20 supra).
- 24. iv. MARY A., b. 1 Jan. 1842.
- v. P. ADELBERT, b. 22 Oct. 1844; d. 1871, bur. Espenscheid Cem., near Alton, town of Sodus; m. ELLEN L. POMEROY, b. 18 July 1847, Sodus; d. 1871 and bur. with her husband; dau. of Ashbel Strong and Mary A. (Featherly) Pomeroy, who were living in Huron in 1865. Adelbert is incorrectly called "Margaret," aged 6, in his father's family at Rose in 1850. At the age of 15, he was called a day laborer and was also attending school in Huron (1860 census). He is undoubtedly the same person found in the same census in Williamson, Wayne Co., as a 15-year-old laborer in the household of Philip and Mary Mink, who were probably related to his mother; his grandmother Mary (——) Feller or Fellows having m. (2) Peter Mink. Also in the Mink household was Almira Feller, aged 36. Adelbert is found as a single farmer, aged 20, in his father's household in Huron in 1865. He and his wife Ellen are both listed as aged 23 (*sic*), he a laborer and she keeping house, in Ashbel Pomeroy's household in Huron in 1870. Only child: Myrtle L., b. 23 Sept. 1869, Huron; with her widowed grandmother Mary Pomeroy in the 1875 census of Huron; attending school from her grandmother's home at Huron in 1880. She is mentioned in her grandfather Seymour's will of 1884. On 24 Sept. 1885 she petitioned to have her uncle Lester D. Seymour of Butler, Wayne Co., appointed her guardian. According to the petition, her relatives residing in Wayne Co. were Mary Pomeroy and Anna M. Seymour, both grandparents, both of Huron; Uriah H. and Thaddeus O. Seymour, uncles, no residence listed; Ellen J. Reed and Almira Reed, aunts, both of Huron; Lester D. Seymour of Butler and Eugene F. Seymour of Wolcott, uncles. On 30 Jan. 1901, Lester D. Seymour deposed that Myrtle L. Seymour came of full age "several years since, that she has been twice married and is now a widow the second time."
- 25. vi. URIAH HORATIO, b. 4 Nov. 1846.
- 26. vii. LESTER DRAPER, b. 25 July 1848.
- viii. THADDEUS ORIN, b. 16 Nov. 1851; d. 18 Apr. 1922 in Huron, aged 70 years, 5 months, 2 days (g.s. in York Settlement Cem.); m. Nov. 1884, ALZADA V. RIDGWAY, b. 22 Apr. 1863; d. 1951. "Aunt Alzada" was a frequent correspondent of R. O. Seymour in his genealogical research. Thaddeus was attending school at age 8 in 1860; in 1865 he was in the family home, aged 13; in 1870, aged 17; in 1875, aged 22, and 1880, aged 25. His occupation was given in none of these entries. In surrogate proceedings concerning his father's will (1884), Thaddeus is listed as aged 33, residing in Huron. He is called a

farmer in Huron in the 1892 census with his wife; his mother was living with them. His household on Maple Ave., Huron, in 1915 included s. Basil, aged 12, and dau. Amelia, aged 11, and a nephew, Edwin Frice (?), aged 45, a carpenter. Thaddeus is called a farmer in his death certificate. By his will, dated 10 Feb. 1910, he left his entire estate to his widow. Her petition showed that he was also survived by sister Mary A. York of Chicago, brother Lester D. Seymour of Wolcott, adopted s. Basil Seymour and adopted dau. Amelia Clingerman. Children (adopted): 1. *Basil*, b. ca. 1903; living with Marvin Shannon in North Rose in 1922; m. Leola ———. 2. *Amelia*, b. 1903; m. Earl Clingerman; she d. in 1949 and was bur. in York Settlement Cem. with "Baby" Clingerman, who d. 1947.

References:

- Wayne Co. Surrogate Records (Orin B. Seymour, Myrtle Seymour, Susan Seymour and Thaddeus Seymour).
- Bible of Anna Maria Seymour, deposited at Wayne Co. Museum.
- Hamilton Child, *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Wayne County, N. Y. for 1867-1868* (Syracuse, N. Y., 1867), 207.
- Wayne Co. Deeds, 62:584.
- Wayne Co. Mortgages, 36:455.
- York family Bible, deposited in Wayne Co. Museum.
- Wayne Co. Cemetery Records.
- George W. Cowles, ed., *Landmarks of Wayne County* (New York, 1895), 226.

12. SIDNEY S.³ SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer*²⁻¹) was born 20 April 1799 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York; he died 4 February 1852 in Shiawassee. Donald L. Jacobus (*A History of the Seymour Family* [New Haven, 1939]) stated that he died in 1895.

He married RHODA BAKER, born 15 June 1799 in Franklin (*sic*, perhaps Frankfort), Herkimer County, New York, and died 1 July 1854 in Shiawassee. Jesse Baker and Ezekiel Baker appear as heads of households in the 1800 census of Frankfort, both with girls under 10. Rhoda was a sister of Hosea Baker, who was a first settler of Shiawassee Township in 1833, and its first supervisor in 1836.

Sidney Seymour is not found in the 1820 census, when he was probably residing in Sodus, but in 1830 he was there with a family of six children and two males over 26, living two houses from his father, and fifteen from his first cousin, Lyman W. Seymour. On 16 June 1828 he purchased for \$300 from Jeremiah W. Pollock of Sodus (executing the deed as J. Wilson Pollock), 25½ acres in Sodus, on the west bank of Salmon Creek, being the south equal half of land in the west part of lot 3, first range, Colt's allotment in the gore between preemption lines. Pollock took a \$200 mortgage, and Sidney and wife Rhoda, the same day, sold the property to Byington Newell of Sodus for \$300. Sidney purchased for \$112 on 18 August 1833 from Masterton Ure and others, sixteen acres in lot 2, first range, township 14, bounded on the south by fifty acres of J. W. Hallet and Lyman Seymour, and on the north and east by the Ridge Road. He and Rhoda sold 3 roods and 13 rods to Sidney King of Sodus for \$15, on

24 February 1834, the property being in the 14th township and near the residence of Sidney and Rhoda. On 9 January 1835, Sidney purchased from Myron Park of Bloomfield, Ontario County, part of lot 3, second range, township 14, Sodus. The fifty acres was sold for \$300. He later sold the home lot on Ridge Road to Peter Brant of Sodus for \$310, Brant owning abutting property. The fifty acres in lot 3 were sold 5 October 1835 to John H. Kelly of Sodus for \$500. The profits realized in both cases were substantial.

Sidney Seymour moved to Shiawassee County, Michigan, purchasing 160 acres from the federal government on 29 October 1835, it being the northeast quarter and the east half of the northwest quarter, section 23-6-3. He came to Shiawassee in 1836 and built a log cabin on his property. The tradition is that the family journeyed in two groups, Rhoda bringing four of the children by stage. He returned to New York State but was back in 1838, when he purchased the Shiawassee Exchange Farm, later owned by Joseph Grace (No. 9 *supra*). His house became a well-known wayside inn and ballroom. Sidney afterwards purchased a farm in section 25, where he resided the rest of his life. On 18 October 1843 he sold the tract in section 23 to George N. Merrill for \$1,000. Sidney does not appear on a Shiawassee tax list for 1840, but his household in the 1840 census for Shiawassee township consisted of eight individuals under 20, and four adults. He is called a farmer, born in New York, in the 1850 census, with wife Rhoda, the only children then at home being George, twenty-five, born in New York, and Lenis (Lois), seventeen, born in Michigan. Daughters Lucinda and Martha were nearby with their families.

Children of Sidney S. and Rhoda (Baker) Seymour, all born in Sodus, except the two youngest in Shiawassee:

- i. HARRIET CHARITY⁴, b. 8 May 1818, prob. Sodus, although the 1860 and 1870 censuses show her b. 1822, and her death record gives date of birth as 8 May 1829; she d. 19 Dec. 1909 in Denver, Colo., bur. Fairmount Cem.; m. ALVA LAING, b. 1820, N. Y.; d. after 3 June 1865, when he was discharged by order from Company G, First Cavalry of Shiawassee Co.; prob. s. of Dr. Peter Laing of Laingsburg, Sciota Twp., Shiawassee Co., who came there in 1836. Harriet Laing was a witness at the marriage of Peter Laing. 57 (perhaps her father-in-law), to Laura Kemp, 43, 22 June 1844, Sciota. In 1860, Alva, Harriet C. and children were in Sciota: by 1870, Harriet was there, called a milliner with real estate worth \$2,000, and her youngest child. Children. from census records: 1. *Seymore*, b. 1844, Mich. 2. *Guy*, b. 1852, Mich. 3. *Nellie*, b. 1856, Mich., called Nellie Mathews Connor in her mother's obituary, residing at the Keystone Hotel, Denver.
- ii. MARTHA L., b. 17 June 1820; d. 16 Dec. 1863 in Shiawassee; m. 9 June 1850, JOHN NELSON HARDER, b. 17 June 1820, Columbia Co., N. Y., s. of Dr. Nicholas P. and Margaret (Snyder)

Harder; d. 23 Aug. 1895. He arrived in Shiawassee Co. via Canada 11 Oct. 1837. His father's family came there from near Newburgh, N. Y., in 1836. "Nelson" and Martha Harder were living three houses from Sidney Seymour in Shiawassee, 1850; in 1860 they are recorded there with children Adda, 7; Grace, 4; Hursha and Harriet, both aged 6 mos.; all b. Mich. He m. (2) Eliza A. Austin, who d. 22 Mar. 1865 (1866?); m. (3) 13 Feb. 1868, Julia A. (Card) Loomis of Shiawassee, widow of Trumbull C. Loomis. In 1870 in Shiawassee John W. Harder and wife Julia (35, b. N. Y.) had with them Addah, 17; Grace, 13; John 10; and Kate, 8. In 1887, he sold his farm and moved to Newberg, Mich., where he was a member of the Methodist Church. Children: 1. *Sidney*, b. ca. 1851; d. aged 2. 2. *Adda*, b. ca. 1853; m. May 1872, Irvin W. Loomis, b. 22 Oct. 1839; s. of Francis and Fanny (Ford) Loomis; res. North Newberg, and Oceana Co., Mich. 3. *Eva*, twin, b. ca. 1853; d. aged 7, prob. before 1860. 4. *Grace*, b. ca. 1856, m. Edward Banner of Shiawassee. 5. *John N.*, b. ca. Jan. 1860 (read as Hursha in census); res. Durand, Mich.; m. and had s. Sidney S. Harder, b. 19 Jun. 1880 and d. 4 Dec. 1959 in Durand; bur. Greenwood Cem., Vernon; unm. 6. *Harriet*, twin, b. ca. Jan. 1860; d. by 1870. 7. *Kate*, b. ca. 1862; m. John E. Gunderman, prob. b. ca. 1858, s. of William Gunderman of Shiawassee; they had dau. Helen, b. ca. 1898, m. ——— Gulick and resided in Bancroft, Mich., in 1960. By his second wife, John N. Harder had a dau., *Eliza M.*, who d. aged 3; by his third wife he had *Frank M.*, b. after 1870; a teacher at Bancroft; d. aged 21.

- iii. GEORGE C., b. 6 Oct. 1823; d. 18 Mar. 1898 in Bancroft; called "pioneer of Bancroft, aged 76" in obit. in *Corunnā* [Mich.] *Journal* of 24 Mar. 1898; bur. Fremont Cem., Shiawassee; m. HARRIET WOODARD, b. ca. 1840; d. 25 Apr. 1891, aged 50 years, 1 month, 7 days, Shiawassee. They were prob. m. shortly before 1860 when the census of Shiawassee shows him with his widowed sister Rhoda and her two sons. He was a farmer. Children, b. Mich., from 1870 census: 1. *Grove*, b. ca. 1861, d. 1918; res. Bancroft; m. and had sons Claude and George, the latter in Fullerton, Calif., in 1948. 2. *Martha*, b. ca. 1864; d. by 1898. 3. *Nellie*, m. ——— Curtis and d. ca. 1945; had dau. Hazel A. who m. ——— Gillison, in Anaheim, Calif., 1948.

- iv. LUCINDA MARIE, b. 18 Jan. 1822; d. 20 May (21 May, death certificate) 1910 at North Newberg, bur. in Newberg Cem.; m. (1) PETER HARDER, ca. 1841, who prob. d. by 1850. He was an elector at the first town meeting in Bennington, Shiawassee Co., 1 Apr. 1838; she m. (2) 6 Oct. 1850 in Byron, Mich., NICHOLAS B. SHEARS of Shiawassee; witnesses were William Smith of Byron and John N. Harder of Shiawassee, her brothers-in-law. He prob. d. before 1860. Children: 1. *Emily J. Harder*, b. ca. 1842, Mich.; living with her mother in

- 1850 but not in 1860; called Emma in family records. 2. *Nicholas P. Harder*, b. 1846, Mich.; with mother in Shiawassee in 1869; m. Elizabeth ———, b. ca. 1847; they had dau. Anna B., b. ca. Apr. 1870. He was a grocer in Shiawassee in 1870, his mother residing with him. He was in Bancroft in 1910. 3. *Amy G. Shears*, d. 7 Dec. 1858, aged 5.
- v. *PHILINDA JANE*, b. 19 July 1825; d. Feb. 1873 in Byron (death record not found); m. 24 Aug. 1844 in Burns, Shiawassee Co., *WILLIAM SMITH*, of Burns, aged 28, she of Shiawassee, aged 19. The ceremony was performed at the home of Oliver E. Wolcott, J. P.; the witnesses were Peter Harder, Lucinda Harder, Martha Seymour and George Seymour. William Smith was b. in England ca. 1813-1818; he was a teamster. In 1870 he had a livery stable in Burns. Children: 1. *Amanda*, b. ca. 1843, Mich.; not at home in 1870. 2. *William*, b. ca. Apr. 1850, Mich.; not at home in 1870. 3. *Giles*, b. 1852; apprentice harness maker at home in 1870.
- vi. *RHODA ANN*, b. 22 May 1829; d. 3 Oct. 1920 in Vernon Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich.; bur. Newberg Cem.; m. (1) ca. 1847, *THOMAS DOWELL*, b. in England ca. 1821; perhaps a s. of George Dowell, aged 56, b. in England, living in Shiawassee in 1850; Thomas prob. d. by 1860, when Rhoda and her two Dowell sons were living with her brother George in Shiawassee; she m. (2) 1860-1870, *EDWARD SNELL*, b. in England ca. 1824. Both of her husbands were farmers in Shiawassee. Children (surname Dowell): 1. *John*, b. ca. 1848, Mich.; called John Snell, he was with the family in 1870. (Probably he was the Jay "Duell" of Durand, who gave the information for his mother's death certificate in 1920.) 2. *Judson*, b. ca. 1849, Mich.; he was not in the household in 1870. (Note: George Snell, aged 14, b. N. Y., in the household in 1870, was prob. a stepson of Rhoda.)
- vii. *GILES S.*, b. 3 July 1831; d. 15 Sept. 1840, Shiawassee Co., bur. in Fremont Cem. with brothers Cornelis and Guy, who all d. of diphtheria within three days of each other.
- viii. *LOIS E.*, b. 9 Feb. 1835; d. 7 May 1888 in Central City, Colo.; m. ——— Moody.
- ix. *CORNELIS E.*, b. 15 Apr. 1838; d. 17 Sept. 1840.
- x. *GUY C.*, b. 15 Aug. 1840; d. 17 Sept. 1840.

References:

- Notes of the late Sidney S. Harder.
 Wayne Co. Deeds, 6:47, 49; 13:284; 14:563; 15:468; 16:229; 18:174.
 Wayne Co. Mortgages, 2:565.
Portrait and Biographical Album of Clinton and Shiawassee Counties, Mich. (Chicago. 1891).
 Franklin Ellis et al., *History of Shiawassee and Clinton Counties, Michigan* (Philadelphia. 1880).
 Charles W. Grant, "Memorial Report—Saginaw County," *Michigan Historical Collections*, 27 (1896): 186.
 Ms., *Corunna Journal*, 1887-1913, Alice T. Miller, 1960.
 Ms., *Shiawassee Co. Marriages*, Mich. D. A. R.
The Past and Present of Shiawassee Co., Mich.... (Michigan Historical Publishing Assoc., n.d.).

13. ORSON³ SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer*³⁻¹) was born 6 December 1801, in Pompey; he died 14 April 1875 in Sodus, and was buried in Sodus Rural Cemetery.

He married circa 1833 SUSAN GRACE, born in August or September 1816 in Kennebec, Maine, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Close) Grace and sister of Joseph Grace, who married Lucy³ Seymour (No. 10 *supra*). She came from Maine to Lyons in Wayne County at an early age. She died 11 January 1895, aged 79 years, 3 months, and 24 days (gravestone in Sodus Rural Cemetery) or 14 January 1895, aged 79 years, 4 months, 24 days (obituary in *Wayne County Alliance*, 16 January 1895).

Orson was listed as the head of a household in the 1840 census with one son 5-10 in Sodus, where he resided the rest of his life. He is called a farmer in the 1850, 1860, 1865, 1870, and 1875 censuses of Sodus. His sons, Morrill and Morris, were at home attending school in 1850. By 1860 the older boy was married and living elsewhere in Sodus, but his family was with Orson, Susan and Morris in 1865 (New York State census) when the family home was a frame dwelling, valued at \$350. In 1867 Orson was in Sodus Village, farming forty acres. Morris was still at home in 1870, farming with his father, but he was married and had left the homestead by 1875. Widow Susan was living with Morris in 1880. In 1865 and 1875 her birthplace is stated to be Maine; in 1880, however, she is said to have been born in New York State, and both her parents in Massachusetts. Susan was with son Morris in the 1892 census of Sodus. She is said to have resided sixty-one years on the Sodus homestead.

Orson Seymour's name appears frequently in Wayne County land records. On 24 July 1825 he purchased from Samuel Ledyard and Sophia, his wife, of Williamson, for \$300, a twenty-five-acre tract in the southeast corner of lot 5, township 14, Sodus, and a small village lot on the south side of Ridge Road; he gave Ledyard a mortgage for \$281 the same day. On 19 December 1829, Orson sold the twenty-five-acre parcel for \$300 to Phineas Heard of Ontario. Masterton Ure and others conveyed to Orson Seymour fifty-three acres in lot 4, first range, township 14, on 1 August 1833 for \$250. He sold twenty-three acres of this tract to Josiah D. Dunning of Sodus for \$230 on 30 May 1836.

Orson and Susan sold thirteen acres in Sodus to John Ferguson of Sodus for \$250 in 1841. On 6 October of that year, John Ferguson and Catharine, his wife, of Sodus, sold back five acres in lot 2, first range, formerly belonging to Sidney S. Seymour, Orson's brother. On 8 October 1851, Orson and Susan sold to Dennis Lefurgey of Sodus, for \$451, five acres in lot 2, first range, township 14, Sodus, which formerly belonged to William Tillotson and Louisa, his wife, of Sodus.

In 1865, Orson's farm consisted of thirty-two acres of improved land,

— nine acres of unimproved. Eleven acres were plowed, seven were in pasture and ten in meadow. The farm was valued at \$2,100; the stock, at \$275 and tools, at \$150. In 1864, the farm yielded 18 tons of hay, 10 bushels of winter wheat, 20 bushels of oats, 50 of Indian corn and 15 of potatoes. There were forty-five apple trees in fruit, yielding 250 bushels and a barrel of cider. A yield of 10 bushels of peaches was also recorded. He had two calves and three milk cows, with butter production of 200 pounds in that year.

His will, dated 13 November 1868, was admitted to probate 19 August 1895, when wife and son Morris became executors. The other son, Morrill, then aged sixty and residing at El Dorado, Kansas, is not mentioned in the will, and he waived his rights on 23 May 1895.

Children of Orson and Susan (Grace) Seymour:

- i. MORRILL D.^t, b. 16 Sept. 1834, Sodus; d. 17 Dec. 1900, Eldorado, Kans.; bur. there in West Cem.; m. 28 Apr. 1858, SARAH J. BANCROFT, b. 1 Dec. 1834; d. 5 Jan. 1924, Methodist Home for the Aged, Topeka, Kans., bur. with husband; dau. of Lysel and Lucinda (Gardner) Bancroft of Ft. Edward, Washington Co., N. Y. Morrill and Susan were residing at Sodus in 1860 and 1865, he a farmer. He enlisted 14 Oct. 1861 in Company C, 8th Cavalry, as a wagoner, and was subsequently promoted to wagonmaster; he was discharged with the regiment 27 June 1865. They moved to Butler Co., Kans., in the early 1870s and ran the Snow Hotel at El Dorado for several years. He later farmed in Rosalia Twp. nearby, managed a hotel at Douglass and returned to El Dorado. She served as city treasurer of El Dorado and was active in the Methodist church and the WCTU. She lived alone after her husband's death, becoming blind. She later resided at the Mother Bickerdyke Home, Ellsworth, Kans., and the Methodist home at Topeka. By her will, Mrs. Seymour left her property to Wesley Hospital, Wichita; Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and her sister, Mary B. Brown, who had predeceased her. The estate was valued at \$304.33. One child: *Herbert B.*, b. ca. 1859, Sodus; d. soon after 1900 in Denver, leaving three children: Glen Kise (or Kiser), Sadie Grace, and another dau., m. Walter Wurfil.
- ii. MORRIS J., b. 24 Dec. 1840, Sodus; d. ca. May 1920; m. 1870, HANNAH GENEVIEVE BURT, b. ca. 1848, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; place and date of death unknown. Morris is found with his family in the 1850, 1860, 1865, and 1870 censuses of Sodus. On 30 Aug. 1862, he enlisted in Company D, 160th N. Y. Infantry, and was mustered at Auburn, N. Y.; he served until 1 Nov. 1865 when the regiment was discharged. He was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Opequan. He was promoted to corp. 1 Sept. 1863 and to serg. 1 Aug. 1865. He was a member of Dwight Post, G. A. R., of Sodus, and was serving

as its comm. at his death. He was the last survivor of his Civil War co. He continued to farm the family homestead, his mother residing with him until her death in 1895. Wife Hannah probably d. before 1905, when Morris was a day laborer, boarding with Arthur Fell. No record of any children has been found.

References:

Wayne Co. Surrogate Records, file 1875 (Orson Seymour).

Wayne Co. Deeds, 10:129, 130: 13:254; 20:173; 30:58, 395; 36:129; 52:155.

Wayne Co. Mortgages, 2:238.

Lewis H. Clark, *Military History of Wayne County* (Sodus, N. Y., 1883), 145.

14. LURA ELVIRA¹ SEYMOUR (*Lyman W.³, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born 25 December 1828 in Sodus; she died 15 November 1918 in Alamo, Michigan.

She married, first, 24 September 1843, HARMON TOWSLEY, born 8 March 1821, at Oxford, Ontario, son of Myron and Anna (Hutchinson) Towsley. Some time before his marriage, Harmon settled in Indiana, just over the line from Kinderhook, Branch County, Michigan. In the marriage record of Sarah Towsley and Henry Ticker, 3 January 1847 in Branch County, Harmon, a witness, is called of Jameston, Steuben County, Indiana. He later went to northern Michigan for reasons of health and died there 14 May 1852.

Lura married, second, 25 February 1854, SAMUEL WARD SWADDELL. In 1900, she was living in Comstock, Michigan.

Children of Harmon and Lura Elvira (Seymour) Towsley:

- i. LETHA⁵, b. 10 Aug. 1845, Bethel, Mich.; m. (1) ——— RILEY; (2) 31 May 1867 in Kalamazoo Co., LUTHER WEATHERBEE; (3) before 1880, JAMES ANSON of Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich., sexton of the M. E. Cem. Children: 1. *William Ward Weatherbee*, b. 21 June 1872; m. Pearl Estell Scott; had five children. 2. *Harry Burton Anson*, b. ca. 1881; m. and d. s. p. 3. *Bennie Anson*, b. ca. 1888; d. 1906.
- ii. HIRAM VAN DORN, b. 25 Sept. 1847 in Bethel; d. after illness of three years in Galesburg, Mich.; bur. in Old Village Cem.
- iii. LURA ADELAIDE (ADDIE), b. 14 Apr. 1851 in Ovid, Branch Co.; m. MARION DELANO; resided in Three Rivers, Mich., where she d. 19 May 1913; was bur. in Riverside Cem. with her husband and dau. Bessie. Her other children went to Texas. Children (surnamed Delano): 1. *George*, b. 4 Nov. 1871; m. Estella Millard; had one dau. 2. *Maude*, b. 20 Sept. 1876; m. Frank Millard, Estella's brother; five children. 3. *Bessie*, b. 17 Dec. 1884; m. Roscoe Hibbard; d.s.p.; she was killed by lightning while talking on telephone in Aug. 1949.

Children of Samuel Ward and Lura Elvira (Seymour) (Towsley) Swaddell:

as its comm. at his death. He was the last survivor of his Civil War co. He continued to farm the family homestead, his mother residing with him until her death in 1895. Wife Hannah probably d. before 1905, when Morris was a day laborer, boarding with Arthur Fell. No record of any children has been found.

References:

Wayne Co. Surrogate Records, file 1875 (Orson Seymour).
Wayne Co. Deeds, 10:129, 130: 13:254; 20:173; 30:58, 395; 36:129; 52:155.
Wayne Co. Mortgages, 2:238.
Lewis H. Clark, *Military History of Wayne County* (Sodus, N. Y., 1883), 145.

14. LURA ELVIRA¹ SEYMOUR (*Lyman W.³, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born 25 December 1828 in Sodus; she died 15 November 1918 in Alamo, Michigan.

She married, first, 24 September 1843, HARMON TOWSLEY, born 8 March 1821, at Oxford, Ontario, son of Myron and Anna (Hutchinson) Towsley. Some time before his marriage, Harmon settled in Indiana, just over the line from Kinderhook, Branch County, Michigan. In the marriage record of Sarah Towsley and Henry Ticker, 3 January 1847 in Branch County, Harmon, a witness, is called of Jameston, Steuben County, Indiana. He later went to northern Michigan for reasons of health and died there 14 May 1852.

Lura married, second, 25 February 1854, SAMUEL WARD SWADDELL. In 1900, she was living in Comstock, Michigan.

Children of Harmon and Lura Elvira (Seymour) Towsley:

- i. LETHA⁵, b. 10 Aug. 1845, Bethel, Mich.; m. (1) ——— RILEY; (2) 31 May 1867 in Kalamazoo Co., LUTHER WEATHERBEE; (3) before 1880, JAMES ANSON of Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich., sexton of the M. E. Cem. Children: 1. *William Ward Weatherbee*, b. 21 June 1872; m. Pearl Estell Scott; had five children. 2. *Harry Burton Anson*, b. ca. 1881; m. and d. s. p. 3. *Bennie Anson*, b. ca. 1888; d. 1906.
- ii. HIRAM VAN DORN, b. 25 Sept. 1847 in Bethel; d. after illness of three years in Galesburg, Mich.; bur. in Old Village Cem.
- iii. LURA ADELAIDE (ADDIE), b. 14 Apr. 1851 in Ovid, Branch Co.; m. MARION DELANO; resided in Three Rivers, Mich., where she d. 19 May 1913; was bur. in Riverside Cem. with her husband and dau. Bessie. Her other children went to Texas. Children (surnamed Delano): 1. *George*, b. 4 Nov. 1871; m. Estella Millard; had one dau. 2. *Maude*, b. 20 Sept. 1876; m. Frank Millard, Estella's brother; five children. 3. *Bessie*, b. 17 Dec. 1884; m. Roscoe Hibbard; d.s.p.; she was killed by lightning while talking on telephone in Aug. 1949.

Children of Samuel Ward and Lura Elvira (Seymour) (Towsley) Swaddell:

- iv. ELLA VIRGINIA, b. 20 Aug. 1855, Galesburg; m. (1) ISRAEL VAN SICKLER; (2) JOHN WESLEY ALLEN, who d. in Oct. 1920 in Kalamazoo; she d. 16 Sept. 1932 at the Clark M. E. Home, Grand Rapids, Mich., was bur. in Oak Grove Cem., Galesburg. Child: *Louis*, m. thrice, d.s.p.
- v. FLORA MAY, b. 5 Mar. 1857, in Galesburg; d. 7 Dec. 1936 in Ferndale, Mich.; was bur. in Oak Grove Cem., Galesburg; m. 25 Mar. 1883, HENRY A. CONRAD, who d. in the fall of 1920, Galesburg. Child: 1. *Glen*, b. 10 Jan. 1884 in Galesburg; d. 22 Mar. 1952 at Odd Fellows Home, Jackson, Mich.; m. but d. s. p.
- vi. JESSIE ELOISE, b. 1 Dec. 1859, Galesburg; unm.; d. there 8 Jan. 1873, bur. Old Village Cem.
- vii. KITTY BLANCHE, b. 28 Nov. 1861 in Galesburg; d. 8 Apr. 1950 in Cal.; bur. Oak Grove Cem., Galesburg; m. (1) 12 June 1888, J. O. RUTH; (2) ——— SCOTT; (3) ——— HOFFMAN; and (4) ——— YOUNG; d.s.p.
- viii. MYRTLE ISABEL, b. 21 Aug. 1863, Galesburg; d. there 8 Mar. 1871, bur. Old Village Cem.
- ix. EDWARD EVERETT, b. 6 June 1865 in Galesburg; d. 31 Oct. 1945 in Galesburg, bur. Oak Grove Cem.; m. 27 Feb. 1890, OLIVE B. SCHRAM, b. 4 Jan. 1867. Children: 1. *Erma Adeline*, b. 4 Apr. 1894, in Galesburg; m. 26 Feb. 1941 in Kalamazoo Roy Struble of Galesburg; d. s. p. 2. *Ivan Ward*, b. 3 Mar. 1899, Kalkaska, Mich.; d. unm. 29 Nov. 1958, Allegan, Mich.; bur. Oak Grove Cem.

References:

Notes of Doris Allen of Union City, Mich.
Notes of Erma A. Struble, deceased.

15. MARY JANE⁴ SEYMOUR (*Lyman W.³, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born in the spring of 1839, probably in Branch County, and died in childbirth about 1868.

She married NELSON O. BROWN of Quincy, Michigan, who married twice again and moved to the area of Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Children of Nelson O. and Mary Jane (Seymour) Brown:

- i. ONALEE⁵, prob. d. young.
- ii. CARL, res. Iowa.
- iii. ALBERT, res. Iowa.
- iv. MATTIE, b. ca. 1860; was raised after the death of her mother by a family named Eaton; m. ——— BAKER. Children: 1. *Laura*, b. 1890; m. ——— Collins; had five children; res. Battle Creek, Mich. 2. *Gertrude*, res. Detroit.

References:

Notes of Doris Allen.
Notes of Erma A. Struble, deceased.

16. WILLIAM HIRAM⁴ SEYMOUR (*Uriah³, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*), was born 28 June 1827 in Sodus; he died 28 February 1899 (1898 in Uriah Seymour Bible) in Junction City, Kansas.

- iv. ELLA VIRGINIA, b. 20 Aug. 1855, Galesburg; m. (1) ISRAEL VAN SICKLER; (2) JOHN WESLEY ALLEN, who d. in Oct. 1920 in Kalamazoo; she d. 16 Sept. 1932 at the Clark M. E. Home, Grand Rapids, Mich., was bur. in Oak Grove Cem., Galesburg. Child: *Louis*, m. thrice, d.s.p.
- v. FLORA MAY, b. 5 Mar. 1857, in Galesburg; d. 7 Dec. 1936 in Ferndale, Mich.; was bur. in Oak Grove Cem., Galesburg; m. 25 Mar. 1883, HENRY A. CONRAD, who d. in the fall of 1920, Galesburg. Child: 1. *Glen*, b. 10 Jan. 1884 in Galesburg; d. 22 Mar. 1952 at Odd Fellows Home, Jackson, Mich.; m. but d.s.p.
- vi. JESSIE ELOISE, b. 1 Dec. 1859, Galesburg; unm.; d. there 8 Jan. 1873, bur. Old Village Cem.
- vii. KITTY BLANCHE, b. 28 Nov. 1861 in Galesburg; d. 8 Apr. 1950 in Cal.; bur. Oak Grove Cem., Galesburg; m. (1) 12 June 1888, J. O. RUTH; (2) ——— SCOTT; (3) ——— HOFFMAN; and (4) ——— YOUNG; d.s.p.
- viii. MYRTLE ISABEL, b. 21 Aug. 1863, Galesburg; d. there 8 Mar. 1871, bur. Old Village Cem.
- ix. EDWARD EVERETT, b. 6 June 1865 in Galesburg; d. 31 Oct. 1945 in Galesburg, bur. Oak Grove Cem.; m. 27 Feb. 1890, OLIVE B. SCHRAM, b. 4 Jan. 1867. Children: 1. *Erma Adeline*, b. 4 Apr. 1894, in Galesburg; m. 26 Feb. 1941 in Kalamazoo Roy Struble of Galesburg; d. s. p. 2. *Ivan Ward*, b. 3 Mar. 1899, Kalkaska, Mich.; d. unm. 29 Nov. 1958, Allegan, Mich.; bur. Oak Grove Cem.

References:

Notes of Doris Allen of Union City, Mich.
Notes of Erma A. Struble, deceased.

15. MARY JANE⁴ SEYMOUR (*Lyman W.³, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born in the spring of 1839, probably in Branch County, and died in childbirth about 1868.

She married NELSON O. BROWN of Quincy, Michigan, who married twice again and moved to the area of Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Children of Nelson O. and Mary Jane (Seymour) Brown:

- i. ONALEE⁵, prob. d. young.
- ii. CARL, res. Iowa.
- iii. ALBERT, res. Iowa.
- iv. MATTIE, b. ca. 1860; was raised after the death of her mother by a family named Eaton; m. ——— BAKER. Children: 1. *Laura*, b. 1890; m. ——— Collins; had five children; res. Battle Creek, Mich. 2. *Gertrude*, res. Detroit.

References:

Notes of Doris Allen.
Notes of Erma A. Struble, deceased.

16. WILLIAM HIRAM⁴ SEYMOUR (*Uriah³, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*), was born 28 June 1827 in Sodus; he died 28 February 1899 (1898 in Uriah Seymour Bible) in Junction City, Kansas.

He married on 8 November 1860 HANNAH SEDORE, born 14 December 1835 in White Creek, Washington County, New York, or over the line in Vermont; she died in Junction City on 29 February 1904.

In the 1850 census he was called "Hiram W." and was a carpenter, aged twenty-three, residing with his family in Sodus in 1850. In 1860, still living at home, he was called William H., aged thirty-three, a farmer with property valued at \$2,300. His wife Hannah and their two older children were with the Uriah Seymour family in Sodus in 1865. William H. Seymour, captain, enlisted in May 1861 in Company K, 14th New York Regiment. Hannah, in the last-mentioned census, calls herself a native of Vermont and the mother of two children.

As noted heretofore, William purchased property from his father in 1860. James Stubbins of Sodus assigned a \$300 mortgage to him on 24 November 1853, when William was twenty-six years old. In the 1867 *Gazetteer*, he is called a farmer with twenty-two acres in Sodus Village. He probably sold his holdings, although there is no record of any conveyance. He, his wife, and the two oldest children were in Shiawassee in 1870, when he was called a carpenter and joiner and his wife was keeping house. His property was valued in that year at \$1,150.

William and his family moved to Valparaiso after 1870, perhaps to join his brother-in-law and sister, William C. and Hannah M. (Seymour) Sergeant, who went there before 1870. The family moved to Kansas about 1876, where he was residing in Manhattan, Riley County, in 1881.

Children of William Hiram and Hannah (Sedore) Seymour:

- i. EVA S.⁵, b. 15 Apr. 1862, Sodus, N. Y.; d. 18 Oct. 1953, Kansas City, Kans.; bur. Highland Park Cem.; m. W. H. MACKEY, who d. before 2 Feb. 1945. Among their children were a dau., Evelyn, unm., res. Kansas City; and a s., res. Parsons, Kans., in 1955.
- ii. WILLIAM D., b. 5 Apr. 1865, Sodus; d. 2 July 1884, Manhattan, Kansas.
- iii. FREDDIE, b. 20 July 1872, Valparaiso; d. there 3 Aug. 1872.

References:

William H. Seymour Bible, in possession of Evelyn Mackey.
Wayne Co. Deeds, 75:282; 76:235.
Wayne Co. Mortgages, 34:301; 36:557.
Wayne Co. Surrogate Records, File 01377 (Uriah Seymour).

17. HANNAH M.⁴ SEYMOUR (*Uriah*³, *Lyman*²; *Ebenezer*¹) was born 9 November 1832 in Sodus; she died 28 January 1877 in Valparaiso, and was buried there in the "old city cemetery."

She married 29 November 1856 (20 May 1856, in a note of R. O. Seymour) WILLIAM C. SERGEANT, grandson of Richard and Hannah (Harkness) Sergeant, who came to western New York from Massachusetts. William Sergeant, aged twenty-one, and born in New York State, appears in the 1850 census of Sodus as a farmer in the household of Hannah Sergeant, aged forty-two, with Fideliah, fourteen; John, eleven;

and Eveline, nine. The value of the farm, \$1,500, is set opposite Hannah's name; thus it appears that she was William's widowed mother. In the same census are found Nathan Sergeant, aged fifty-two and born in Massachusetts, probably an uncle of William, with wife Permelia, forty-two, and son Milan, sixteen. William Sergeant and Hannah, his mother, went to Indiana in 1852, and settled in Valparaiso. The Hannah Sergeant of Sodus who was probably William's mother died in Valparaiso, 10 October 1872, aged sixty-five. She is referred to in an obituary notice as mother of Mrs. John Boyd of Sodus. After his wife's death, William married, secondly, ——— Fall, by whom he had a daughter, Nellie, who married ——— Hodsden.

Children of William and Hannah M. (Seymour) Sergeant:

- i. CARRIE⁵, b. before 1860; living in Valparaiso in 1881.
- ii. DELIA (called Estella Della in her grandfather Seymour's estate proceedings), b. after 1860; in Valparaiso in 1881; m. ——— JONES, and d. before 1946. Her s., William S., was living in Chicago in the 1940s.
- iii. WILLIAM C. (or L.), b. after 1860; living in Valparaiso in 1881.
- iv. MILAN (or MALON C.), b. after 1860; living in Valparaiso in 1943; m. and had dau., Carrie Mae, unm., res. Valparaiso.

Reference:

Edwin E. Sargeant, *Sargeant Record* (St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1899), 27, 28.

18. JOSEPH G. (or J.)¹ SEYMOUR (Uriah³, Lyman², Ebenezer¹) was born 14 May 1835 in Sodus. He died there 24 November 1890, aged 55 years, 6 months, and 10 days, and is buried with his parents in Sodus Rural Cemetery.

He married, first, 31 December 1857, CATHERINE SILVERNAIL, perhaps of Yates County, New York, who died in Sodus some time after 1865.

His second wife, whom he married 3 February 1886 in Huron, was MRS. MARY C. BLANCHARD of that place. She died in Sodus 29 October 1921, aged seventy-six. Letters of administration were issued to her daughter, Florence E. Knapp of Sodus.

In the 1850 census of Sodus, Joseph was residing with his family, called both a farmer and a schoolchild, aged fifteen. He resided in Yates County after his marriage. In 1880, he was again with his parents in Sodus. At the time of his death, he was town clerk of Sodus.

Children of Joseph G. and Catherine (Silvernail) Seymour:

- i. CHARLIE M.^A, b. ca. Aug. 1860 in Yates Co.; d. 27 Nov. 1876, aged 16 years, 3 months (g.s. Sodus Rural Cem.). In 1875, he was a laborer living with W. H. Dodd, his uncle by marriage, a farmer in Sodus.
- ii. EDWIN J., b. 24 Dec. 1858, in Yates Co.; killed in Rochester, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1907; bur. in Sodus Rural Cem.; m. 11 Sept. 1895 MARY E. GIBSON of Sodus, b. 28 Jan. 1863, in Green-

wood, Ont.; dau. of J. W. Gibson of Sodus. Edwin went to live with his grandparents in Sodus at an early age. He had one dau.

- iii. BERTON, b. 1865, Yates Co.; in 1875, he was living with his Seymour grandparents in Sodus; in 1880 he was a farm laborer in the household of John and Imogene Shaw in Arcadia, Wayne Co. He was working in Corning at the time of his father's death in 1890.

References:

Edwin J. Seymour Bible, deposited in Wayne Co. Museum.
Wayne Co. *Alliance* for 10 Feb. 1886, 26 Nov. 1890.
Wayne Co. Surrogate Records (Mary Seymour).

19. NELSON W. S.¹ REED (*Amarilla³ Seymour, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born 16 October 1825 in Lyons, died 29 February 1896 in Huron, and was buried in York Settlement Cemetery.

He married circa 1855 ELLEN J.⁴ SEYMOUR, his first cousin and daughter of Orrin³ and Ann Maria (Feller) Seymour. She was born 2 December 1835 in Sodus; she died 16 April 1913 in Wolcott, Wayne County.

In 1855, the census records him as a farmer in Huron, having been living there since March. In the same household were his sister Hannah and brother Byron. Nelson was still farming in Huron in 1860.

He was drafted for Civil War service, and inducted at Auburn, New York, on 3 April 1865 for a one-year term with the 65th Regiment. He served in Company I of the 65th and was discharged 26 August 1865. In the New York State census he is called a laborer and his wife is recorded as being the mother of four children.

He is called a farmer in Huron in all censuses from 1870 to 1892 and at his death. His widow survived him by seventeen years and was living with their son Harry in 1905, and probably at her death in 1912. Her will, dated 20 August 1912, mentions the son Harry, who was named executor, as were granddaughters Ellen Pierson and Effie Caster, grandsons Benjamin and Albert Daily, and Laura Sibbits, "aunt of Effie and Ellen."

Children of Nelson W. S. and Ellen J. (Seymour) Reed, born in Huron:

- i. HARRY D.⁵, b. 1857; d. after 1913 and bur. with parents in York Settlement Cem.; he m. after 1880 LILLIE M. ———, b. ca. 1865; he was a farmer in Huron, and was called boatman in 1880. One dau. *Effie*, b. ca. 1891; m. ca. 1912 ——— Caster (named in her grandmother's will).
- ii. HATTIE O., b. ca. May 1864, Huron; d. there 31 Aug. 1894, bur. York Settlement Cem.; m. C. E. DAILY, b. 1860 (g.s. in York Settlement Cem.); children: 1. *Albert*. 2. *Benjamin H.* 3. *Ellen D.*, prob. b. 1886; m. Albert Pierson (named in her grandmother's will); res. Huron, 1913, and Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1942.
- iii. EDDIE, bur. York Settlement Cem.
- iv. EFFIE, bur. York Settlement Cem.

References:

Wayne Co. Surrogate Records (Ellen J. Reed).
Clark, *Military History of Wayne County*, 143.
Wayne Co. Mortgages, 36:462.

20. BYRON G.¹ REED (*Amarilla³ Seymour, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born in 1831 in Wayne County; he died in 1906 in Huron, and was buried beside his wife in York Settlement Cemetery.

He married circa 1857, **ALMIRA A.¹ SEYMOUR**, his first cousin, daughter of Orrin³ and Ann Maria (Feller) Seymour. She was born 8 March 1838 in Wayne County and died in Huron 2 March 1896, aged 56 years, 11 months (death certificate).

In 1850, Byron was a laborer living with his widowed mother in Huron. In the New York State census, 1855, he is called a boatman, living in the household of his older brother. In 1860, still a boatman, he, his wife and eldest son were in Huron; his estate was valued at \$200. In censuses from 1865 to 1875, he was in Huron, a boatman; in those of 1880 and 1892, he is called a farmer.

Children of Byron G. and Almira A. (Seymour) Reed:

- i. **WILLIAM G.²**, b. ca. 1858; became a minister; living in Newark, Wayne Co., in 1937.
- ii. **DELMER S.**, b. 1861; d. unm. 18 Aug. 1895; bur. with parents; in 1880, he was called a farm laborer and attending school, in the household of his uncle, Lester D. Seymour, in Huron; he was living with his parents in 1892.
- iii. **NELLIE EUGENIA**, b. May 1864; d. unm. 18 Aug. 1889; bur. with parents.

Reference:

Byron Reed Bible, deposited in Wayne Co. Museum.

21. ORIN D.¹ REED (*Amarilla³ Seymour, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born in Sodus in 1841; he died 5 August 1882 in Rock Falls, Illinois, and was buried with his mother in the Sterling, Illinois, cemetery.

He married 24 December 1866 in Flint, Michigan, **ELECTA J. HURD**, who was born 27 June 1851 in Cranetown, Seneca County, New York, and died after 1917. The marriage record calls him "Orville." His widow married secondly 12 September 1886 in Cairo, Michigan, Leonard M. Reynolds, who died 11 November 1890 in Frankenmuth, Michigan. She married thirdly Edward Flint, who died 12 February 1916 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, where she was in 1917.

Orin Reed was living with his parents and attending school in Sodus in 1850. In 1865 he was listed as a laborer and a voter and was head of his widowed mother's household. He enlisted 24 May 1861 in Dixon, Illinois, with the 13th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, and was discharged 1 July 1862 in Jacksonport, Arkansas. Although he had received back injuries, he re-enlisted 29 February 1864 in the 148th Regiment, New York Infantry,

from Geddes, Onondaga County, New York. He was taken prisoner 27 October 1864 in Fair Oaks, Virginia, and was discharged 26 July 1865.

His widow remained in Illinois until some time after 1882, when she moved to Michigan. She was living in Cass Bridge, Saginaw County, in 1890. As noted above, she later moved with her third husband to the state of Washington, where she probably died.

Children of Orin D. and Electa J. (Hurd) Reed, all probably born in Illinois:

- i. EVA M.⁵, b. 17 July 1871; m. ——— GARVEY.
- ii. MAGGIE D., b. 8 Jan. 1874.
- iii. INA I., b. 23 Aug. 1876.
- iv. BERTHA M., b. 15 Sept. 1878.
- v. JAMES W., b. 25 Dec. 1880; was legally adopted in Apr. 1882 by John W. Montgomery, when his name was changed to Clarence W. Montgomery.

Reference:

Civil War pension record of Orin D. Reed.

22. WILLIAM D.¹ REED (*Amarilla³ Seymour, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born 24 October 1842 in Sodus Bay; he died 23 December 1925 in Kansas City, Missouri, where he was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery.

He married "at Dr. Ball's house" in Melvern, Osage County, Kansas, 1 June 1871, SARAH ANN CONVERSE, who was born 30 September 1845 in Jerseyville, Illinois, and died 26 March 1930, in Maple Park, Missouri; she was buried beside her husband.

On 29 August 1862, William D. Reed enlisted at Hopewell, Ontario County, in Company K, 148th Regiment, New York Infantry, and was mustered into service in Geneva, New York, on 14 September. He was captured 27 October 1864 in Seven Pines, Virginia, receiving gunshot wounds in both legs, and became a prisoner of war. Upon his release, he was discharged in Rochester, on 25 July 1865.

He was living in Alton in 1865, and in Melvern in 1871. Later he lived in Pleasant Hill and Collins, Missouri; Salina, Kansas; and Polo and Kansas City, Missouri. He was a farmer and at the time of his death he was living in Kansas City with his daughter Maude.

Children of William D. and Sarah Ann (Converse) Reed:

- i. ARTHUR C.⁵, b. 30 Oct. 1872.
- ii. MAUDE, b. 19 June 1875; m. ——— PAYNE; res. Kansas City, and Maple Park, Clay County, Mo.
- iii. DELBERT, b. 10 Dec. 1878.
- iv. MATTIE, b. 8 Feb. 1882.
- v. FRANCIS C., b. 29 Mar. 1884.
- vi. PEARL, b. 3 Apr. 1886.
- vii. LEOTA, b. 9 May 1890.

Reference:

Civil War pension record of William D. Reed.

23. EUGENE F.⁴ SEYMOUR (*Orrin³, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born 5 June 1837 in Wayne County; he died 11 April 1887 in Wolcott, aged 50 years, 10 months, and 6 days. He was buried in York Settlement Cemetery.

He married, before 1865, GUETTE GATCHELL, born 9 January 1837 in Wayne County, daughter of Elisha and Margaret (Britton) Gatchell. She died 29 October 1871 in Huron and was buried with her husband.

Eugene was at home with his family in Rose in 1850, attending school; in 1860, he was a farm laborer living with the family of Alva Brundage in Lyons. On 25 July 1863, he was drafted for service and served in the 146th Infantry; he was wounded in the leg in Spotsylvania, Virginia. He was taken prisoner in Libby, Virginia, and was discharged 30 May 1865 from St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester. He was the only drafted man of 1863 from Huron who saw service in battle.

In 1865 he and his bride were residing with her parents. She was listed as the mother of one child, although none was listed as living. In 1870, Eugene was the head of a household and a farmer in Huron with a wife and two children. A widower, he is not found in the 1875 census, but in 1880 he was a farm laborer living with his father. He was residing in Butler in 1885.

His mother sold him eight acres in the northeast part of the east part of lot 542, Caveron tract, Williamson's patent, town of Huron, on 23 December 1865, for \$300. The tract was bounded by land owned by John York. Five days later, DeWitt Parshall and Susan, his wife, of Lyons, sold Eugene Seymour five acres in the southeast part of the same lot for \$275. His brother-in-law and sister, Samuel and Mary York of Rose, sold to him on 23 June 1865, for \$400, the lot on Blockhouse Road in Rose. Eugene and his wife sold the land back to Mary A. York on 30 July 1866 for \$495.

Children of Eugene F. and Guette (Gatchell) Seymour, all born in Huron:

- i. (Daughter)⁵, b. and d. before 1865.
- ii. CHARLES A., "only son," b. 1863; d. 17 Mar. 1890, bur. with parents.
- iii. MAGGIE A., b. 5 Jan. 1863; d. 17 Mar. 1890, bur. with parents; in 1880, she was living with her uncle, Charles Gatchell and her grandmother, Margaret, in Huron; note that she was also listed with her uncle, Uriah H. Seymour, in Huron; she m. THEODORE J. EBERLE, who lived in North Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., after her death. Their dau., *Alice A.*, was b. 27 Feb. 1890 and d. 16 Aug. 1891, bur. with mother.

References:

Cowles, ed., *Landmarks of Wayne County*, 97.
Wayne Co. *Alliance*, for 20 Apr. 1887.
Wayne County Deeds, 91:576; 92:56; 97:592.
Wayne County Surrogate Records (Maggie A. Eberle).
Clark, *Military History of Wayne County*, 51.

24. MARY A.⁴ SEYMOUR (*Orrin³, Lyman², Ebenezer¹*) was born 1

January 1842 in Wayne County (1841 in her mother's Bible); she died in 1920.

She married 27 August 1859, SAMUEL D. YORK, born 13 March 1840 in Huron, the son of John, Jr., and Sarah D. (Burt?) York, who came from Maine to Huron, where they are found with son Samuel, aged fifteen, in the New York State census of 1855. Samuel was probably a grandson of Benjamin and Martha (Churchill) York, who came to Huron in 1812.

Mary Seymour was probably the child called "Margaret," aged six, attending school, in her parents' household in the 1850 census of Rose. She and her husband probably moved to Wisconsin soon after marriage, for the papers of R. Owen Seymour, deposited in the Wayne County Museum, include a picture of their son Frank as a young man, taken in Oshkosh. They were in Eagle River, Wisconsin, in 1885, and she was in Chicago in 1920.

Child of Samuel D. and Mary A. (Seymour) York:

- i. FRANK L.^s, b. 9 July 1860; d. 21 Sept. 1889; m. and had one child, *Isabelle Mina*, b. 28 Dec. 1887, in Bald Knob, Ark; she was living in Chicago in 1947; she m. ——— Broughton and had two children: Gerald John, b. ca. 1915, and Eileen Mary, b. ca. 1917.

References:

Ann Maria Seymour's Bible, in the Wayne County Museum.
Samuel York Bible, in the Wayne County Museum.

25. URIAH HORATIO¹ SEYMOUR (*Orrin^s, Lyman^s, Ebenezer¹*) was born 4 November 1846 in Wayne County; he died in 1910, and was buried in the York Settlement Cemetery.

He married circa 1866, JANE BEULAH DAVENPORT, born circa 1845-1846 in Wayne County, daughter of Samuel and Anna Davenport of Huron; she died in Huron, 30 April 1891 (g. s.), or 29 April (death certificate). She was buried with her husband.

In 1860 Uriah was living with his family and attending school. He served with Company G, Third Artillery, in the Civil War, from 19 February 1864 to 7 July 1865. In the 1865 census he is called a soldier. In 1870, with a wife and two children, he was listed in his father's household in Huron. He is called a farmer in Huron in the 1875 and 1880 censuses. He was there in 1905, no occupation listed. What appears to be a list of the residences of the Uriah H. Seymour family has been found among the notes of R. O. Seymour, in his handwriting, as follows: "Davenport, Feb. 1867; Orrin, Feb. 1870, 1869; Pine Tree, 1871; Grassy Point, May 1872, left Apr. 73; Davenport, 1873, left Apr. 74; Purdy Place, June 1874-75, left Apr. 76; Preemption South, Cousin Charlie died 1876, Dec. 1876, left Apr. 77; York Settlement, May 1878 77-88, Apr. 79; Preemption New House, Apr. 1879-1880, left Apr. 81; Bay, Apr. 1882, 1881-82, left 83; Ackerman Place, Mabel 2 yr., 1883-84-86; Bay, Apr. 1886, moved

away in spring 87; Gillett Place, Apr. 87, left Apr. 88; Bradshaw, Apr. 1888."

Children of Uriah Horatio and Jane Beulah (Davenport) Seymour, all born in Huron:

- i. FRANKLIN⁵, b. 24 Feb. 1867 "on [the] Ackerman Place" in Huron; m. 24 Dec. 1888, HATTIE L. CORELL of Rose, b. 7 May 1866, dau. of George and Maryette (Owen) Corell; d. 12 Apr. 1937, Penfield Center, Monroe Co.; he was a farmer; he lived in Webster, N. Y., 1940. Children: 1. *Florence E.*, b. 25 Aug. 1890; unm. 2. *Robert Owen*, b. 17 Feb. 1909; primary compiler of this genealogy.
- ii. MARION (called "Mate" in list of children), b. 16 Feb. 1870; m. ——— SHERMAN; d. 16 Sept. 1940 at her home on Jenkins Road, Red Creek, aged 79 (obituary); bur. Glenside-Leavenworth Cem., Wolcott; survived by two daus.: Mrs. Meredith Lovelace of Red Creek and Mrs. Edward Ulrich (given name *Alice*) of Buffalo, two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.
- iii. ANNA, b. 5 May 1872.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 8 June 1874 "at the Perdue Place," in Huron; m. EMMA ———; he was a farmer on State Road, Huron, in 1915; res. Resort, N. Y., in 1940; one child, *Franklin*, b. 1901; m. Laura ———.
- v. LESTER D., b. 19 Dec. 1875 "at the Preemption, south of the railroad" in Huron, where he was living in 1905, listed as "life saver"; res. Ellisburg, N. Y., in 1940; he assisted in the rescue of the crew of the *John R. Noyes*, a Lake Ontario vessel, on 15 Dec. 1902, as a crewman at the Charlotte lifesaving station.
- vi. CHARLES F., b. in May 1876; m. JENNIE ———; was a farm laborer residing on Glenmark Road, Huron, in 1915; in Alton in 1940. Children: 1. *Stella*, b. 1898. 2. *Lavern Charles*, b. 1899; res. Galen, Wayne Co.; d. 7 Mar. 1968, survived by wife Gladys; s. Roy Laverne of Jacksonville, N. Y. (killed 15 Dec. 1970 in N. C., a U. S. Marine staff serg.), and daus. Jean Baldwin of Clyde, N. Y., Eva G. Dailey of Lyons, and Ruth E. Husner of Clyde. 3. *Bertha M.*, b. 1908.
- vii. (Twins), b. Apr. or May 1879 "at the Bay"; prob. d. young.
- viii. MABEL J., b. 1882; at home, keeping house for her father, in 1905; m. FRED GEARING; res. Red Creek.

References:

Wayne Co. *Alliance* for 13 May 1891.
Wayne Co. Surrogate Records (*Lavern C. Seymour*).
Seymour-Corell Album, in Wayne Co. Museum.
Clark, *Military History of Wayne County*, 51.

26. LESTER DRAPER⁴ SEYMOUR (*Orrin*³, *Lyman*², *Ebenezer*¹) was born 25 July 1848 in Huron; he died 4 August 1931 in Wolcott and was buried in Glenside-Leavenworth Cemetery.

He married 4 April 1872 ELIZABETH HARRIETT REYNOLDS, born in 1851, daughter of Jacob Reynolds of Huron; she died in 1930, and was buried with her husband.

Lester, aged twelve, was living at home in Huron in 1860, attending school, even though a biography submitted to and published in *Landmarks of Wayne County* recites that he left home at the age of ten and was a boatman on the Great Lakes for a time. In 1865, Leicester (*sic*) Seymour is indeed called a boatman, residing with his family in Huron. He is said to have begun the study of veterinary medicine under John Graves of Pultneyville, New York, at the age of sixteen. He continued his study with "Professor" McKenzie in Buffalo, and studied also for one year at a veterinary college in Adrian, Michigan. He reportedly returned to Wolcott in 1874, and is listed as a farmer in the nearby town of Huron in 1875. He practiced his profession for twenty years in Wolcott. He was called a farmer, living in Huron, in 1880. In his family in 1875 was Emma Rice, aged twelve, a niece, and in 1880, Delmer Reed, aged nineteen, his nephew, son of Byron¹ and Almira¹ (Seymour) Reed. At his death in 1931, Dr. Lester D. Seymour was residing on New Hartford Street in Wolcott. His gross estate was valued at nearly \$11,000, and included two houses in Wolcott, a 115-acre farm in Butler and a 40-acre farm in Wolcott.

Children of Lester Draper and Elizabeth Harriett (Reynolds) Seymour:

- i. SUSAN M.⁵, b. 4 May 1872; d. 1892 soon after graduation from Leavenworth Institute in Wolcott, and was buried with her parents.
- ii. EUGENE ADELBERT, b. 28 Nov. 1876 (28 Sept., obituary); d. 28 Apr. 1940 at his home on New Hartford St., Wolcott; m. PHEBE SILLIMAN, b. 1887 and survived him; he was one of the first rural mail carriers of Wolcott. Letters of administration on his estate were issued to his brother 22 May 1940.
- iii. LESTER DRAPER (called Draper), b. 28 Oct. 1893; m. MARY LEDLAK, b. 1897; in 1940 res. Sodus Point; at one time was vice-president of an airport in Chicago. At least one son: *Eugene Paul*, living in Akron, Ohio, in 1940.

References:

Cowles, ed., *Landmarks of Wayne County*, 202.
Wayne Co. Surrogate Records (Lester D. Seymour, Eugene Seymour).

John D. Austin, a former editor of the *Register*, resides in Glens Falls, New York.

LEETE, WILLIAM (d. 1683). Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1643, Apr., 1644; Secretary, N. H. Col., Oct., 1646; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Dep. Governor, N. H. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660; Governor, N. H. Col., May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Commissioner to Mass. Col., June, 1653, June, 1654; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Judge (Southold town), May, 1655; Assistant (provisional appointment, Conn. Col.), Oct., 1664; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1665; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1665.

N. H. Col. I. 112, 129, 275. II. 1, 5, 91, 101, 140, 143, 168, 213, 231, 297, 359, 402, 450, 451, 488, 543. Conn. Col. I. 487. II. 13, 18.

LEFFINGWELL, THOMAS (d. 1714). Deputy (Norwich) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1662, Oct., 1663, Oct., 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 384, 410. II. 24.

LEWIS, WILLIAM, JR. (d. 1690). Sergt., Farmington Train Band, May, 1649; Lieut. of same, Oct., 1651.

Conn. Col. I. 187, 227.

LONDON, HENRY (d. 1660). Ensign, Artillery Co., May, 1648; Ensign, New Haven Train Band, May, 1652; Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1659; Judge (New Haven town), May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660.

N. H. Col. I. 382. II. 2, 92, 297. N. H. Town I. 72, 127, 180, 212, 240, 277, 313, 358, 402, 453.

LIVERMORE, JOHN. First called Corporal (New Haven Train Band), Apr., 1646 (resigned May, 1647).

N. H. Col. I. 230, 313.

LOCKWOOD, ROBERT (d. 1658). Sergt., Fairfield Train Band, May, 1657.

Conn. Col. I. 299.

LORD, RICHARD (d. 1662). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Feb., 1657, Aug., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, Oct., 1660, May, 1661; Capt., Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 288, 300, 303, 309, 315, 323, 334, 340, 353, 365. II. 4.

- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 1666; d. young.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 1, 1667; m. May 6, 1692, John Mackay.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 30, 1670.
- v. A DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 14, 1671.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 15, 1673.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1680.
- 6. viii. SAMUEL b. Feb. 13, 1681.

Children by second wife :

- ix. SARAI, b. Dec. 10, 1692.
- x. HANNAH, b. May 12, 1695.
- xi. EXPERIENCE, b. Mar. 4, 1698; m. Feb. 17, 1725, Nathaniel Payne.
- xii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 12, 1702.

3. JOHN² THORPE (*William*¹), of Fairfield, Conn., married, in 1684, Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Frost of Fairfield, Conn.
Children :

- 7. i. JOHN,³ d. Mar. 1, 1741-2, at Greens-Farms, Conn., aged 63 yrs.
- 8. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1684-5; d. Apr. 26, 1758.
- 9. iii. PETER, d. Sept. 27, 1769.
- iv. DANIEL, m. Hepzibah ———, who d. Mar. 16, 1751-2; d. Feb. 26, 1748-9, at Greens-Farms, Conn.

4. SAMUEL² THORPE (*William*¹), of Wallingford, Conn., received eight acres of land there in 1669, and six acres in " Falls Plains " in 1689. He married, Dec. 6, 1666, Mary Benton, who died Mar. 1, 1718.

Children :

- 1. ELIZABETH,³ b. Feb. 15, 1668; m., as his third wife, Abraham Doolittle.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 8, 1670; d. Apr. 11, 1687.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 9, 1675; m. Dec. 3, 1697, John Cook.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 6, 1678; d. Jan. 17, 1698.
- v. NAOMI, b. 1681; Dec. 20, 1710, John Baulcot.
- vi. JOHN, b. July 6, 1688; d. Oct. 18, 1703.

5. NATHANIEL² THORPE (*Nathaniel*¹,² *William*¹) married Elizabeth ———, who died Apr. 23, 1735.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Mar. 6, 1687-8.
- ii. REBECCA, b. May 10, 1690.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 7, 1692.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 7, 1695.
- v. ISAAC, b. Oct. 8, 1697.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 6, 1702.
- vii. MOSES, b. Oct. 8, 1707.
- viii. AARON, b. Jan. 20, 1709.

6. SAMUEL² THORPE (*Nathaniel*¹,² *William*¹) married ———.
Child.

- i. LOIS,⁴ b. Feb. 26, 1736; m. Dec. 23, 1756, Joseph Lyon; had : *Hezekiah*, b. Aug. 8, 1757; and *Abigail*, b. Aug. 4, 1760.

7. JOHN² THORPE (*John*¹,² *William*¹), of Greenfield Hill, Conn., married there, May 15, 1699, Mary Davis, who was born about 1678, and died Jan. 27, 1758.

Children :

- 10. i. JOHN,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1701, bapt. Feb. 1, 1701-2.

6 2 6 2

6 2 6 2

xii Lydia, b 12 Sep 1702 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1770 æ. 69
NHC1.

2 ELIZABETH, bp Apr 1643 *NHC1*.

3 JOHN, bp July 1643 *NHC1*; had a nat. child by Rebecca Potter, 1666; rem. to Fairfield; m Hannah da. Daniel Frost; for descendants, see *New Eng. H. & G. Reg.*, 59:392.

4 SAMUEL, bp 14 June 1646 *NHC1*, d 2 Feb 1728 æ. 84 *WT1*; Sgt.; m (1) 6 Dec 1666 *NHV*—Mary da. Edward & Alice (Purden) Benton, b 2 Feb 1642 *GV*, d 1 Mar 1718 *WV*; m (2) Mary ———, who d 19 Oct 1737 *WV*.

(By 1): i Mary, b (out of wedlock) 31 Oct 1666 *NHV*; m 15 Nov 1688 *WV*—Edward Fenn.

ii Elizabeth, b 15 Feb 1668 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1736 *WV*; m 5 June 1695 *WV*—Abraham Doolittle.

iii Samuel, b 8 Mar 1670/1 *NHV*, d 11 Apr 1687 *WV*.

iv Hannah, b 9 Sep 1675 *WV*; m 3 Dec 1697 *WV*—John Cook.

v Ebenezer, b 6 Sep 1678 *WV*, d 17 Feb 1698 *WV*.

vi Naomi, b 31 Jan 1681 *WV*, d s. p. 8 June 1771 *WV*; m 20 Dec 1710 *WV*—John Boulcott.

vii John, b 6 July 1686 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1703 *WV*.

FAM. 2. NATHANIEL & ELIZABETH (LITTLE) THORPE:

1 ELIZABETH, b 6 Mar 1687/8 *NHV*; had a nat. child by Josiah Tuttle:

i Josiah Tuttle, b Mar 1716 *NHV*, d 2 Sep 1749 *WatV*; m 26 June 1740 *WatV*—Naomi Luddington.

2 REBECCA, b 10 May 1690 *NHV*; had a nat. child by Thomas Warner:

i Thomas Warner, b 6 Aug 1714 *NHV*.

3 HANNAH, b 7 June 1692 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1745 *NHV*, æ. 53 *NoHT1*.

4 NATHANIEL, b 7 Mar 1695 *NHV*, d 16 June 1726 *NHV*, æ. 29 *NoHT1*.

5 ISAAC, b 8 Oct 1697 *NHV*, d 26 July 1771 æ. 72-10 *NoHC*; m (1) 5 Oct 1725 *NHV*—Dinah da. Henry & Sarah (Collins) Luddington, b 16 Jan 1704/5 *EHV*, d c. 1743; m (2) Ann ———, b [Dec 1725], d 6 June 1801 æ. 76 *NoHT1*.

(By 1): i Mary, b 9 May 1726 *NHV*, d 31 July 1814 æ. 89-2 *NoHC*; m 8 Feb 1749 *NHV*—John Parker.

ii Nathaniel, b 9 July 1728 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Isaac, b 20 Feb 1729/30 *NHV*, d 28 Mar 1804 æ. 76 *NoHC*; m (1) Lydia [da. James & Lydia

FAM. 2. JOSEPH, d 1791; res. NH & NM; m (1) 15 Nov 1722 *NHV*—Rachel da. Henry & Dorothy (Thomas) Tolles; m (2) Elizabeth da Joseph & Mary (Wilmot) Dorman, b 17 Feb 1703/4 *NHV*, d s. p. 1 Nov 1748 æ. 45 *NHT1*; m (3) Elizabeth Sturdevant, wid. Willet Bishop.

(By 1): 1 SARAH, b 25 Sep 1723 *NHV*; m 18 June 1746 David Smith.

2 BENJAMIN, b 18 Aug 1725 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1725 *NHC1*; m Jan 1750 Sarah Seeley.

3 LOIS, b 2 Apr 1727 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1727 *NHC1*; m Oliver Warner.

4 JOSEPH, b 25 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*, bp 6 Apr 1729 *NHC1*; m Sarah Deming.

5 LAZARUS, b 29 Oct 1730 *NHV*, bp 16 Jan 1730/1 *NHC1*, d 6 May 1797 æ. 67 *NMT*; Capt.; res. Brookfield & Poughkeepsie; m 3 Sep 1754 Hannah Bostwick.

6 RACHEL, b 7 July 1732 *NHV*, bp 20 Aug 1732 *NHC1*; m 1 Jan 1752 *NHV*, 1751 *NHC2*—John Bishop.

7 MERCY, bp 14 Apr 1734 *NHC1*; m Edmond Bostwick.

8 MABEL, bp 11 July 1736 *NMC*; m Reuben Bostwick.

9 TIMOTHY, bp 30 Apr 1738 *NMC*; m 30 Apr 1762 Sybil da. John & Desire (Cooper) Wooding, bp 12 June 1743 *NHC1*.

10 ASHBEL, bp 2 Sep 1739 *NMC*.

11 LUCY; m Jonathan Starr.

12 ANN; m Wm. Phelps.

(By 3): 13 SAMUEL, b 18 Sep 1750 *NHV*; m 1 June 1779 Huldah Wakelee.

14 ELIZABETH, b 22 Mar 1753 *NHV*; m Eli Segar of Danbury.

15 MARY, b 22 Aug 1757 *NHV*; m Nathan Merwin.

RUSSELL. FAM. 1. JAMES, d 21 Jan 1673 *NHV*; m Mary da. Alling Ball, who d 25 Aug 1674 *NHV*. Only child:

1 HANNAH, d s. p. 28 Nov 1714 *NHV*; m Thomas Kimberly.

RUSSELL. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, d 2 Jan 1664 *NHV* [1664/5]; Cpl.; m Sarah da. William & Martha (Wakeman) Davis, who d 3 Dec 1664 *NHV*.

1 SAMUEL, bp 16 Feb 1644 *NHC1* [1644/5], d s. p.

2 ANNA, b 29 July 1650 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1650 *NHC1*, d 9 May 1676 *WV*; m 21 Nov 1670 *NHV*—Samuel Potter.

3 JOHN, b 20 Nov 1653 *NHV*, d s. p.

4 NOADIAH, b 22 July 1659 *NHV*; Rev.; rem. to Mid.

RUSSELL. FAM. 3. RALPH, d 1679; from Lynn, Mass., to EH; m 12 Oct 1663 *NHV*—Mary da. Edward & Mary Hitchcock, b 2 Feb 1638 *NHC1*, bp 15 Dec 1644 *NHC1*; she m (2) 29 Dec 1679 *NHV*—John Potter.

- ii Rachel, b 18 Nov 1719 *StV*; m Moses Bristol.
- iii Isaac, b 11 Mar 1721 *StV*; res. L; m (1) 15 Jan 1747/8 *OxfC*—Judith da. Samuel & Judith (Hodge) Hale; m (2) Hannah da. James & Rebecca Scovill, wid. Joseph Way, b 17 May 1736 *WV*.
- iv Israel, bp 30 Sep 1722 *StC*, d 1795 (Fair Haven, Vt.); m (1) Mary da. Peter & Mary Johnson, b 3 Dec 1724 *DV*; m (2) Lydia da. Elisha Kilbourn, wid. Benjamin Palmer; she m (3) John Lynch.
- v Esther, b c. 1726, d 31 July 1813 æ. 87 *Jack's HillT*; m 9 Dec 1761 *OxfC*—Naboth Candee.
- vi Sarah, b c. 1730; m 19 Feb 1755 David Johnson of Sy.

3 ESTHER, b c. 1694; m James Leavenworth.

4 MARY, b c. 1697; m ——— Brown.

FAM. 6. JAMES & MARY (BELDEN) TROWBRIDGE:

5 DANIEL, b 13 Aug 1701 (at St) *WiltonC*; res. Wilton; m Sarah da. John & Sarah (Gregory) Seymour; had 10 children.

6 ELIZABETH, b 1 Mar 1703 (at St) *WiltonC*; m ——— St. John.

7 CALEB, b 8 Apr 1706 (at St) *WiltonC*, d 2 Jan 1759 (New Fairfield); m Jemima da. Ralph & Jemima Keeler; had 9 children.

8 JOHN, b 22 May 1709 (at St) *WiltonC*, d May 1777 (Danbury); m Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Hanford) Comstock; had 8 children.

9 ABIGAIL, b 1 Sep 1712 (at St) *WiltonC*; m ——— Green.

10 LYDIA, b 8 May 1715 (at Norwalk) *WiltonC*; m 9 May 1735 Eliakim Elmer.

11 SARAH, b 29 July 1717 *WiltonC*; m 29 Aug 1737 Nathaniel Westcott.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & SARAH (LACY) TROWBRIDGE (rec. Stratfield):

1 SARAH, b 18 Jan 1698/9, bp 22 Jan 1699, d 25 May 1699.

2 SAMUEL, b 26 Aug 1700, bp 8 Sep 1700, d 24 Nov 1782 (New Fairfield); Dea.; m (1) 30 Aug 1722 Sarah da. James Seeley, b 29 June 1703, d 15 Mar 1752; m (2) 1 Nov 1753 *RoxburyC*—Comfort, wid. Joshua Hurlburt; m (3) 9 Feb 1774 Ann (——) Moger.

3 JOHN, b 4 Dec 1705, bp 9 Dec 1705, d 26 Oct 1741 (Fairfield).

4 ELIZABETH, b 25 June 1710, bp 30 July 1710; m 13 Oct 1730 Benjamin Nichols.

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

- 6 RUTH, b 1 Jan 1763 *WatV*, d Apr 1842 *F*; m Reuben Brown.
- 7 JOHN SCOVILL, b 20 Sep 1766 *WatV*; m Elizabeth da. Stephen & Sarah (Russell) Judd, b 20 Feb 1782 *WatV*.
- 8 OBADIAH, b 19 Apr 1769 *WatV*. —
- 9 STEPHEN, b 6 Sep 1771 *WatV*; m 19 Apr 1796 *WatV*—Anna da. John & Elizabeth (Richards) Judd, b 26 Sep 1772 *WatV*.
- 10 MARY, b 26 Jan 1775 *WatV*.
- 11 ANNA, b 4 Aug 1777 *WatV*; m Arad Terrell.
- FAM. 27. SIMON & SARAH (GOODYEAR) TUTTLE:
- 1 MARY, b 8 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*.
 - 2 SARAH, b 12 Oct 1748 *NHV*; m John Seeley.
 - 3 REBECCA, b 31 Dec 1751 *NHV*; m William Crane.
 - 4 BEDE, b 31 Dec 1751 *NHV*.
 - 5 MABEL, b 28 Mar 1753 *NHV*.
 - 6 SIMON, b 5 May 1756 *NHV*.
 - 7 JOHN GOODYEAR, b 12 Feb 1758 *NHV*; Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m Lucy Eunice da. Isaac & Mabel (Clark) Stiles, b 12 July 1751 *NHV*; she m (2) 19 June 1803 *NoHC*—Enos Brockett.
i Isaac; rem. to Augusta, Ga.
ii Stiles; rem. to Brandon, Vt.
iii, iv, v Daughters.
- FAM. 28. JONATHAN & HANNAH (BARNES) TUTTLE:
- 1 REBECCA, b 21 Dec 1754 *WV*, d 22 Aug 1798 æ. 44 *WT1*; m 20 Jan 1774 Lent Hough.
 - 2 ISAAH, b 5 May 1757 *WV*; m (1) Hannah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Merriman) Jones, b 25 Feb 1761 *WV*; m (2) Sarah Yale.
 - 3 HANNAH, b 4 Jan 1760 *WV*; m Bethel Todd.
 - 4 SARAH, b 18 Dec 1762 *WV*, d 12 Mar 1833 æ. 72 *WT1*; m Reuben Jones.
 - 5 DAVID JUSTUS, b 27 Jan 1765 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1813 æ. 48 *WT1*; m 29 Apr 1790 Polly da. Ithamar & Rhoda (Barnes) Tuttle, b c. 1769.
 - 6 SAMUEL, b 18 Mar 1771 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1824 æ. 53 *WT1*; m (1) 25 Oct 1792 Abigail da. Ambrose & Esther (Peck) Cook, b 19 Apr 1773 *WV*, d 6 July 1808 ; m (2) 5 Mar 1809 Lucy Collins.
 - 7 POLLY, b c. 1778, d 14 May 1824 æ. 46 *WT1*; m Samuel Johnson.
- FAM. 29. SOLOMON & EUNICE (TUTTLE) TUTTLE:
- 1 DAVID, b 22 Oct 1768 *NHV*, bp 2 July 1769 *NoHC*, d 24 Jan 1840; rem. to Rowe, Mass., & Bennington, Vt.; m 24 Dec 1789 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Abraham & Lydia (Smith) Bassett, b 16 Feb 1768 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1835.

1 Jan. 1750, her second cousin, Samuel Hyde (162), eldest son of Samuel Hyde and Priscilla Bradford of Lebanon, (*See No. 55*). Sarah Fitch, another dau. of Capt. Adonijah, by his first wife, m. 7 April, 1751, Thomas Rogers, son of Daniel Rogers of N. L. N. P., (now Montville,) and had 7 children recorded to them at N. L.; Elizabeth, b. 25 June, 1751; Parthenia, b. 8 Nov. 1752; Adonijah, b. 18 Nov. 1754; Sarah, b. 10 April, 1757; Andrew, b. 24 July, 1759; Azel, b. 27 Jan. 1765; and Frederick, b. 11 April, 1767; 3. *Mary*, b. about 1706, who m. 18 Jan. 1726, Rev. James Hillhouse, first minister of Montville, b. about 1688, at Freehall, Londonderry co., Ireland, son of John Hillhouse and Rachel his wife. He d. 15 Dec. 1740, and she had by him four children;—Esquire John, b. 18 Dec. 1726, d. 9 April, 1735; William, b. 25 Aug. 1728, m. 1 Nov. 1750, Sarah Griswold, and had by her 7 sons and three daughters; James Abraham, b. 12 May, 1730, grad. at Yale, 1749, and d. 1775, s. p.; and Rachel, m. 4 April, 1753, Deacon Joseph Chester, and d. 11 June, 1765, and had one dau., Mary, b. 1754, d. 1765. After the death of her first husband she m. 17 Nov. 1744, Rev. John Owen of Groton, and d. 1768, at the age of 62 years. She was probably the ancestress of all who inherit the Hillhouse blood in the United States;—(9) *John*, [†] b. Jan. 1668, at N., m. Elizabeth Waterman;—(10) *Jeremiah*, [†] b. Sept. 1670, at N., m. Ruth —;—(11) *Jabez*, b. April 1672, at N., grad. at Harvard, 1694, was a Congregational clergyman, settled as Minister at Ipswich, 1703, and at Portsmouth, N. H., about 1725, where he d. 22 Nov. 1746;—(12) *Anne*, [†] b. April 1675, at N., m. Joseph Bradford;—(13) *Nathaniel*, [†] b. Oct. 1679, at N., m. 1, Anne Abel; 2, Mindwell Tisdale;—(14) *Joseph*, [†] b. Nov. 1681, at N., m. 1, Sarah Mason; 2, Anne Whiting;—(15) *Eleazer*, b. 14 May, 1683, at N., m. his first cousin Martha Brown, (26) second dau. of Capt. John Brown of Swansey and Anne Mason, (*See No. 5*.) They settled at Lebanon where he was a Deacon of the church, and d. about 1747, s. p., and by his will left his property to his wife, who survived him.

II Gen. 2. MAJOR SAMUEL MASON, m. —, and settled at Stonington, where he was a Major of Militia, and an Assistant of the colony, where she died. His children by her were:—(16) *John*, b. 19 Aug. 1676, at S., d. 20 March, 1705, unm.;—(17) *Anne*, [†] m. her first cousin Capt. John Mason (22), son of Capt. John Mason (3) and Abigail Fitch; (18) *Sarah*, who m. her first cousin Joseph Fitch, (*See No. 14*.)

Major Samuel Mason then m. 4 July, 1694, Elizabeth Peck of Rehoboth, and d. 30 March, 1705, at S., and was buried at Lebanon. She survived him and m. Gershom Palmer of S. Major Mason's children by her were:—(19) *Samuel*, b. 26 Aug. 1695, at S., d. 28 Nov. 1701;—(20) *Elizabeth*, [†] b. 6 May, 1697, at S., m. Rev. William Worthington;—(21) *Hannah*, b. 14 April, 1699, at S., d. Nov. 1724, unm.; and her will, dated 4 Nov. 1724, at S., was proved 10 Dec. 1724.

II Gen. 3. Capt. JOHN MASON, m. Abigail, prob. dau. of Rev. James Fitch of Norwich, by his first wife. He settled at Norwich, and represented that town several times in the colonial legislature, and was one of the Assistants of the Colony. He commanded a company in King Philip's war, and was mortally wounded in the swamp fight at Narraganset, 19 Dec. 1675; was carried to New London, where he lingered until 18 Sept. 1676, when he died. Their children were:—(22) *John*, [†] m. 1, Anne

prob. d. unm.;—(46) *Ruth* (twin), b. 18 Sept. 1669, at L.;—(47) *Hannah*, b. 18 Jan. 1701, at L.;—(48) *Abner*, b. 8 July, 1703, at L.;—(49) *Jeremiah*;—(50) *Gideon*;—(51) *Elisha* of Coventry, 1736, named as Executor; and (52) *James*. All these children, except Lucy, named in their father's will as then alive.

III Gen. 12. *Anne Fitch*, m. 5 Oct. 1698, Joseph Bradford, only son of Major William Bradford of Plymouth, by his second wife the wid. Wiswall. They settled at Norwich, and removed to Lebanon, where she d. 17 Oct. 1715. She had these children:—(53) *Anne*, b. 26 July, 1699, at N.;—(54) *Joseph*, [†] b. 9 April, 1702, at N., m. Honoretta Swift;—(55) *Priscilla*, (twin), b. 9 April, 1702, at N., m. Samuel Hyde;—(56) and (57) *Alithea* and *Irene*, b. 6 April, 1704, and d. same month;—(58) *Sarah*, b. 21 Sept. 1706;—(59) *Hannah*, b. 24 May, 1709;—(59) *Elizabeth*, b. 21 Oct. 1712;—(60) *Alithea* 2d, b. 19 Sept. 1715, m. about 1740, David Hyde, bap. 22 March, 1719, at Lebanon, fifth son of Samuel Hyde and Elizabeth Calkins of Lebanon. They settled at L., where he d. 1741. They had one child, *David*, bap. 11 Jan. 1741;—(61) *Irene* 2d, (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1715, m. 18 March, 1736, Jonathan Janes of Lebanon.

III Gen. 13. Capt. *Nathaniel Fitch*, m. 10 Dec. 1701, Anne Abel, b. 2 April, 1681, at Norwich, second dau. of Joshua Abel and Mehitable Smith of N. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 3 July, 1728. His children by her were:—(62) *Anne*, b. 5 Nov. 1702, at L.;—(63) *Joshua*, b. 13 Feb. 1704, at L., m. *Mary*, —, and had 3 children at L.; 1, *Jonathan*, b. 1 Dec. 1730; 2, *Mary*, b. 25 April, 1732, and 3, *Joseph Trumbull*, b. 28 May, 1734;—(64) *Nathan*, b. 29 March, 1705, at L., m. Hannah Huntington, who d. 1 Feb. 1738, and he d. 12 June, 1750. They had 5 children; 1, *Ebenezer*, b. 22 March, 1731, who prob. m. 20 March, 1750, Lydia Fish, and had 7 children, one of whom Ebenezer, b. 29 May, 1755, grad. at Yale, 1777, and was President of Williams College; 2, *Simon*, b. 24 Aug. 1733, d. 14 Dec. 1736; 3, *Cyprian*, b. 16 March, 1734, d. 12 Dec. 1736; 4, *Nathan*, b. 26 June, 1736, prob. m. 9 Jan. 1755, Dinah Higby, and had 9 children; 5, *Abraham*, b. 22 Jan. 1738, m. Elizabeth —, and d. 1 April, 1821, at Lebanon;—(65) *Nehemiah*, b. 10 Feb. 1708, m. 3 Nov. 1731, Elizabeth Vetch of Lebanon, and had a son Ezra, b. 5 Sept. 1732, and other children;—(66) *James*, b. 15 Oct. 1709, at L., m. Ann Abel, and had by her two children; 1, *Anne*, b. 28 Feb. 1729, and 2, *Elizabeth*, b. 28 June, 1731, at Lebanon, who m. her third cousin Col. Jeremiah Mason (204) of Lebanon, second son of Jeremiah Mason (110) and Mary Clark. James Fitch prob. m. another wife and had a son *William*, b. 18 Sept. 1734, at L.;—(67) *John*, b. 7 Jan. 1712, at L., prob. m. 5 Nov. 1734, Hannah Scott, and d. 7 Jan. 1742, and had 5 children; 1, *Anne*, b. 6 Oct. 1735; 2, *Hannah*, b. 15 June, 1737; 3, Benjamin, b. 26 Jan. 1739; 4, *Tryphena*, b. 10 Aug. 1740; and 5, *Azuba*, b. 7 April, 1742, who m. 7 Feb. 1760, Oliver Wells;—(68) *Nathaniel*, b. 14 May, 1714, at L.;—(69) *Mehitable*, b. 3 Feb. 1717, at L.;—(70) *Elizabeth*, b. 26 May, 1718, at L., d. 18 Dec. 1747, unm.;—(71) *Rachel*, b. Oct. 1720, at L., d. 23 May, 1721;—(72) *Abel*, b. 22 Nov. 1722, at L.;—(73) *Caleb*, b. 17 June, 1725, at L., prob. m. 4 April, 1747, Ruth Woodworth of Bozrah, who d. 19 March, 1751, and had by her two children; 1, *Anne*, b. 7 Jan. 1748, and 2, *Caleb*, b. 23 March, 1750. Capt. Nathaniel Fitch (13) then m. 17 Sept. 1729, Mindwell Tisdale of Leba-

non, and d. 4 May, 1759, at L., aged 79 years. His children by her were:—(74) *Jabez*, b. 4 Oct. 1730, at L., d. 14 Nov. 1736;—(75) *Ezekiel*, b. 11 March, 1732, at L.;—(76) *Isaac*, b. 10 May, 1734, at L.

III Gen. 14. *Joseph Fitch*, m. 2 Nov. 1703, his first cousin *Sarah Mason* (18), youngest dau. of Major Samuel Mason (2) of Stonington, by his first wife. They settled at Stonington, and she d. previous to 1721. His children by her were:—(77) *Sarah*, b. 24 Jan. 1705, at S.;—(78) *Mason*, b. 11 Sept. 1708, at S., grad. at Yale, 1729, and d. 10 March, 1734;—(79) Capt. *Joseph*, b. 14 Feb. 1711, at S., m. 28 Dec. 1738, *Zerviah Hyde*, b. 16 Oct. 1721, at Lebanon, eldest dau. of Capt. Daniel Hyde and Abigail Wattles of L., she d. s. p. JOSEPH FITCH (14), the first, then m. 29 Dec. 1721, *Anne Whiting*, b. 2 Jan. 1698, at Windham, eldest dau. of Rev. Samuel Whiting, minister of W., and Elizabeth Adams, a descendant of Gov. Bradford of the Mayflower. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 9 May, 1741, and she d. 23 Sept. 1778, at Windham. His children by her were:—(81) *Samuel*, b. 16 Jan. 1724, at L., grad. at Yale, 1742, was a lawyer, settled at Boston, m. Elizabeth Lloyd, was Attorney Gen. of Massachusetts, and d. 1784, in London;—(82) *Eleazer*, [†] b. 29 Aug. 1726, at L., m. Amy Bowen;—(83) *Asahel*, b. 7 Nov. 1728, prob. d. in Canada, unm.;—(84) *Ichabod*, b. 17 May, 1734, at L.;—(85) *Anne*, b. 12 July, 1737, at L.;—(86) *Thomas*, b. 11 June, 1739, at L., d. 27 Feb. 1747.

III Gen. 20. ELIZABETH MASON, m. 13 Oct. 1720, Rev. William Worthington, b. 5 Dec. 1695, at Hartford, son of William Worthington and Mehitable (Graves) Morton of Colchester, and grandson of Nicholas Worthington of Hartford, and his first wife Sarah (Bunce) White. He grad. at Yale, in 1716, and was a Congregational minister. They settled at Stonington, where she d. 1 Jan. 1725. His children by her were:—(87) *Mary*, [†] b. 18 Aug. 1721, at S., m. Aaron Elliot;—(88) *Sybil*, b. 9 Nov. 1723, at S., d. 23 Feb. 1724. After the death of his first wife, Rev. William Worthington m. 20 Sept. 1726, Temperance Gallup of S., and was minister of the Westbrook Society in Saybrook, where he d. 16 Nov. 1756, and had by his last wife 6 other children.

III Gen. 22. Capt. *John Mason* m. 18 July, 1701, his first cousin Anne Mason (17), eldest dau. of Major Samuel Mason (2) of Stonington. They settled at Lebanon—removed to S. about 1703, where she was received into the church 24 Feb. 1706, and died. His children by her were:—(89) *John*, b. 13 Sept. 1702, at L., bap. 19 May, 1706, at S.;—(90) *Rachel*, bap. 19 May, 1706, at S.;—(91) *Samuel*, bap. 30 Aug. 1707, at S.;—(92) *Jemima*, bap. 7 Aug. 1709, at S.;—(93) *James*, bap. 13 May, 1713, at S., m. 22 Nov. 1738, Sarah Denison of S.;—(94) *Elijah*, bap. 12 June, 1715, at S., m. his second cousin, Martha Brown (103), bap. 9 Sept. 1722, at Lebanon, dau. of Ebenezer Brown (28) and Sarah Hyde of L. They settled at L., where he d. 27 March, 1798, aged 83, and she died 27 March, 1805, s. p.

Capt. JOHN MASON (22) then m. 15 July, 1719, Mrs. Anna (Sandford) Noyes, wid. of Dr. James Noyes of Stonington, and dau. of Gov. Peleg Sandford of R. I., and grand-dau. of Gov. William Brenton of Newport. They removed to New London, N. P. (Montville), where he was a teacher of the Indians at Mohegan. He d. Dec. 1736, at London, where he had gone, with Mahomet, grandson of Oweneco, to obtain recognition by the

MASON FAMILY.

Some of the Descendants of Maj. John Mason the Conqueror of the Pequots.

[Communicated by Hon. REUBEN H. WALWORTH, of Saratoga Springs.]

IV Gen. 119. ABIGAIL MASON, m. 28 April, 1736, Jacob Lincoln, b. 10 May, 1696, son of Samuel Lincoln and Elizabeth Jacobs of Windham. They settled at W., and their children were: (224) *Jacob*, b. 31 Jan. 1737, at W.;—(225) *Daniel*, b. 31 Aug. 1738, at W.;—(226) *Abigail*, b. 22 June, 1741, d. 1769, unm.; (227) *Joseph*, b. 24 June, 1743, d. 25 May, 1753;—(228) *Nathan*, b. 11 May, 1746, at W.;—(229) *Hezekiah*, b. 7 May, 1748, at W.;—(230) *Anne*, b. 24 April, 1750, d. 16 May, 1750;—(231) *Elijah*, b. 23 Jan. 1752, at W., was a soldier of the revolution, and was in the battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and at Yorktown; and was afterwards in the indian battles on the western frontier, and was always foremost in action. He was a pensioner, and d. unm.;—(232) *Anne* 2, b. 26 Jan. 1756, at W.

IV Gen. 125. JAPHET MASON, m. Chappel. Their children were: (233) *Japhet*, b. 19 Aug. 1742, m. 1767, Patience Hempstead, b. 31 May, 1744, and had 8 children; 1, *Mary*, b. 20 Feb. 1768, d. unm.; 2, *Daniel*, b. 18 June, 1771, d. 11 Aug. 1827, unm.; 3, *John*, b. 2 April, 1774, m. 22 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth Keeney, and was living at New London in 1860 and had 4 children, 1, *John Hempstead*, b. 3 Feb. 1798, 2, *Silas Keeney*, b. 8 March, 1800, 3, *Elizabeth*, b. 20 July, 1804, and 4, *Charlotte*, b. 27 June, 1806; 4, *Amos*, b. 5 May, 1776, m. Sarah Holdredge of Ledyard, and settled at Mystic and had 6 children, Amos, Phineas, William, pres. of Machinists Bank of Taunton, Japhet, Thompson, and Mary; 5, *Sarah*, b. 30 May, 1778, m. George Hempstead, and was living at New London in 1860; 6, *Guy*, b. 25 July, 1782, d. 1783; 7, *Elizabeth*, b. 29 July, 1784, m. Lyman Peck, and 8, *William*, b. 30 Aug. 1786, m. Elvina Keeney, and settled at N. L.;—(234) *Amos*, m. Naomi Bolles, and had a son Eliphalet;—(235) *Samuel*, m. 10 June, 1774, Elizabeth Rogers, and settled at New London, where they had 5 children recorded: 1, *Elizabeth*, b. 7 Feb. 1775; 2, *Samuel*, b. 23 March, 1778; 3, *Peter*, b. 28 April, 1785; 4, *Lucretia*, b. 22 April, 1788; and 5, *Wilson Lee*, b. 18 March, 1795;—(236) *Naomi*, m. 16 Dec. 1779, Amos Thorp, and settled at N. L., where they had 5 children recorded: 1, *Eunice*, b. 14 Jan. 1782; 2, *Amos*, b. 26 Oct. 1784; 3, *Frances*, b. 4 Nov. 1787; 4, *Naomi*, b. 5 Nov. 1791; and 5, *Japhet*, b. 25 Dec. 1793;—(237) *Wealthy*, m. James Davenport of New London.

IV Gen. 127. PETER MASON, m. 1741, Margaret Fanning, b. 23 Nov. 1724, at Groton, Conn., dau. of Jonathan Fanning and Elizabeth Way. They settled at Groton, where he d. about 1765. She d. 19 Oct. 1803, at Castleton, Vt. Their children were: (238) *Abigail*, b. 5 Aug. 1742, at G.; m. Rufus Branch of Castleton, and had several children, one of whom was Col. Darius Branch of Castleton;—(239) *Rufus*, b. July, 1745, at G., m. and had 2 sons. He was drowned, 16 Dec. 1778, while on a visit at Castleton, and one of his sons was drowned with him;—(240) *Robert*, b. 1748 at G., m. Chloe Case;—(241) *Peter*, b. 1 Aug. 1752 at G., m. Elisheba Farnam;—(242) *John*, b. 11 Nov. 1764 at G., m. Sarah Woodward.

IV Gen. 139. HOBART MASON, grad. at Yale, 1748, m. 10 Nov. 1748, Margaret Copp and settled at Stonington, removed to Groton, and, at the date of his mother's will, Sept. 1770, was living at Dublin, Nova Scotia. His children by her were: (243) *Margaret*, b. 17 June, 1750, at S.;—(244) *Lois*, b. 29 April, 1752, at G.;—(245) *Elnathan*, b. 17 March, 1754, at G., d. in infancy;—(246) *Elnathan*, 2d, b. 29 Dec. 1755;—(247) *Henry*, b. 3 April, 1758;—(248) *Zerviah*, b. 26 Jan. 1760, named in her grandmother's will;—(249) *Eliphalet*, b. 29 Sept. 1761, d. 25 Nov. 1763;—(250) *Hobart*, b. 15 Nov. 1764;—(251) *Luke*, b. 7 May, 1767. Hobart Mason's first wife died, and he then m. again, and had by his last wife two other children: (252) *Dudley*, b. 24 Sept. 1775, and (253) *Nancy*, b. 22 Feb. 1778.

IV Gen. 142. ANDREW MASON, m. 20 March, 1754, Mary Gallup, and settled at Stonington, where she died 13 May, 1797. They had a son, (254) *Nehemiah*, b. 10 April, 1757, prob. grad. at Harvard, 1780. He m. 6 Nov. 1782, Mrs. Bridget Denison, and settled at Stonington, where they had 8 children recorded: 1, *Mary*, b. 5 June, 1783, m. Amos Miner of Stonington, and had a son Amos, who, at the age of 19 years, went to New Orleans and prob. died unm.; 2, *Mehitable*, b. 19 Sept. 1784, m. Alexander Latham of S., and d. 2 April, 1806; 3, *Bridget*, b. 9 April, 1786; 4, *Andrew*, b. 2 June, 1788; 5, *Joseph*, b. 4 April, 1790; 6, *Daniel*, b. 23 July, 1792; 7, *Peleg*, b. 30 Aug. 1794; and 8, *Nehemiah*, b. 4 Nov. 1800.

V Gen. 204. Col. JEREMIAH MASON, m. 9 May, 1754, his third cousin, Elizabeth Fitch, b. 28 June, 1731, second dau. of James Fitch (66) and Anne Abel. He was a wealthy farmer, and they settled at Lebanon, where he d. 16 April, 1813. Their children were: (255) *Abigail*, b. 22 Jan. 1755, prob. m. 17 May, 1781, Andrew Fitch, b. 21 Nov. 1748, youngest son of Pelatiah Fitch by his second wife; he d. 22 Aug. 1811, and had four children; 1, *Mason*, b. 7 March, 1782; 2, *Jabez*, b. 19 Feb. 1784; 3, *Gurdon*, b. 16 Feb. 1786; and 4, *Abigail*, b. 26 March, 1794;—(256) *James F.*, b. 13 Dec. 1756, at L., d. 26 Sept. 1759;—(257) *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Jan. 1759, at L., m. 1786 her third cousin, Judge John Griswold Hillhouse, b. 5 Aug. 1751, at New London, N. P., eldest son of Judge William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold, and grandson of Rev. James Hillhouse and Mary Fitch, (see No. 8.) They settled at Montville, where he was a member of the Legislature, and Judge of the county court, and died 9 Oct. 1806, and she d. May, 1835. They had 5 children; 1, *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Nov. 1787, at M., d. 13 Dec. 1807, unm.; 2, *Sarah Griswold*, b. 31 Jan. 1790, at M., m. 4 Nov. 1813, Joseph Bellamy, Esq., b. 1786 at Bethlehem, son of David Bellamy and grandson of Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D. D., minister of Bethlehem. He grad. at Yale in 1808, and was a lawyer. They settled at B., where he d. 1 Nov. 1848, and where she was living in 1858, and had 2 sons and 2 daus., John Hillhouse, and David Sherman, who d. in childhood, Charlotte who m. Rev. N. W. Monroe of Cambridge, and d. Oct. 1857, and Elizabeth Mason, m. Rev. Aretas Loomis, minister of Bethlehem; 3, *Mary Ann*, b. 9 Oct. 1796, at M., m. April, 1823, Dr. Elias W. Williams, youngest son of Rev. Joshua Williams and Mary Webb of Harwinton. He grad. at Yale 1819, was a physician, and died Sept. 1828 at Bethlehem, where she was living in 1860. They had 2 children, Mary E., b. Jan. 1825 at B., m. 14 Oct. 1857, William Fitch, Esq. of Bozrah, youngest son of Col. Asa Fitch by his first wife Susannah Fitch, and John G. H., b. Aug.

1827, d. Feb. 1829; 4, *Harriet*, b. 28 May, 1792, at M., m. 24 May, 1814, David Buel, b. 22 Oct. 1784 at Litchfield, son of David Buel and Rachel McNeil of Troy, N. Y. He grad. at Williams Col. in 1805, and was a lawyer. They settled at Troy, where he was a member of the constitutional convention of 1821, a judge of the county court, and a regent of the University of the State of New York, and d. 16 Aug. 1860, at T., where she is still living. They had 9 children. 5, *John Griswold*, b. 4 Nov. 1802 at M., d. 28 Oct. 1808;—(258) *James Fitch*, 2d, b. 19 Feb. 1761, at L., m. Nancy —, and d. 7 May, 1835, at L.;—(259) *Anna*, b. 27 June, 1763, at L.;—(260) *Jeremiah*, b. 27 April, 1768, at L., grad. at Yale, 10 Sept. 1788, and was a lawyer, admitted to the bar in Vermont in June, 1791, soon after moved to Westmoreland, and thence to Walpole, N. H.; in the summer of 1797, to Portsmouth, in that State. He m. 6 Nov. 1799, Mary, dau. of Col. David Means of Amherst, N. H. He had four sons and four daughters, viz., George, Mary E., Alfred, James, Jeremiah, Jane, Robert M., Charles, and Maryanne, of whom five are now (Jan. 1861) living. In 1802 Mr. Mason was appointed Attorney General of N. Hampshire. In 1813, June 21st, he entered the Senate of the U. S., in which he had a seat till 1817. He removed to Boston in 1832, in which city he followed the practice of the law for many years. Mr. Mason enjoyed a high reputation in his profession, and occupied a place in the front rank of the Bar of Massachusetts, where a Webster, a Choate, with many other eminent men in the same profession, had attained an eminence which has probably not been surpassed in any age. He died 4 Oct. 1848, aged 80 years;—(261) *Daniel*, b. 13 Sept. 1770, at L., m. 8 Jan. 1798, Eunice Huntington of Lebanon, where he d. 26 May, 1828. They had 7 children, Eunice Elizabeth, Mary Lyon, Rhoda Louisa, Julia Anna, Wealthy Fitch, John G. Hillhouse, and Abby Jane.

MASON FAMILY.

Some of the Descendants of Major John Mason, the Conqueror of the Pequots.

[Com. by Hon. REUBEN H. WALWORTH, LL. D., of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.]

V Gen., 205. DOROTHY MASON, m. 10 Jan., 1750, Joseph Marsh, b. 12 Jan., 1727, at Lebanon, son of Joseph Marsh and Mercy Durkee of Lebanon, Conn.; they settled at Lebanon, and about 1774, removed to Hartford, Vt., where he was the first lieut. governor of the state, and was for several years judge of the county court; he d. 9 Feb., 1811. Their children were: (262) *Lydia*, b. 5 Nov., 1750, at L.; m. *Josiah Rockwell* of L. and had six sons and 3 dau.: Lathrop, Asahel, Daniel, Joseph, Erastus, Jabez, *Lydia*, *Clarissa* and *Rhoda*. (263) *Dorothy*, b. 20 April, 1752, at L.; m. Eliphalet Bill, and had 5 sons and 4 dau: Benajah; Eliphalet; Mason, who m. his first cousin *Rhoda Pitkin*, and was a physician; Roswell; Noadiah; Mary who m. her first cousin *Thomas White Pitkin*; *Dorothy*; *Elizabeth* and *Almira*. (264) *Rhoda*, b. 20 July, 1754, at L.; m. *Thomas White Pitkin*, son of *Thomas Pitkin* and *Martha White*, and removed to Vermont where he d., 1785. She had by him 6 children: 1, *Thomas White*, b. 1772; who m. his first cousin *Mary Bill*, dau. of *Dorothy Marsh* (263) and *Eliphalet Bill* and was living in 1860. 2, *Rhoda*, b. 1774; m. her first cousin *Dr. Mason Bill*; and d. 1858. 3, *Rebecca*. 4, *Ruth*. 5, *Samuel*, m. *Elizabeth Hamlin*, step dau. of *Robert Ellis* of *Saratoga Springs*; and was a physician; and settled at *Ballston Spa*, N. Y., and removed to *Saratoga Springs*, where he d. March, 1823, and she d. some few years later. They had 6 children: *Erasmus Darwin*, b. 1808, m. *Frances Wilcox*, and d. Oct., 1860, at S. S., and had a family; *Caroline* b. 1810, m. *James Slocum*, and d. s. p.; *Pamelia*, b. 1812, m. the same *James Slocum* and settled at *Brownsville*, Pa.; *Samuel* who was post master at *Saratoga Springs*, and d. unm.; *Elizabeth*, who d. unm.; *Lucy*, b. 1823 (posthumous) and d. unm. 6, *Lucy*, b. 8 Feb., 1784; m. *Robert Ellis, Junior*, of *Saratoga Springs*, N. Y., who d. there. She had by him two sons: *Robert* and *Timothy Pitkin*. She then m. *Joseph Bishop Abrams*; and had by him two dau.: *Lucy Ellis*, who m., 1859, *James Sanford*, merchant of *Mobile*; and *Mary Pitkin*, who m. — *Stevens*, and was living at *Philadelphia* in 1860. After the death of her first husband, *Rhoda (Marsh) Pitkin* m. *Rev. Thomas Gross*, and had by him two sons. 7, *Pitkin*, a physician living at *Kingston, C. W.*, in 1860. And 8, *Horace*, who d. unm. (265) *Joseph*, b. 1 Jan., 1757, at L.; m. *Erepta Weld*, and settled at *Hartford, Vt.*, where he d. 16 April, 1837; and she d. 5 Sept., 1843, aged 33 years. They had two children: 1, *Gratia*, b. about 1785; d. 25 April, 1858, unm. 2, *Mary*, who m. *Ira Hazen* of *Hartford, Vt.*, and had 6 children: *Asa*, who m. *Clementine Porter*; *Louisa*, who m. *John Paul*, and d. 1854; *Susan J.* who m. *Francis Boardman* of *Newport, N. H.*; *Joseph M.*, b. 1830, d. 1856, unm.;

Ellen, b. 1830; and Walter, b. 1835. (266) *Mary*, b. 8 Feb., 1759, at L.; m. her 2d cousin, *Elijah Mason* (191), eldest son of Peleg Sanford Mason (95) and Mary Stanton. (267) *Daniel*, b. 2 Jan., 1761, at L.; m. Marion Harper, and settled at Hartford, Vt., where he d. 11 Dec., 1829; and she d. 18 March, 1851. They had 8 ch.: 1, *Roswell*, a lawyer at Steubenville, O., in 1860. 2, *James*, b. 19 July, 1794, at H., grad. at Dartmouth, 1817, and was congregational clergyman and D. D.; he m. 14 Oct., 1824, Lucia Wheelock, dau. of John Wheelock of Hanover, who d. 18 Aug., 1828; he was professor in Hampden Sidney College and President of the University of Vermont. He had by her 2 ch.: Sidney, grad. at University of Vt., and was President of the University of Oregon, 1860; and James, grad. at U. of Vt.; was Superintendent of Public Instruction at the Sandwich Islands, where he d. 1858. President *James Marsh* then m. 7 Jan., 1835, Laura Wheelock his first wife's sister, who d. 15 Aug., 1838; and he d. 3 July, 1842; and had by her one son: Joseph, b. 1838, a teacher in Canada in 1860. 3, *Percy*, b. about 1797, d. 1844, unm. 4, *Leonard*, grad. at Dartmouth, 1827, where he received the degree of M. D., 1832; m. Mary Foote of Burlington, Vt., and in 1860, was Professor of Natural History and Physiology in the U. of Vt.; and had a family. 5, *Louisa*, m. George Udall of Hartford, Vt.; and had a family. 6, *Arabella*, m. Chauncey Goodrich of Burlington, and left two daughters. 7, *Emely*, m. Thomas Read of Colchester, Vt.; and had a family. And 8, *Daniel*, m. Lucinda Hall of Hartford, Vt.; she d. and he was in Wisconsin in 1860; and had several children. (268) *Roswell*, b. 25 March, 1763, at L.; d. 30 June, 1784, unm. (269) *Charles*, b. 10 July, 1765, at L.; grad. at Dartmouth, 1786, and was a lawyer and LL. D.; he m. 1789, Anne Collins, b. 17 May, 1768, at Litchfield, Conn., second dau. of John Collins and Lydia Buel and grand dau. of Rev. Timothy Collins the first minister of L. and Elizabeth Hyde his wife; they settled at Woodstock, Vt., where he was U. S. Attorney, Member of Congress, and was a trustee of Dartmouth College for 40 years. He had by her 2 ch.: 1, *Charles*, b. 1790, at W., grad. at Dartmouth, 1813; m. 24 Nov., 1816, his second cousin Mary Leonard, b. 3 Dec., 1795, at Granville, N. Y., fourth dau. of Timothy Leonard and Mary Baldwin of Lansingburgh; she d. 21 Dec., 1817, s. p.; and he d. July, 1818, near Louisville, Ky. 2, *Anna*, b. 10 June, 1793, at W.; m. 4 June, 1816, Dr. John Burwell a physician of W., who d. 1846; and she d. 1855; and had one child: Mary Leonard, b. about 1820, who d. 1841, unm. *Hon. Charles Marsh*, LL. D., then m. 3 June, 1798, Mrs. Susan (Perkins) Arnold, b. 9 Oct., 1776, at Plainfield, Conn., dau. of Dr. Elisha Perkins and Sarah Douglas of P., and wid. of Josias Lyndon Arnold, Esq., of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; he d. 11 Jan., 1849 at W., where she d. 3 Jan., 1853. He had by her 5 children. 3, *Lyndon Arnold*, b. 1799 at W., grad. at Dartmouth, 1819, and was a lawyer; m. 5 Nov., 1829, Lucy Gay Swan, dau. of Benjamin Swan and Lucy Gay of W., where they were living 1860; and had one child: Benjamin Swan, b. 1830, at W., grad. 1849 at Dartmouth College. 4, *George Perkins*, b. 15 March, 1801, at W.; grad. 1820, at Dartmouth College, and was a lawyer; m. 10 April, 1828, Harriet Buel, dau. of Ozias Buel of Burlington, Vt., they settled at Burlington, where he was 4 times

elected to Congress, and in 1849 was U. S. Minister to Constantinople; she d. and he had by her 2 children: Charles, who d. in childhood; and George Ozias, b. 24 Aug., 1832, a lawyer at New York in 1860. *Hon. George Perkins Marsh*, then m. Caroline Crain of Berkley, Mass. [He is now (1862) U. S. Minister to Turin.] 5, *Joseph*, b. 16 April, 1807, at W.; received the degree of M. D. at Dartmouth, 1830, and was a physician, and settled at Burlington, where he was Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, in the U. of Vt., and d. 7 Nov., 1841, unm. 6, *Sarah Burrill*, b. 5 June, 1809, at W.; m. 1 Oct., 1828, Wyllis Lyman of Hartford, removed to Burlington, Vt., where she d. i Sept., 1841; and had 4 children: two d. in infancy; Wyllis, b. 4 April, 1830, a lawyer at New York in 1860; and Susan Marsh, b. 19 Oct., 1831; m. 1852, George F. Edmonds, lawyer of Burlington and Speaker of the House of Representatives of Vermont, And 7, *Charles*, b. 1821, living at Woodstock 1860, unm. (270) *Roger*, b. 17 Aug., 1767, at L.; m. Mary Chapman, b. 5 Oct., 1773, at East Haddam, dau. of Timothy Chapman and Sarah Fuller of E. H.; they settled at Hartford, Vt.; and had 4 children: 1, *Levi*, who went west and d. unm. 2, *Charles Chapman*, grad. at Dartmouth in 1828, and was a lawyer at New York in 1860. 3, *Edward Warren*, grad. at U. of Vt. in 1836, and was a lawyer at New York in 1860. And 4. *Franklin*, who was a successful merchant at New York, and d. 1855; (271) *Parthenia*, b. 3 Nov., 1769, at L.; m. Elijah Brainard; and had 9 children: Nancy; Parthenia; Lavinia; Mary; Susan; Henry; William; Columbus; and Joseph. (272) *William*, b. 1 Oct., 1772, at L.; m. Sarah Marshall, who d. s. p.; and he was living at Paulet, Vt., in 1860, s. p. (273) *Elizabeth*, b. 18 April, 1776 at Hartford, Vt., m. Robert Ham; and had 3 children: 1, *Ida*. 2, *Sylvia*, who m. 1st James Snow of H., who d. s. p.; and 2d James Benson of South Royalton, Vt. 3, *Oral*, who d. unm.

ADDENDA.

J. Hammond Trumbull has given me the name of the first wife of Major Samuel Mason; and furnishes me with evidence that Elizabeth the youngest dau. of Major John Mason was the first wife of Major James Fitch; and that the clerk at Stonington was incorrect in stating that Hezekiah Mason was a son of the second wife of Daniel Mason. This, with information from other sources and a memorandum I have of the children of Major James Fitch, &c., enables me to make, to my notes of the *Mason family*, the following addenda and corrections.

1. *Major Samuel Mason* (No. 1) m. June, 1670, Judith Smith of Hingham, Mass. (2 *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, 253). And he brought her home to Stonington, 22 June, 1670; and he had by her, two dau. (who died in childhood) in addition to the children mentioned before (*Miner's Diary*).

2. *Hezekiah Mason*, b. 3 May, 1676, at Roxbury, was a son of Margaret Denison, the first wife of Daniel Mason (No. 6) who was sent to her mother's at Roxbury, to be delivered, in March, 1676 (2 *Col. Rec. of Conn.*, 418). Daniel Mason's first wife died, and was

buried at Stonington, 13 May, 1678 (*Miner's Diary*). Rebecca Hobart was therefore the *second* wife of Daniel Mason.

3. *Elisabeth Mason* (No. 7) b. Aug., 1654, at S.; m. Jan., 1676, Major James Fitch, b. 2 Aug., 1649, at Saybrook, eldest son of Rev. James Fitch, the first minister of Norwich, by his first wife Abigail Whitfield, they settled at Norwich, where he was elected one of the assistants of the Colony of Conn. in 1681; and where she d. 8 Oct., 1684. He had by her 4 children: 1, *James*, b. Jan., 1678; died when a week old. 2, *James 2^d*, b. June, 1679, died early and unm. 3, *Jedediah*, b. 17 April, 1681; who was living at Nantucket in 1736. And 4 *Samuel*, b. 12 July, 1783; who m. Mary —, and removed to Maidenhead, N. J., where he died previous to 1736, and she was living at Flushing, N. Y., in 1736; and they had 7 children, James, Samuel, and Sarah, who were then living at Maidenhead; and Mary, John, Esther and Elizabeth, who were then living with their mother at Flushing.

After the death of his first wife, Major James Fitch removed to Canterbury, Conn., and m. 8 May, 1687, Mrs. Alice (Bradford) Adams, dau. of Major William Bradford of Plymouth, and his first wife Alice Richards; and grand dau. of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower, and his second wife Mrs. Alice Southworth. She was the wid. of Rev. William Adams, minister of Dedham, Mass., who d. 17 Aug., 1785, and was the mother of Elizabeth Adams the wife of Rev. Samuel Whiting the first minister of Windham (see No. 14). Major James Fitch d. 10 Nov., 1727, at Canterbury. By his second wife he had 8 children: *Abigail*, b. 22 Feb., 1688; *Ebenezer*, b. 10 Jan., 1690; *Daniel*, b. Feb., 1693; *John*, b. 1695; *Bridget*, b. 1697; *Jerusha*, b. 1699; *William*, b. 1701; and *Jabez*, b. 1703.

I was wrong in supposing that Ebenezer Fitch d. 29 May, 1756, grandson of Nathan Fitch (No. 64), was the President of Williams College, as that Ebenezer Fitch was born a year too early. President Fitch removed to Bloomfield, N. Y., where d. 21 March, 1838, aged 77, as Allen states. He should have said in his 77 year; for for President Fitch was b. 26 Sept., 1756. He was a son of Dr. Jabez Fitch and Lydia Huntington of Canterbury, and grandson of Col. Jabez Fitch above named, who was b. 1703, youngest son of Major James Fitch, by his last wife, Alice (Bradford) Adams.

4. I have also become satisfied that Capt. John Mason (No. 3) m. *Abigail Fitch*, b. 5 Aug., 1650, at Saybrook, the eldest sister of Major James Fitch; though I have not been able to find any conclusive evidence of the fact.

5. The name of Major Mason's first wife, to whom he was m. July, 1639, was Anne Peck. From the statement of Savage, I think Major John Mason had, by his first wife, a daughter named Judith, who m. 17 June, 1658, John Bissell of Windsor, who afterwards removed to Lebanon, and they had 8 children: 1, *Mary*, b. 1659; 2, *John*, b. 4 May 1661; 3, *Daniel*, b. 1663; 4, *Dorothy*, b. 1665; 5, *Josiah*, b. 1670; 6, *Hezekiah*, b. 1673; 7, *Anna*, b. 1675; and 8, *Jeremiah*, b. 1677. (*See 1 Sav. Dic.*, 187.)

Saratoga Springs, 30 March, 1861.

Note a John
listed b. 1695
Tombstone in Canter-
bury

MASON FAMILY.

Some of the Descendants of Major John Mason, the Conqueror of the Pequots.

[Com. by Hon. REUBEN H. WALWORTH, LL. D., of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.]

V Gen. 208 ANNA MASON, m. 27 Sept., 1759, William Whiting, b. 8 April, 1730, at Norwich, Conn., fourth son of Col. William Whiting of Norwich, by his first wife Anna Raymond, and grandson of Rev. Samuel Whiting, Minister of Windham, and Elizabeth Adams (a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower); he was a physician and they settled at Hartford, and in 1766, removed to Great Barrington, Mass., where he was a magistrate, and was a member of the Gen. court at Salem, which formed itself into a provincial congress to resist British aggressions; and he afterwards took a very active part, personally as well as by his pen, in quelling Shays's rebellion. He d. 8 Dec. 1792, at Great Barrington, and she d. 13 Nov. 1821, at New Milford. Their children were: (274) *Samuel*, b. 14 Aug. 1762, at H., m. 1803, Sarah Betts, dau. of Stephen Betts, Esq., of Reading, Conn., and d. 29 Jan. 1832. They had three children: 1, *William*, who m. 1833, Aurelia Sherman of Newtown, Conn., lived at New Haven, and had four children: Stephen Betts; Sarah Maria; William Samuel, and Edward Sherman. 2, *Stephen*, b. May, 1806, grad. at Medical College, New Haven, 1830, and was a physician, and was killed 14 Oct. 1833, by the bursting of the boiler of the steamboat New England, near Essex, Conn.; and 3, *Maria*, who m. 1840 Rev. Thomas Dutton of Mendon, Ill., and had three children: Anna Dorcas, Aaron Samuel and Thomas. (275) *William*, b. 7 Nov. 1764, at H.; m. Ann Ransom of Great Barrington, where she d. about 1st Dec. 1840, s. p., and he was living at New Milford in 1849. (276) *Mary Ann*, b. 19 Oct. 1767, at H.; m. 25 Sept. 1792, Hon. Elijah Boardman, b. 7 March, 1760, at New Milford, Conn., third son of Sherman Boardman and Sarah Bostwick, and gr. s. of Rev. Daniel Boardman, the first minister of New Milford and his second wife, Jerusha (Sherman) Seelye. He was a merchant and they settled at New Milford, where he was a member of the legislature and one of the assistants of the state; state senator; United States senator. (While the writer of this article was a member of the 17th congress he had the pleasure to become acquainted with the excellent Elijah Boardman, then in the U. S. senate, and became much attached to him, and had the honor of being frequently addressed with him with the appellation of "my young friend," and parted with him to meet no more on earth, on the 3d of March, 1823.) He d. 18 Aug. 1824, at Boardman, O., where he had gone with his wife on business; and his remains were brought to New Milford for interment, and where she d. 24 June, 1848. They had six children: 1, *William Whiting*, b. 10 Oct. 1794, at New Milford, grad. at Yale, 1812, and was a lawyer. He settled at New Haven, where he was judge of probate, member and speaker of the house of representatives, and of the senate of the state, and member of con-

gress. He was living at New Haven in 1859. 2, *Henry Mason*, b. 4 Jan. 1797, at New Milford; m. 13 Dec. 1818, Sarah Hall Benham, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Benham, pastor of St. John's Parish, New Milford. They settled at Boardman, O., where he d. 17 Dec. 1846, by the dislocation of his neck on being thrown from his buggy. He had four children: Frederick Alexander, b. 1 Sept. 1820, who m. Mary Ann Williams of New Milford; Elijah George, b. 30 July, 1829; William Jarvis, b. 15 April, 1832; and Henry Whiting, b. 7 Feb. 1837. 3, *George Sherman*, b. 17 Oct. 1799; grad. at Union College, 1818; and d. 18 Jan. 1825, unm. 4, *Caroline Maria*, m. 22 May, 1825. Rev. John Frederick Schroeder, D. D., grad. at College of New Jersey, 1819, and was an Episcopal clergyman. They settled at New York where he was assistant minister of Trinity church and Rector of the church of the Crucifixion, and had eight children: Caroline Maria, b. 11 June, 1826; d. 25 June, 1826; John Frederick, b. 1827; George Boardman, b. 20 May, 1829; d. 22 May, 1829; Mary Ann Boardman, b. 2 October, 1830; d. 26 March, 1841; Cornelia Elizabeth; Eliza Margaretta; William Henry, b. 1840; d. 1841; and Henry Hermann. 5, *Mary Anna*, b. 19 Nov. 1805; d. 7 April, 1822, unm.; and 6, *Cornelia Elizabeth*. (277) *Abraham*, b. 1 Sept. 1769, at Great Barrington; m. 1793, Carrence Wheeler and was a physician. He settled at Great Barrington, and had six children: 1, *Harriet*; 2, *Emma*; 3, *Theodore*; m. 15 March, 1820, Amelia Ann Robbins, and had two children: Harriet Amelia, who m. W. S. Brown of Rochester, and Frederick Theodore. 4, *Truman*, who m. and d. in Illinois. 5, *Huldah*, who m. Edward Hills and settled in Ohio; and 6, *Gideon* m. 27 Nov. 1833, Louisa Rood, and settled at Great Barrington, and had five children: Cornelia E. Boardman; Martha Cordelia; Mary Louisa; Geo. Boardman and Ruth Emma. (278) *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Jan. 1772, at Great Barrington; lived at New Milford at the age of 30 years and d. unm. (279) *Mason*, b. 8 May, 1774, at Great Barrington; m. 26 April, 1800, Mary Edwards, b. 11 Oct. 1770 at Stockbridge, sixth dau. of Judge Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden of Stockbridge, and gr. d. of Rev. Jonathan Edwards President of the College of New Jersey, and Sarah Pierpont. He was a lawyer, and they removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was a member of the legislature, and district attorney, and where he d. 11 Jan. 1849. They had eight children: 1, *Mary Elizabeth*, m. John T. Doubleday, and had two children: John Mason and William Edwards. 2, *William Edwards*, m. Ann Lyell Post. 3, *Caroline*, m. Richard Mather, b. 31 Oct. 1798, at Lyme, second son of Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Waite, and settled at Binghamton, and had seven children: Elizabeth Waite; Rhoda Ann Lester; Frances; Nancy Louisa; Caroline; Mary Whiting; and Mason Whiting. 4, *Rhoda Ann*, m. Ralph Lester, and had one child: Caroline Mather. 5, *Frances*, m. Henry Mather, b. 9 July, 1803, at Lyme, fourth son of Sylvester Mather and Elizabeth Waite, and settled at Binghamton, and had two children: Richard Henry and Elizabeth Radcliffe. 6, *Mason*, m. Eliza Vandewater, and had five children: Eliza Vandewater; Amelia; William Mason; Henry Vandewater, and Jonathan Edwards. 7, *Catherine Spencer*, m. U. M. Stowers of Binghamton, and had three children: Mary Whiting; Catharine, and Morris. 8, *Amelia Ogden*, m. William S. Tyler of Amherst; had three children: Mary Whiting; William;

and Henry Mather. (280) *Fanny*, b. 1 Dec. 1778, at Great Barrington was educated at the Moravian school, at Bethlehem, Pa.; m. Frederick Abbot, and removed to Medina, O., and had five children: Cornelia; Caroline; Frances; Mary Ann, and Mason.

V. Gen. 240. ROBERT MASON, m. 1774 Chloe Case, b. 19 July, 1756, at Simsbury, second dau. of Charles Case and Phebe his wife; they settled at Simsbury, where she died 17 May, 1815, and he d. 5 Feb. 1835, aged 76 years. Their children were: (281) *Chloe*, b. 22 July, 1775, at Simsbury; m. 23 Nov. 1798, Levi Whitlock of Castleton, Vt., and had 9 children: 1, *James*, b. 26 Jan. 1795. 2, *Sarah*, b. 10 April, 1798; d. 23 June, 1799. 3, *Sarah*,^{2d} b. 9 April, 1800. 4, *Samuel S.*, b. 25 May, 1802. 5, *Chloe Mason*, b. 17 Jan. 1805. 6, *Phebe*, b. 26 Aug. 1806; d. 23 March, 1810. 7, *Daniel Mason*, b. 28 Nov. 1809; d. 23 March, 1810. 8, *Levi*, b. 28 Feb. 1811; d. 15 April, 1813; and 9 *Simeon L.*, b. 23 August, 1813; d. 8 March, 1814. (282) *Margaret*, b. 31 May, 1777, at Simsbury; she d. 21 April 1781. (283) *Peter*, b. 6 July, 1779, at Simsbury; m. Nov. 1802, Mercy Case, b. 13 July, 1785, at Simsbury, eldest dau. of Amasa Case and Mercy Hillyer. They removed to New Hartford Centre, Conn., in 1816, where he d. 11 Oct. 1841. They had seven children: 1, *Hilpa*, b. 28 July, 1808; m. 22 Dec. 1831, Milo Watson of New Hartford, and had three children: Albert, b. Nov. 1835; Stephen, b. Sept. 1838, and Stanley, b. June, 1844. 2, *Chloe*, b. 31 Jan. 1805; m. 29 Nov. 1827, Roman M. Butler, and had children: Charles R., b. May, 1834; m. 1858, Cynthia Bunnell of Burlington; Henry, b. 6 March, 1836; m. 1857, Jane Hulbert of New Hartford. 3, *Aurora*, b. 18 July, 1808. 4, *Stephen*, b. 9 May, 1814; m. 2 Oct. 1842, Amanda Attleman of Granby and had five children: Stephen Henry, b. 29 July, 1843; Marian Amanda, b. 21 Nov. 1846; Isabel, b. 10 April, 1848; Loretta Jane, b. 13 April, 1854, and Walter Dwight, b. 13 June, 1857. 5, *Luke*, b. 9 Oct. 1818; d. 19 Jan. 1839, unm. 6, *John C.*, b. 2 Nov. 1820; m. 22 Oct. 1843, Adelia Alderman of Granby, and had four children: Charles John, b. 27 Nov. 1844; Fayette Stephen, b. 17 Aug. 1846; Luke Henry, b. Dec. 1848; and Frank, b. June, 1853; and 7, *La Fayette N.*, b. 9 Nov. 1831; d. 19 Dec. 1838. (284) *Robert*, b. 31 March, 1781, living at Clarksburgh, Va., in 1859. (285) *Shubael*, b. 23 Dec. 1783, at Simsbury; m. 21 Nov. 1811, Elizabeth Roberts, and d. 1 June, 1831, at Braceville, O., and had ten children: 1, *Mindwell B.*, b. 7 Sept. 1812; m. 3 Dec. 1841, ——. *Robert L.*, b. 22 Aug. 1814; m. 22 Dec. 1841, ——, and had three children: Andrew W., b. 21 Oct. 1844; Wesley F., b. 25 Sept. 1852; Charles A., b. 6 Sept. 1859. 3, *Margaret*, b. 4 Sept. 1816; d. Sept., 1816. 4, *Mary Anne*, b. 23 June, 1818; d. 1 Jan. 1845, unm. 5, *Madison S.*, 2 Feb. 1820; d. same month. 6, *Washington S.*, b. 6 Aug. 1822; m. 15 Nov. 1846, and d. 18 Aug. 1853, and had 3 children; Mary Paulina, b. 6 Dec. 1847; Isaiah, b. 5 July, 1850, and George W., b. 6 Dec. 1852. 7, *Isaiah P.*, b. 4 Aug. 1824; m. 1 Feb. 1853. 8, *John W.*, b. 21 Nov. 1826. 9, *Benjamin*, b. 28 June, 1829; d. 5 Sept. 1852, unm. 10, *William*, b. 7 Nov. 1831; m. 30 Oct. 1855. (286) *Margaret*,^{2d} b. 3 Jan. 1787; m. Zophar Brown, and d. 17 May, 1816, at Granby, leaving one child, William, b. 1812, and d. 7 March, 1842. (287) *Mary*, b. 3 Aug. 1789, at Simsbury; m. 1, Eleazer Case; 2, Thomas Vining, and d. 19 Nov. 1857, at Simsbury, s. p. (288)

Charles, b. 30 March, 1792, at Simsbury; m. 25 March, 1817, *Sophia Burdick*, b. 21 June, 1799, and removed to Leonardsville, N. Y., where she d. 19 March, 1852, and he was living in 1859. They had three children: 1, *Cynthia Maria*, b. 26 Feb. 1819; m. 25 Feb. 1839, at Plainville, N. Y., *Clark Saunders*, b. 16 July, 1815, and had five children: *Gilbert Clark*, b. 19 May, 1840; *Cartha Jane Victoria*, b. 11 Sept. 1841; *Charles Albertus*, b. 20 April, 1843; *Seraphema Parthenia*, b. 14 Feb. 1845; and *Orson Oswald*, b. 25 Nov. 1847. 2, *Charles Lewis*, b. 14 Sept. 1824; m. 18 Dec. 1845, at Plainville, N. Y., *Desire E. Bass*, b. 27 June, 1826, and had six children: *Mary Imogene*, b. 27 Feb. 1847; *Gertrude Eliza*, b. 22 Feb. 1849; *Edwy*, b. 4 Feb. 1851; *Emerette*, b. 10 Aug. 1853; *Ella*, b. 17 Dec. 1856; and *Edgar Lewis*, b. 10 April, 1857. 3, *Elizabeth Anne*, b. 8 May, 1827; m. 20 Dec. 1847, at Plainville, N. Y., *Samuel Noyes Stillman*, and had four children: *Eliza Cathalina*, b. 18 March, 1839; *Helen Emma*, b. 29 Dec. 1850; *Otto Osoioli*, b. 12 April, 1854; and *Noyes*, b. 12 Nov. 1855. (289) *Daniel*, b. 1 Nov. 1794, at Simsbury; killed 1 Jan. 1810, by the falling of a tree. (290) *Anne*, b. 20 March, 1797, at Simsbury; m. 1 Nov. 1822, *Jeffrey Wilcox*, and they were living at Simsbury in 1859 and had four children: 1, *Chloe*, b. 7 Aug. 1823. 2, *Lucy*, b. 12 Aug. 1826. 3, *Mariette*, b. 1 Sept. 1830; and 4, *Jane*, b. 2 Oct. 1836. (291) *Luke*, b. 19 May, 1800, at Simsbury; m. 12 March, 1831, *Diana Higley*, d. 21 March, 1840 at Simsbury, and had four children: 1, *Daniel*, b. 21 Oct. 1833; m. 15 March, 1856, *Clementina Pelton*, and was living at Simsbury in 1860, and had one child: *Frank*. 2, *Jane A.*, b. 22 Jan. 1835; m. 11 Feb. 1856, *Edwin Hamilton*, and living at Unionville, Conn., 1859. 3, *Robert*, b. 16 April, 1837; m. 5 July, 1859, *Emma Lowell*; and 4 *Carlos*, b. 1 May, 1839.

V. Gen. 241. *PETER MASON*, m. 24 March, 1774, *Elisheba Farnam*, b. 26 May, 1754. They settled at Salisbury, Conn., where he d. 28 Dec. 1831, and she d. 4 May, 1833. Their children were: (292) *Sylvester*, b. 13 Oct. 1774, at Salisbury; d. 12 Sept. 1776. (293) *Darius*, b. 7 Jan. 1777, at S.; m. *Sarah Post*. (294) *Stephen*, b. 5 March, 1779, at S.; m. *Anna Ely*, b. 10 Oct. 1782. He d. 21 Dec. 1841; and she d. 24 June, 1843. They had ten children: 1, *Merrick E.*, b. 16 Nov. 1800; d. 22 July, 1840. 2, *Harriet*, b. 12 Aug. 1806; d. same day. 3, *Orville L.*, b. 29 July, 1807. 4, *Peter L.*, b. 14 Feb. 1809; d. 8 Sept. 1845. 5, *Edgar S.*, b. 16 June, 1811. 6, *Mary Ann*, b. 27 May, 1813. 7, *Stephen A.*, b. 1 March, 1817. 8, *Anna A.*, b. 1 March, 1817 (twin). 9, *Louisa E.*, b. 10 Nov. 1819; and 10, *Charles Ely*, b. 4 March, 1822. (295) *Levi*, b. 1 July, 1782, at S.; m. Mrs. — *Suydam*. (296) *Elisheba*, b. 9 Nov. 1784, at S.; m. — *Bennet*. (297) *Peter*, b. 16 Oct. 1786, at S.; m. 24 Dec. 1810, *Sebra Day*, b. 1 July, 1794. They had seventeen children: 1, *Oscar Day*, b. 10 Oct. 1811; m. 15 June, 1836, *M. H. Vinal*. 2, *Emily E.*, b. 24 Feb. 1813; m. 16 June, 1836, *George Hartzell*. 3, *Levi*, b. 25 Sept. 1814. 4, *Cyrus A.*, b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. 27 June, 1839, *M. A. Craig*. 5, *Miriam C.*, b. 27 May, 1818; m. 15 Oct. 1840, *Samuel Diver*. 6, *Mary E.* (twin), b. 27 May, 1818. 7, *Seth F.*, b. 24 April, 1820. 8, *Sarah M.*, b. 15 May, 1822; m. 25 April, 1844, *W. Craig*. 9, *Sebra H.*, b. 7 Feb. 1824; d. 30 Sept. 1828. 10, *Lewis L.*, b. 10 March, 1826; d. 7 Sept. 1827. 11, *Lewis P.*, b. 23 Feb. 1828; m. *M. M. Lewis*. 12, *Cecilia A.*, b. 23 June, 1830. 23, *Au-*

gustus B., b. 12 June, 1832. 14, *Henry M.*, b. 17 Nov. 1833. 15, *Franklin M.*, b. 23 Sept. 1835. 16, *Malvina A.*, b. 15 Sept. 1837. 17, *John V.*, b. 10 July, 1839. (298) *Sylvester*, 2d, b. 27 April, 1789, at S.; d. 15 May, 1826. (299) *Cyrus*, b. 24 May, 1791, at S.; d. 15 Oct. 1829. (300) ———, b. 23 Aug. 1793, at S.; d. 2 Aug. 1806. (301) *Miriam*, b. 8 July, 1795, at S.; m. 30 March, 1818, Israel Bartlett, b. 12 June, 1793, and had nine children: 1, *Peter Mason*, b. 6 Feb. 1820; m. 24 July, 1845, E. M. Higgins who d. 15 April, 1849; and he then m. Julia W. Smedley, who d. 1 Aug. 1860. 2, *Jerusha*, b. 20 Feb. 1822; m. July, 1840, Silas A. Jackson, and had in 1860 six children. 3, *Lucius*, b. 12 Feb. 1824; m. 28 April, 1850, Sarah A. Leroy. 4, *Alexander*, b. 5 Feb. 1826; m. 25 Aug. 1853, Laura S. Merrill, and in 1860 had three children. 5, *Mary E.*, b. 2 Feb. 1828; m. 31 Dec. 1854, Henry Leroy. 6, *Harriet L.*, b. 9 July, 1830; d. 19 Oct. 1833. 7, *Emily*, b. 9 Sept. 1832. 8, *Robert A.*, b. 9 Aug. 1836; and 9, *Sidney S.*, b. 3 June, 1841.

V. Gen. 242. JOHN MASON, m. 24 June, 1786, at Castleton, Vt., Sarah Woodward, b. 28 May, 1768, at Canterbury, Conn., dau. of Joseph Woodward and Mary Bradford, and gr. d., of James Bradford and Edith his wife, which James Bradford was the second son of Thomas Bradford and Anne Smith his wife of Norwich, and gr. son of Major Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, and his first wife Alice Richards, and g. gr. son of Gov. Wm. Bradford of the Mayflower. John Mason (242) and wife, settled at Castleton, where he was a magistrate, member of the state legislature, member of the governor's council, and a presidential elector. She d. 22 Feb. 1826, and he then m. 15 Nov. 1830, Wid. Safah Noble, and d. 29 July, 1846, at Canterbury, without issue by her, and she d. April, 1851. His children by Sarah Woodward, his first wife, were: (302) *Milo*, b. 24 May, 1787, at Canterbury, grad. at West Point Military Academy, and was a major in the U. S. army, m. 7 Sept. 1815, Maria Louis of Providence, and d. 4 Feb. 1839, at Washington, D. C.; they had seven children, one of whom Col. James L. Mason of the U. S. engineer corps, distinguished himself in the war with Mexico, and particularly in the battle at Molino del Rey. (303) *John Anson*, b. 30 May, 1790, at Canterbury; d. 17 Dec. 1812, unm. (304) *Sarah Malvina*, b. 22 Dec. 1791, at Canterbury; m. 24 July, 1814, Gideon Miner Davison, b. 12 Nov. 1791, at Middletown, Vt., son of Thomas Davison and Abigail Miner. They settled at Rutland, Vt., and removed to Saratoga Springs, where he was a printer and publisher and clerk of the Court of Chancery, and president of the Saratoga and Washington Rail Road Company, and where they were living in 1860. They had 5 children: 1, *John Mason*, b. 9 March, 1816, at Rutland; m. 31 Aug. 1838, Sarah Simonds Walworth, b. 2 Feb. 1815, at Plattsburgh, second dau. of Chancellor Reuben Hyde Walworth of Saratoga Springs, by his first wife Maria Ketchum Averill. He was by trade a printer and settled at Saratoga Springs, removed to Albany in 1839, where he was register of the Court of Chancery until that court was abolished in 1848, when they returned to Saratoga Springs, where they were living in 1860, and he was then president and general superintendent of the Saratoga and Whitehall Rail Road Company. She had 5 children: John Mason, b. 18 Dec. 1840, under grad. in Williams College, in 1860; Mansfield Walworth,

b. 13 Jan. 1844; Frances Walworth, b. 14 June, 1845; Sarah Walworth, b. 15 Aug. 1850; and Charles Mason, b. 27 July, 1853. 2, *Clement Miner*, b. 9 Dec. 1817, at Rutland, grad. at Union College, 1838, and was a Presbyterian clergyman; m. 1, Martha Elizabeth Bacon, and 2, Mary Fuller Pomeroy, and was living at Detroit in 1860, and was cashier of a bank, and had two children; 3, *Charles Augustus*, b. 21 May, 1824, at Saratoga Springs, grad. at Williams College, and was a lawyer; m. Mary Anthony Vermilyea and was living at New York in 1860, and had two children; 4, *Sarah Mason*, b. 17 Feb. 1827 at Saratoga Springs, where she was living in 1860, unm.; and 5, *Elizabeth Newman*, b. 7 June, 1829, at Saratoga Springs; d. 14 Oct. 1830. (305) *Altha Stevens*, b. 24 Aug. 1794, at Canterbury; m. 1 May, 1817, Aaron Dana, and had one child who d. young. (306) *Laura*, b. 22 Oct. 1796, at Canterbury; m. 8 July, 1819, Selah H. Merrill, and d. 9 July, 1820, and had one dau. Laura, who m. Noah T. Clark of Canandaigua, N. Y. (307) *Mary*, b. 22 Oct. 1796 (twin), d. 24 Jan. 1797. (308) *Clara*, b. 24 June, 1798, at Canterbury; m. 15 May, 1824, Lieut. Thomas Ingalls of U. S. army, and d. 9 July, 1880, s. p. (309) *George W.*, b. 18 March, 1801, at Canterbury; m. 3 May, 1823, Ruby Brand dau. of his first cousin, Col. Darius Brand of Canterbury (see No. 238); she d. 3 Dec. 1826, and he had by her one child: 1, *Mary Bradford*. He then m. 16 June, 1830, Adaline Eaton, b. 7 Feb. 1806, who d. 15 Sept. 1838, and had by her six children. He then m. 2 May, 1841, Lucinda Stevens, b. 16 June, 1819, who d. 4 Feb. 1858, and had by her five children. He then m. 20 Jan. 1859, Mrs. Caroline (Taft) Orr, and was living at Castleton in 1860. (310) *Samuel*, b. 1803, at Canterbury, d. 19 Feb. 1803. (311) *Margaret Fanning*, b. 7 Feb. 1704, at Canterbury; m. 16 April, 1829, Henry Howe of Canandaigua, N. Y., where she d. 16 Aug. 1844, s. p. (312) *Mary Bradford*, b. 25 July, 1806, at Canterbury; d. 15 Jan. 1823, unm. (313) *Lorenzo*, b. 27 May, 1808, at Canterbury; m. 10 Nov. 1838, Charlotte Luce of Pittsfield, Mass. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Port Huron, and removed from there to Detroit. He was a state senator, and they were living at Detroit in 1860, and had four children. (314) *Elmada Eliza*, b. 23 May, 1810, at Canterbury, where she was living in 1860, unm.

ERRATA.

P. 39, l. 7, for Mercy Durkee read Mercy Bill. *

P. 40, l. 23, for Thomas Read of Colchester read David Read late of Colchester, now of Burlington.

P. 41, l. 4, for Crain read Crane.

P. 42, l. 9 from bottom, for first wife read second wife.

*Pages 530, 531, 532, 533, this volume.

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

1. RICHARD¹ SEAMER, the first of the Seymour name in this country, was baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 27 Jan. 1604/5, the son of Robert and Elizabeth (Waller) and the grandson of John and Dyzory (Porter),* and died at Norwalk, Conn., between 29 July 1655, the date of his will, and 10 Oct. 1655, the date of the inventory of his estate. He married at Sawbridgeworth, 18 Apr. 1631, MERCY RUSCOE, born about 1610, daughter of Roger and Sarah of Sawbridgeworth. She married secondly, 25 Nov. 1655, as his second wife, John Steele of Farmington, Conn., who died there 27 Feb. 1664/5.

Richard Seymour came to Hartford, Conn., in 1639, where he appears as a proprietor, and he was also one of the settlers who received land "by the courtesie of the town." His home lot was on the east side of the road to the Cow Pasture (North Main Street), and was bounded on the north by the Cow Pasture itself. He was chosen chimney viewer at Hartford in 1647. He was one of the signers of the agreement for the planting of Norwalk, Conn., 19 June 1650, removed to that place soon afterwards, and became one of its first settlers, being chosen a townsman or selectman in 1655. His will, dated 29 July and proved 25 Oct. 1655, names wife Mercy, eldest son Thomas, and "other three sons," John, Zachary, and Richard, who were under age.†

Children:

2. i. THOMAS,² bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 15 July 1632.
- ii. MARY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 9 Jan. 1634/5; bur. there 3 Apr. 1635.
- iii. MERCY, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Eng., 8 July 1636; no further record of her has been found.
3. iv. JOHN, b. probably at Hartford, Conn.
4. v. ZACHARIAH, b. at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1642.
5. vi. RICHARD, b. at Hartford, Conn.

2. THOMAS² SEYMOUR (*Richard*¹), of Norwalk, Conn.,³ baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 15 July 1632, died at Norwalk, Conn., between 22 Sept. 1712, the date of his will, and 15 Oct. 1712, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married first, at Norwalk, 5 Jan. 1653/4, HANNAH MARVIN, born in co. Essex, England, about Oct. 1634, living in 1680, daughter of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth; and secondly ELIZABETH ———.

He was brought to New England by his parents about 1638-9, when he was about six years old, lived with them at Hartford, Conn., until about 1651, and then removed with them to Norwalk. As his mother remarried very soon after

* Cf. an article entitled *The English Home and Ancestry of Richard Seamer or Seamer of Hartford, Conn.*, communicated by George D. Seymour of New Haven, Conn., in *REGISTER*, vol. 71, pp. 105-115.

† *Ib.*, vol. 71, p. 111.

his father's death in 1655 and removed with her younger children to Farmington, Conn., and as he was the only one of the children who was of age at that time, he succeeded to his father's lands in Norwalk, and lived there until his death.* He was freeman in 1668, one of the patentees in 1686, and a deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court in 1690.

In his will, dated 22 Sept. and proved 7 Nov. 1712, he describes himself as "very Sick and Weak," bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth the use and improvement, during her widowhood, of his house, barn, one half of the orchard, and the west end of his home lot, together with meadow land and necessary household goods, and gives also to her the estate that she brought with her, his new Bible, and "one paire of Curtains that She made Since her Living with me." To his son John he gives the use and improvement of the other half of the orchard during his wife's widowhood. Upon the death or remarriage of his wife his house, barn, home lot, and orchard are to go to his grandson Thomas Seamer. To his sons Matthew and John he devises the rest of his lands, and they are to pay £4 "in provision pay" to each of his surviving daughters, except his daughter Elizabeth Knap, who is to receive 20s. The will was witnessed by James Betts, Sr., and John Copp. The inventory of his estate, taken 15 Oct. 1712 by John Raymond and Samuel Smith, showed property appraised at £351. 5s.†

Children (probably all by first wife), born at Norwalk:

- i. **HANNAH**,^{*} b. 12 Dec. 1654; m. at Norwalk, 12 Oct. 1675, her first cousin, **FRANCIS¹ BUSHNELL** of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn., b. in Jan. 1653/4, d. at Danbury in Oct. 1697, s. of Richard² (Francis¹) and Mary (Marvin). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 22 Aug. 1676. 2. *Mary*, b. 21 Dec. 1679; m. John Taylor. 3. *Abigail*. 4. *Lydia*, b. in 1681; m. John Fitch. 5. *Mercy*, b. in 1687; d. 9 Nov. 1787; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1712 Maj. John Bostwick of New Milford, Conn.; m. (2) Capt. James Lockwood of Norwalk. 6. *Rebecca*, living unm. in 1712. 7. *Judith*, living unm. in 1712.‡
- ii. **ABIGAIL**, b. in Jan. 1655/6; m. 16 Nov. 1676 **THOMAS² PICKETT**, bapt. at Salem, Mass., 19 Nov. 1648, s. of John¹ and Margaret. They resided at Stratford, Conn. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 30 July, 1678. 2. *Hannah*, b. 20 May 1680. 3. *Jacob*, b. 16 Feb. 1680/1.
- iii. **MARY** (twin), b. in Sept. 1658; m. at Norwalk, in May 1682, **DEA. JOSHUA² BUSHNELL** of Saybrook, Conn., b. at Saybrook 6 May 1644, d. in Mar. 1710, s. of Lieut. William² (Francis¹) and Rebecca (Chapman). Children: 1. *Thankful*, b. 3 Jan. 1686. 2. *Capt. Joshua* of Saybrook, b. 8 Nov. 1690; d. in 1767; m. (1) 21 Jan. 1711/12 Margaret Chapman, who d. 14 Feb. 1716; m. (2) 23 Feb. 1717/18 Elizabeth Hawley; m. (3) Lydia Lynde; one daughter by first wife, three children by second wife, one daughter by third wife. 3. *Hannah*, b. 16 Nov. 1693; m. 18 Feb. 1712/13 Joseph Nettleton of Killingworth, Conn.§
- iv. **SARAH** (twin), b. in Sept. 1658.

* REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 111-112.

† Fairfield (Conn.) Probate Records, vol. for 1702-1750, p. 239.

‡ For Francis¹ Bushnell and family see REGISTER, vol. 53, pp. 209-210, 212.

§ Cf. REGISTER, vol. 53, pp. 209, 210, 212.

Pages 266, 267, 269, Vol. I of this work.

- v. THOMAS, b. in Sept. 1660; d. young.
 - vi. MERCY, b. in Nov. 1666.
 - 6. vii. MATTHEW, b. in May 1669.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. in Dec. 1673; d. at Greenwich, Conn., 17 June 1713; m. at Greenwich, 16 Mar. 1699, TIMOTHY¹ KNAPE, b. in 1668, d. abt. 1737, s. of Joshua² (Nicholas¹) and Hannah (Close). He m. (2) 16 Feb. 1713/14 Martha Weeks. Children: 1. Rebecca, b. 24 Sept. 1701. 2. Timothy, b. 9 Aug. 1703; d. 22 Apr. 1706. 3. Israel, b. 13 Dec. 1705; m. (1) Mary Lyon; m. (2) in Aug. 1742 Anna Marshall; m. (3) 7 or 17 Jan. 1762 Elizabeth Hugford. 4. Mary, b. 16 Apr. 1708; m. Thomas Hoyt of Danbury, Conn. 5. Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1710; m. Ebenezer Picket of Danbury, Conn. 6. Prudence, b. 26 Jan. 1712/13.
 - ix. REBECCA, b. in Jan. 1675/6; m. 13 Apr. 1704 JONATHAN RENALS.
 - 7. x. JOHN, date of birth unknown (possibly a child by second wife).
3. JOHN² SEYMOUR (*Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., born probably at Hartford, died there between 10 Dec. 1712 and 3 Aug. 1713. He married MARY² WATSON, who was living 10 Dec. 1712, daughter of John¹ and Margaret (Smith) of Hartford.
- He was made a freeman in 1667, and was an active and influential man. In 1670 he and his wife owned the covenant at the Second Church in Hartford, and on 31 Mar. 1678 they were admitted to full communion.
- In his will, dated 10 Dec. 1712 and proved 3 Aug. 1713, he bequeaths to his wife Mary one third of his movable estate for her disposal, and the remainder, together with his house, barn, orchard, three acres of land, etc., he leaves to her for her improvement. To his son John he gives twelve acres, with dwelling house thereon, lying south of Robert Webster's land, and also other lands. To his son Thomas he gives land on the west side of the Farmington road, being south of the land given to his son John, with dwelling house and barn, and also other lands. To his son Richard he gives the land where he [Richard] now dwelleth, with buildings thereon, five acres, and £20 to be paid equally by his three sons, John, Thomas, and Zachariah. To his son Zachariah he gives three acres, with his [the testator's] dwelling house, barn, etc., after the decease of his wife, and also other lands; and Zachariah is to pay to the testator's two daughters £20 each. To his daughter Mary North he bequeaths £30, of which his son Zachariah is to pay £20 and the rest is to be paid out of the movable estate after his wife's decease. To his daughter Margaret Root he bequeaths £30. The inventory, taken by James Ensign and Thomas Richards, shows property valued at £1158. 14s. 1d., a large estate for that time.

Children, born at Hartford:

- 8. i. JOHN,³ b. 12 June 1666.
- 9. ii. THOMAS, b. 12 Mar. 1668/9.
- iii. MARY, b. in Nov. (bapt. 20 Nov.) 1670; m. 25 Apr. 1700 JOHN NORTH.
- iv. ZACHARY, bapt. 22 Dec. 1672; d. young.
- v. MARGARET, b. 17 Jan. 1674/5; d. 9 Sept. 1751; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1706/7 TIMOTHY³ ROOT, b. abt. 1681, d. at Cape Breton in 1713, s. of Stephen² (John¹) and Sarah (Wadsworth); m. (2) 22 Jan. 1718/19 JOHN REW of Farmington, Conn. Children by first hus-

- band: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 20 Dec. 1707; m. (1) *Ruth* ———; m. (2) *Esther Wadsworth*; m. (3) 30 June 1784 *Susanna Day*. 2. *Stephen*, b. 18 Mar. 1711/12; m. 19 Jan. 1740/1 *Sarah Hart*. 3. *Timothy*, b. in 1713; m. 6 Dec. 1739 *Mary Hart*.
- vi. *RICHARD*, b. 11 Feb. 1676/7; d. at Canaan, Conn., between 1747 and 1753; m. at Hartford, 30 Oct. 1707, *MARY³ WILSON*, bapt. 25 Mar. 1688, living a widow at Canaan in 1753, dau. of Dea. *John²* (*Robert¹*) and *Lydia* (*Cole*). He was one of the original proprietors of Canaan, whither he removed about 1740, and was made lieutenant of the military company of that town, 25 Sept. 1740. His widow may have been the *Widow Seymour* who was buried in the Center Church Burying Ground at Hartford, 31 Jan. 1766, being interred at the expense of *Thomas Seymour, Esq.** No record of any children has been found.
- vii. *JONATHAN*, b. 10 Jan. 1678/9; d. young.
- viii. *NATHANIEL*, b. 6 Nov. 1680; d. young.
10. ix. *ZACHARIAH*, b. 10 Jan. 1684/5.

4. *ZACHARIAH² SEYMOUR* (*Richard¹*), of Wethersfield, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., about 1642, died at Wethersfield in Aug. 1702, aged about 60 years. He married at Wethersfield, 9 Feb. 1687/8, *MARY GRITT*, who survived him and married secondly *Joseph Hollister*.

After the death of his father in 1655 *Zachariah Seymour* evidently removed to Farmington, Conn., with his mother, and appears as a freeman there in 1669. Later he settled at Wethersfield, where he married at the age of about 45.

In his will, dated 14 Apr. and proved 11 Nov. 1702, he bequeaths to his wife one third of his housing and land in Wethersfield; and she is to have one room in his dwelling house as part of her third as long as she remains his widow, and is then to receive a reasonable rent for her part of the house. To his four daughters he gives, in equal shares, all his estate after the decease of his wife; and they are to receive two thirds of their shares as they severally come of age. He chooses his "loving brethren," *John Seymour, Sr.*, of Hartford and *Richard Seymour* of Farmington, to be overseers, with *John Seymour, Jr.*, and *Thomas Seymour* of Hartford. The final division of his estate was made 3 May 1714 between his widow, his daughter *Mary*, wife of *Henry Grimes*, his daughter *Elizabeth*, wife of *Gideon Belding*, and his daughters *Abigail* and *Ruth Seymour*. On 5 Apr. 1714 the daughter *Ruth*, aged 15 years, had chosen *Josiah Churchill* of Wethersfield as her guardian.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

- i. *MARY³*, b. 26 Jan. 1688/9; m. at Wethersfield, 2 Aug. 1711, *HENRY² GRIMES*, b. at Wethersfield 9 Jan. 1690/1, s. of *Joseph¹* and *Deborah* (*Stebbins*). Children: 1. *Zebulon*, b. 5 Feb. 1711/12; d. 12 Feb. 1711/12. 2. *Mary*, b. 30 Oct. 1713. 3. *Deborah*, b. 13 Feb. 1715/16.
- ii. *ELIZABETH*, b. 28 Jan. 1691/2; m. at Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1711/12, *GIDEON¹ BELDING*, b. at Wethersfield 24 Mar. 1692/3, d. in 1733, s. of *Samuel³* (*John² Richard¹*) and *Hannah* (*Handy*). Administration on his estate was granted to his widow on 1 Jan. 1733/4. Inventory, £79. 18s. Children: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 10

* *The Connecticut Quarterly*, vol. 4, p. 264.

Mar. 1712/13; d. 12 Mar. 1712/13. 2. *Eunice*, b. 12 July 1714. 3. *Elisha*, b. 22 July 1715. 4. *Ruth*, b. 23 Sept. 1717; m. David Hurlbut, Jr. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Oct. 1719. 6. *Abigail*, b. 10 Sept. 1721; m. 7 June 1739 Capt. Gurdon Goodrich. 7. *Hannah*, b. 4 Sept. 1723. 8. *Hezekiah*, b. 26 Oct. 1725; d. 20 Oct. 1793. 9. *Sarah*, b. 4 Apr. 1727. 10. *Experience*, b. 6 Jan. 1729; d. 26 Nov. —. 11. *Gideon*, b. in 1733. Three other children, who d. prior to 1734.

iii. *ABIGAIL*, b. 15 May 1694; m. at Hartford, 20 Dec. 1716, *JAMES*⁴ *ENSLION*, b. at Hartford 8 Feb. 1690/1, d. before 15 Jan. 1730, when inventory of his estate was taken, s. of *James*¹ (*David*⁴ *James*¹) and *Lydia* (*Baker*). Children: 1. *Joseph*, bapt. 2 Feb. 1717/18; m. *Mary Webster*. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1719/20; probably d. young. 3. *James*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1722; probably d. young.

iv. *RUTH*, b. 10 Apr. 1699; d. 3 Oct. 1754; m. *NOADIAH*⁴ *DEMING*, b. at Wethersfield 20 Feb. 1693, d. in 1739, s. of *Jonathan*³ (*John*² *John*¹) and *Martha* (*Buck*). Children: 1. *Solomon*, m. 27 Oct. 1748 *Sarah Kirkham*. 2. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1728. 3. *Dudley*, bapt. 4 July 1731; m. 22 Dec. 1762 *Lydia Leonard* of Springfield, Mass. 4. *Zachariah*, b. abt. 1735. 5. *Dorothy*.

5. *CAPT. RICHARD*² *SEYMOUR* (*Richard*¹), of Farmington, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., died at Farmington prior to 29 Nov. 1710, being killed by the fall of a tree, and was buried on a portion of his own land which was afterwards used as a burial place. He married *HANNAH*² *WOODRUFF*, born about 1648, died at Farmington 16 Sept. 1712, daughter of *Matthew*¹ and *Hannah* of Farmington.

He was a freeman at Farmington in 1669 and one of the eighty-four proprietors of that town in 1672. His wife appears in a list of church members at Farmington, dated 1 Mar. 1679/80, and Richard became a member of the same church on 31 May 1685. He settled in that part of Farmington called Kensington (now the town of Berlin), and became a leader in the settlement. There the Seymour fort was built, within which were the cabins where the inhabitants sought refuge at night during the Indian alarms, Richard Seymour being the captain of the garrison. The well in front of the fort still remains.

The inventory of his estate, taken 29 Nov. 1710 by Thomas Seymour, Thomas Hart, and Thomas Curtis, showed property valued at £416. 13s. 3d. Administration on the estate was granted 4 Dec. 1710 to Hannah Seymour, the widow, and to Samuel Seymour, a son of the deceased. An agreement was made 1 Jan. 1710/11 between Hannah Seymour, the widow, sons Samuel, Jonathan, and Ebenezer Seymour, daughter Mercy Seymour, and Joseph Pomeroy in behalf of his wife Hannah, another daughter of the deceased. After the death of Hannah, the widow, a division of her estate was made 7 Nov. 1712, and was signed by Samuel Seymour, Ebenezer Seymour, Jonathan Seymour, Joseph Pomeroy, and George Hubbard.

Children, born at Farmington:-

- i. *HANNAH*³, m. (1) 29 Nov. 1692 *CAPT. JOSEPH*³ *POMEROY* of Northampton, Mass., b. at Northampton 26 June 1672, d. at Suffield,

- MASS. (now Suffield, Conn.), 16 Dec. 1712, s. of Dea. Medad¹ (Eltweed¹) and Experience (Woodward); m. (2) at Suffield, 28 Oct. 1713, JOSIAH HALE of Suffield. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 9 June 1694; d. young. 2. *Medad*, b. 18 July 1695; m. 12 Feb. 1718 Hannah Trumbull. 3. *Eliakim*, b. 4 Nov. 1697; d. 10 Nov. 1711. 4. *Hannah*, b. 12 Apr. 1700; m. 6 Nov. 1722 Samuel Granger. 5. *Joseph*, b. 15 July 1702; m. 10 July 1727 Thankful Burbank. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 19 Nov. 1704; m. 23 Oct. 1734 Abigail Wheelock. 7. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 Jan. 1706; m. 20 July 1733 Susanna Seymour (8, vii), *q.v.*, d. of John¹ and Elizabeth (Webster). 8. *Noah*, b. 20 Oct. 1709; m. 26 Aug. 1732 Abigail Remington. 9. *Eliakim*, b. 10 Nov. 1711.
11. ii. SAMUEL.
 iii. MERCY, b. 6 Jan. 1682/3* and bapt. 14 Jan. 1682/3; d. 8 Feb. 1730/1; m. in Feb. 1710/11 GEORGE² HUBBARD (Samuel,³ George⁴), b. 29 Dec. 1680, d. at Farmington 19 Sept. 1751, who m. (2) Eunice ———. Children: 1. *Richard*, b. 5 Sept. 1713; m. (1) 2 Jan. 1736 Elizabeth Lee; m. (2) 28 Apr. 1748 Sarah Beckley. 2. *Mercy*, b. 25 June 1715. 3. *George* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; m. Lydia ———. 4. *Gideon* (twin), b. 12 July 1717; d. 28 July 1717. 5. *Thankful*, b. 23 July 1719; m. 2 Mar. 1737 Joseph Smith, Jr.
12. iv. EBENEZER, bapt. 1 Feb. 1684/5.
 13. v. JONATHAN, bapt. 17 Apr. 1687.
6. CAPT. MATTHEW³ SEYMOUR (*Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk in May 1669, died there about 1735. He married first SARAH HAYES, born at Norwalk 19 Sept. 1673, living in Feb. 1712, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Moore); and secondly CATHERINE ———.
- Matthew Seymour was a selectman of Norwalk for several years and deputy to the General Court from Norwalk in 1712 and 1713. He was made lieutenant in 1710, and was chosen captain of the North Company in Norwalk, 26 May 1729. In his will, dated 4 Jan. 1734/5 and proved 6 Jan. 1735/6, he names wife Catherine, sons Matthew, Samuel, Thomas, and Jehiel, youngest son Daniel (who is under age and is to have the whole of the house after the decease of Catherine, his mother), and daughters Hannah St. John, Elizabeth Bouton, Ruth Smith, Sarah Bouton, Catherine, and Susanna. He directs that some of the estate and "also my Negro man Bristoll" be sold. He appoints his wife Catherine and his brother John Seymour as executors. The amount of the inventory was £436. 5s. 1d.

* "On the same day that his child was born, the father, viz: Richard Seymour, went early into the woods to look for horses, 5, 6 or 7 miles off; found and followed one homeward: — but like to have perished ere he reached home.

"He was so feeble that he remembreth [nothing after coming down the last mountain by sight, and memory and strength in a manner] gone; — but God who leadeth the blind in a way that they know not, directed him to John Norton, Jun., who was thrashing in his barn, who took him in and put him to bed, — called friends about him, who were diligent in the use of means for his recovery, after some time spent betwixt hope and fear, as not knowing whether he would die or live; — He lying in a sad manner, grating his teeth [and round in his hand that pleased God he exhibited and came to rights again.]

"The day in which this fell out was January 6, 1682, — a snowy Saturday, — especially the latter part of it. Had the man not been directed home, in likelihood he had perished in the wilderness, and perhaps have been so far covered with snow as not to have been found 'till wild fowls or beasts had preyed on him." (Church Records of Farmington, in REGISTER, vol. 12, pp. 38, 147.)

Children by first wife (order of births unknown):

14. i. MATTHEW,⁴ bapt. 7 Oct. 1694.*
15. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 17 Nov. 1694.*
16. iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1702.
17. iv. JEBIEL.
- v. HANNAH, d. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Aug. 1768; m. 7 June 1721 NATHAN¹ ST. JOHN, b. at Norwalk in 1692, d. at Ridgefield 10 Mar. 1749, s. of Matthias² (Matthias,² Matthias¹) and Rachel (Bouton). Children, recorded at Ridgefield: 1. *Hannah*, b. 16 Apr. 1722; 2. *Nathan*, b. 26 Jan. 1724; m. Abigail ———. 3. *David*, b. 15 May 1726; d. young. 4. *Elijah*, b. 20 Apr. 1728; d. in 1752. 5. *Rachel*, b. 14 Aug. 1731; m. 20 Dec. 1752 Gideon Betts. 6. *Sarah*, b. 9 Oct. 1733. 7. *Ann*, b. in 1736; m. in 1754 Ebenezer Jones. 8. *David*, b. 18 Nov. 1738; m. 13 Mar. 1762 Mary Smith.
- vi. ELIZABETH, m. ELEAZAR⁴ BOUTON (John,² John,² John¹), b. at Danbury, Conn., in 1701, who m. (2) Mary (Petit) Bouton, widow of his brother, John Bouton. Children: 1. *Ezra*, b. 18 Nov. 1723; m. 28 June 1749 Mary Bouton. 2. *Hezekiah*, b. 2 Nov. 1725; m. 12 Oct. 1749 Abigail Penoyer. 3. *Eleazar*, b. 22 Jan. 1728; m. 10 Nov. 1763 Dinah Benedict. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Feb. 1730. 5. *Sarah*, b. 19 Dec. 1733. 6. *Matthew*, b. 17 or 19 Mar. 1735; m. Rachel ———. 7. *Ruth*, b. 6 or 16 July 1737; m. in Sept. 1763 Stephen Rusco. 8. *Hannah*, b. 2 Oct. 1739; m. in 1764 Nathaniel Gray. 9. *Seymour*, b. 28 June 1742; m. 16 Jan. 1765 Esther Levake. 10. *Nathan*, b. 4 Mar. 1745; m. (1) Dorothy ———; m. (2) Rhoda Curtis. 11. *Simeon*, b. 11 Apr. 1748. 12. *Levi*, b. 15 Oct. 1750; m. (1) Hannah Waterbury; m. (2) Polly Ketcham.
- vii. RUTH, m. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 June 1729, JABEZ⁴ SMITH, who d. at Ridgefield 22 Sept. 1787, in his 82d year, probably the Jabez Smith who was b. at Milford, Conn., 29 Nov. 1705, s. of Thomas² (John,² John¹) and Hannah (Camp). Children, recorded at Ridgefield: 1. *Sarah*, b. 17 Sept. 1730. 2. *Jabez*, b. 12 Dec. 1731. 3. *Abraham*, b. 6 June 1733. 4. *Joel*, b. 9 ——— 1735/6. 5. *Ruth*, b. 16 Jan. 1736/7.
- viii. SARAH,† m. before Jan. 1734/5 JOHN BOUTON.

Children by second wife:

- ix. CATHERINE,† d. before her father. A bequest was made to her in his will, but the statement is appended that before the execution of the will the aforesaid Catherine had departed this life.
- x. SUSANNA,† m. before Mar. 1742/3 JOSIAH RUSCO.
18. xi. DANIEL.

7. JOHN² SEYMOUR (*Thomas,² Richard¹*), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died there in the summer of 1746. He married first SARAH² GREGORY, born at Norwalk 15 Sept. 1678, daughter of Jachin² (John¹); and secondly HANNAH ———.†

In his will, dated 28 Apr. 1746, with two codicils dated 5 May and 26 May 1746, and proved 5 Aug. 1746, he names wife Hannah and son John Seymour of Norwalk (who are appointed executors), daughter Mary Hanford and her husband Thomas, to whom is given land bordering on land formerly belonging to the testator's brother Matthew, "other four" daughters, viz., Sarah Trowbridge, Abigail Selleck,

* The baptism of this child is recorded in the church records of Fairfield, Conn.

† In the absence of dates it is probable that Catherine and Susanna and possibly Sarah were children of the second wife, Catherine.

‡ She was probably Hannah Gould, widow, and had by her former husband a daughter Hannah, who married James Hoyt of Norwalk. James Hoyt gave a receipt dated 20 Feb. 1732/3, to Hannah Saymore, the mother and guardian of his wife Hannah.

Rebecca Bouton, and Martha Jarvis, and grandsons John Seymour (under twenty-one) and Munson Jarvis, son of Samuel and Martha Jarvis. The amount of the inventory, £4797. 10s., shows an unusually large estate.

Children (order of births and by which wife uncertain):

19. i. JOHN,⁴ b. abt. 1710.
 - ii. MARY, living a widow at Norwalk 16 Dec. 1754; m. THOMAS HANFORD, who d. before 5 Apr. 1748, when his children Thomas, aged 19, and Elizabeth, aged 15, chose John Seymour of Norwalk as their guardian. Children: 1. Thomas, b. abt. 1728. 2. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1732. 3. Gershom.
 - iii. SARAH, m. at Norwalk, in 1725, DANIEL⁴ TROWBRIDGE, b. at Stratford, Conn., 13 Aug. 1701, s. of James³ (William,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Belden). They lived in Wilton Parish, Norwalk. Children: 1. Daniel, b. 25 Aug. 1726; m. Deborah ———. 2. Stephen, b. 16 Dec. 1727. 3. James, b. 14 Dec. 1729; m. 27 Nov. 1752 Molly Dunning. 4. Sarah, b. abt. 1732; m. 18 Sept. 1754 James Olmstead of Wilton. 5. Abigail, b. abt. 1735; m. 11 Sept. 1759 David Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. 6. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1739; m. 31 Mar. 1763 Aaron Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. 7. Joseph, b. 11 May 1741; m. 6 Mar. 1763 Martha Hickox. 8. Samuel, bapt. 18 Sept. 1743. 9. Lydia, bapt. 27 Oct. 1745. 10. William, bapt. 30 Dec. 1747; m. 8 Aug. 1772 Hepzibah Weller.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, m. at Norwalk, 5 Nov. 1729, JOHN⁴ SELLECK, b. at Norwalk 3 Jan. 1706/7, s. of Nathaniel³ (John,² David¹) and Sarah (Lockwood). Children: 1. John, b. 18 Aug. 1730. 2. Belhuel, b. 27 Mar. 1732. 3. Seymour, b. 1 Mar. 1734. 4. Abigail, b. 12 May 1736. 5. Martha, b. 6 Feb. 1739. 6. Mercy, b. 9 Oct. 1740.
 - v. REBECCA, d. between 21 Aug. and 7 Nov. 1775; m. (1) at Norwalk, 6 July 1734, ELIJAH⁴ WHITNEY, b. 16 Apr. 1710, d. prior to 15 Dec. 1741, s. of Richard³ (John,² Henry¹) and Hannah (Darling); m. (2) JOHN³ BOUTON (Matthew,² John¹); m. (3) CAPT. JOSEPH STARR of Danbury, Conn. Children by first husband: 1. Hannah, b. 22 Apr. 1735. 2. Elijah, b. 13 Oct. 1736; m. Elizabeth Perry. 3. Samuel. Children by second husband: 4. Rebecca, b. abt. 1746; m. in 1766 Abial Phillips. 5. John, d. abt. 1777. 6. James, m. Elizabeth ———. Child by third husband: 7. Levi, b. 9 Apr. 1759; m. 22 Dec. 1779 Mabel Read.
 - vi. MARTHA, b. in 1726; d. 1 Dec. 1803; m. 18 Dec. 1741 SAMUEL⁴ JARVIS, b. 27 Dec. 1720, d. 25 Feb. 1783, s. of Capt. Samuel³ (William²) and Naomi (Brush). He was town clerk of Stamford, Conn., 1760–1775. Children: 1. Munson, b. 11 Oct. 1742; m. 4 Mar. 1770 Mary Arnold. 2. Samuel, b. 4 July 1745; m. 21 Oct. 1771 Elizabeth Marvin. 3. Polly, b. 21 Feb. 1747; m. 18 June 1763 Tyler Dibble. 4. Martha, b. 27 Dec. 1748; m. ——— King. 5. Sarah, b. 28 Nov. 1750; m. ——— Munday. 6. John, b. 11 Oct. 1752. 7. Seymour, b. 8 Sept. 1754; d. 26 May 1761. 8. William, b. 11 Sept. 1756; m. 12 Dec. 1785 Hannah Owen Peters. 9. Hannah, b. 27 Sept. 1758; m. Rev. John Ingersoll. 10. Lavinia, b. 5 Oct. 1761; m. Rev. Ambrose Todd. 11. Seymour, b. 22 Dec. 1765; m. Isabella Odell.
8. JOHN³ SEYMOUR (John,² Richard¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 12 June 1666, died there 17 May 1748. He married at Hartford, 19 Dec. 1693, ELIZABETH³ WEBSTER, baptized at Hartford 8 Feb. 1673/4, buried there 15 May 1754, daughter of Lieut. Robert² and Susanna (Treat) and granddaughter of Gov. John¹ and Agnes.

John Seymour was a large landholder in Hartford, Litchfield, and New Hartford, Conn., and by his will, dated Sept.

1747 and proved 6 June 1748, he divided his lands among his sons, John, Jr., Timothy, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Zebulon, Moses, and Richard. He also provided for his wife, Elizabeth, and directed that his three daughters, Elizabeth, Susanna Pomeroy, and Margaret Catlin, should have £30 each. In his will he mentions half of the lot he had purchased of his brother, Thomas Seymour deceased, and also his share of land in Hartford, as yet common and undivided, which he held with Elisha Smith and wife Ruth in her right, daughter of his said brother, Thomas Seymour. He appointed his three eldest sons, John, Jr., Timothy, and Daniel Seymour, as his executors.

Children, born at Hartford and baptized at the Second Church, Hartford:

20. i. JOHN,⁴ b. 25 Dec. 1694.
 21. ii. TIMOTHY, b. 17 June 1696.
 22. iii. DANIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1698.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 May 1700; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 23 May 1761; m. at Hartford, 25 Sept. 1729, her first cousin, CYPRIAN⁴ WEBSTER, b. at Hartford 3 Sept. 1701, d. at Harwinton 24 Dec. 1770, s. of William³ (Robert,² John¹) and Sarah (Nichols). Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 July 1730; d. 3 Aug. 1730. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 June 1731; m. 31 Jan. 1787 William Hayden. 3. *Cyprian*, b. 28 July 1733; m. 25 Feb. 1768 Sarah Hayden. 4. *Timothy*, b. 11 Oct. 1734; d. 23 Jan. 1756.
 23. v. JONATHAN, b. 16 Mar. 1702/3.
 24. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Nov. 1704.
 - vii. SUSANNA, b. 13 Apr. 1706; d. 27 Feb. 1778; m. at West Hartford, Conn., 20 July 1733, her second cousin, NATHANIEL⁴ POMEROY (5, i, 7), *q.v.*, s. of Joseph³ (Medad,² Eltweed¹) and Hannah (Seymour). Children: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 23 May 1734; m. 18 Sept. 1756 Abigail King. 2. *Lucina*, b. 27 Oct. 1736; m. 19 Apr. 1759 James Smith. 3. *Susanna*, b. 17 Jan. 1738. 4. *John*, b. 7 Mar. 1741; m. Elizabeth King. 5. *Daniel*, b. 19 Feb. 1744; m. 7 July 1768 Hannah Hale. 6. *Asa*, b. 1 June 1749; -m. 15 Dec. 1771 Mary King.
 - viii. MARGARET, b. 30 Jan. 1707/8; d. at Litchfield 5 Oct. 1792; m. at Litchfield, 25 Aug. 1731, JOHN⁴ CATLIN, b. at Hartford 20 Oct. 1703, d. at Litchfield 25 Dec. 1768, s. of Samuel³ (John,² Thomas¹) and Elizabeth (Norton). Children: 1. *John*, b. 30 July 1732. 2. *Eli*, b. 22 Jan. 1733/4; m. Elizabeth Ely. 3. *Theodore*, b. 16 Oct. 1735; m. 12 Nov. 1758 Mary Goodwin. 4. *Alexander*, b. 6 Jan. 1738/9; m. 28 Feb. 1766 Abigail Goodman. 5. *Margaret*, b. 4 Nov. 1741. 6. *Anna*, b. 12 Oct. 1743. 7. *Ashbel*, b. 10 Sept. 1745; m. (1) ——— Palmer; m. (2) Huldah (Seymour) Gross. 8. *David*, b. 21 Apr. 1747; m. Rhoda Peck. 9. *Roswell*, b. 30 July 1752; m. Rhoda Smith.
 25. ix. ZEBULON, b. 14 May 1709.
 26. x. MOSES, b. 17 Feb. 1710/11.
 27. xi. RICHARD, bapt. 22 Mar. 1712/13.
9. CAPT. THOMAS³ SEYMOUR (*John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 12 Mar. 1668/9, died there 30 Aug. 1740. He married first, 19 Feb. 1700, RUTH³ NORTON (*John*,² *John*¹), born about 1675, died at Hartford 19 July 1710, daughter of John² and Ruth (Moore) of Farmington, Conn.; and secondly, at Hartford, 21 June 1711, MARY WATERS, who died 18 Apr. 1746, in her 69th year, daughter of Bevil of Hartford.

Capt. Thomas Seymour was one of the prominent men of his day in Hartford. Besides holding various town offices, he was a deputy from Hartford to the General Court, 1719-1728, and was chosen ensign of the South Side military company at Hartford in April or May 1713, lieutenant of the same company 24 Nov. 1720, and captain 12 Oct. 1725. He owned large tracts of land in Hartford, Wethersfield, Waterbury, and elsewhere in Connecticut, which by his will, dated 4 May 1738 but not signed,* he gave to his two sons, Thomas and Bevil, directing that certain of these lands should descend to their eldest male heirs in a right line forever to the end of the world, without liberty to sell or to alter the property thereof. In his will he also named his daughter Mary, who had already received property from her father, his daughter Ruth Seymour, to whom he gave certain lands, part of which lay in common with his brother John Seymour, and his three youngest daughters, Sarah, Alice, and Jerusha, who were to receive his house and homestead in equal proportions, reserving to his wife the use of the north room and northwest cellar during her life. His negro man named Sias he bequeathed to son Thomas, who was also to have the rest of the movable estate, "for redeeming of his land mortgaged to the Country on account of the New London Society."

Children by first wife, born at Hartford:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. 30 Nov. 1703; m. 23 Dec. 1725 her first cousin, NATHANIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (24), *q.v.*, s. of John³ and Elizabeth (Webster).
28. ii. THOMAS, b. 29 July 1705.
- iii. RUTH, b. 10 Nov. 1707; m. DR. ELISHA³ SMITH, b. at Hartford 30 June 1706, d. in 1754, s. of Simon³ (Joseph¹) and Hannah (Bliss). Children, b. at Hartford: 1. *Urania*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1739; m. Joseph Willard. 2. *Elisha*, bapt. in Sept. 1740. 3. *Ruth*, b. in 1742; m. 14 Nov. 1772 Ira⁶ Seymour, s. of David⁵ and Lucy (Alvord). 4. *Moses*, b. 21 Dec. 1747; m. 31 Dec. 1772 Mabel⁶ Seymour, d. of Daniel⁵ and Lydia (King).

Children by second wife, baptized in the Second Church, Hartford:

29. iv. BEVIL, bapt. 11 Jan. 1712/13.
- v. SARAH, bapt. 31 May 1714; d. at Windham, Conn., 19 Feb. 1788; m. (1) at Farmington, Conn., 1 July 1740, ISAAC⁴ NORTON, JR., b. at Farmington 1 Sept. 1713, d. there 4 Sept. 1751, s. of Isaac³ (John,² John¹) and Elizabeth (Galpin); m. (2) 7 Aug. 1754 HON. JONATHAN⁴ HUNTINGTON, b. at Windham 7 Oct. 1695, d. there 15 Sept. 1773, s. of Joseph³ (Simon,² Simon¹) and Rebecca (Adgate). Child by first husband: 1. *Sarah*, b. 5 Aug. 1741. (Perhaps other children.) Children by second husband: 2. *Horatio*, b. 28 June 1755; d. 17 Sept. 1759. 3. *Roger*, b. 3 Dec. 1757; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1780 Susanna Elderkin; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1798 Wealthan Huntington.
- vi. JARED, bapt. 2 Oct. 1715; not named in his father's will.
- vii. ALICE, bapt. 15 Feb. 1718/19; d. 8 May 1766; m. AUGUSTUS⁴ STANLEY, b. at Hartford 31 Mar. 1713, d. at West Hartford 8 Mar. 1770, s. of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel,² Thomas¹) and Anna (Whiting). Children: 1. *Allyn*, m. (intention recorded 13 July

* The original will was lost after filing with the judge of probate, but by an act of the General Assembly in 1749 a copy of the same was ordered to be recorded in the Probate Court records.

1766) Elizabeth Webb. 2. *John*, m. (1) in Sept. 1770 Ruth Lewis; m. (2) 12 Jan. 1783 Anna Gibbs. 3. *Mabel*, d. 15 Mar. 1750, aged 17. 4. *Roswell*, m. (1) Dorothy Shepard; m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791 Ann Nicoll. 5. *James*, m. 25 July 1765 Esther Gridley. 6. *Lucy*, bapt. 23 Oct. 1748; d. young. 7. *Judah*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1750; m. 25 May 1780 Esther (Clark) Moss. 8. *Lucy*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1752. 9. *Frederick*, bapt. 20 Jan. 1754; m. Martha Bigelow. 10. *Levi*, bapt. 9 Nov. 1755. 11. *Whiting*, bapt. 5 Mar. 1758; m. Abigail Day. 12. *Lewis*, bapt. 17 Aug. 1780; d. in captivity in Oct. 1777.

viii. *JOSIAH*, bapt. 23 July 1721; not named in his father's will.

ix. *JERUSHA*, bapt. 29 Dec. 1723; d. unm.; bur. 14 Dec. 1755. Her will, dated 10 Dec. 1755 and proved 17 Apr. 1756, mentions her four sisters, Mary Seymour, Sarah Huntington, sister Smith, and sister "Elen" Stanley.

10. *ZACHARIAH*³ *SEYMOUR* (*John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 10 Jan. 1684/5, was living there 14 Feb. 1754. He married at Hartford, 24 Nov. 1709, *HANNAH*⁴ *OLMSTEAD*, baptized at Hartford 2 Nov. 1690, daughter of Dea. Joseph³ (Nicholas,² James¹) and Elizabeth (Butler).

On 14 Feb. 1754 Zachariah Seymour of Hartford conveyed to Zachariah Seymour of Harwinton, Conn., all his right to undivided land in Hartford on the west side. On the same day Joseph Seymour and Rebecca Seymour, both of Hartford, and Jacob Hinsdale and wife Hannah of Harwinton conveyed to Zachariah Seymour of Harwinton all their right to any property they might have from their honored father, Zachariah Seymour of Hartford.

Children, born or baptized at Hartford:

- i. *HANNAH*,⁴ b. 17 Dec. 1710; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 25 May 1780; m. at Hartford, 8 July 1731, CAPT. *JACOB*⁴ *HINSDALE*, b. at Hartford 4 July 1698, d. at Harwinton 25 Dec. 1765, s. of Barnabas³ (Barnabas,² Robert¹) and Martha (Smith). They settled at Harwinton, on lands inherited from Jacob Hinsdale's father. He was a captain and served in the French War, and was also a selectman and a member of the General Court. Children: 1. *Jacob*, b. probably at Hartford in 1734; m. (1) 11 May 1758 Mary Brace; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1802 Rachel Goodwin. 2. *Hannah*, b. at Harwinton 27 Feb. 1736; m. 7 Mar. 1759 William Cook. 3. *Lois*, b. 27 Feb. 1737. 4. *Stephen*, b. 16 Nov. 1738; d. 7 Nov. 1741. 5. *Ezra*, b. 5 Jan. 1741; m. 15 Nov. 1764 Sarah Hopkins. 6. *Stephen* (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743; m. 14 Nov. 1771 Rhoda Judd. 7. *Samuel* (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1743. 8. *George*, b. 5 Apr. 1745; m. 25 Nov. 1767 Phebe Allen. 9. *Sarah*, b. 1 Mar. 1747.
30. ii. *ZACHARIAH*,⁴ b. 24 Sept. 1712.
- iii. *REBECCA*, b. 2 Oct. 1714; living unm. at Hartford in 1754.
- iv. *JOSEPH*, bapt. 17 Nov. 1717; d. young.
- v. *STEPHEN*, bapt. 27 Dec. 1719; d. young.
- vi. *ANNE*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1722; d. young.
31. vii. *JOSEPH*, bapt. 14 July 1728.

11. *SERGT. SAMUEL*³ *SEYMOUR* (*Richard*,² *Richard*¹), of Farmington, Conn., born at Farmington, died about 1749. He married at Farmington, 10 May 1706, *HANNAH*³ *NORTH*, living 19 Apr. 1758, when she became a member of a new church at New Britain, Conn., organized on that date, daughter of Thomas² (John¹) and Hannah (Newell).

Samuel Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington. He owned the covenant in the Farmington church, 11 May 1707; and he and his wife were among the ten original members of the Kensington church, which was formed 10 Dec. 1712. Administration on the estate of Samuel Seymour, late of Farmington, was granted 1 Aug. 1749 to Isaac North of Wethersfield, Conn., who gave bonds with James North of Farmington. A division of the estate was made 17 Jan. 1749/50 between Hannah Seymour, the widow, the heirs of Samuel Seymour, Hannah wife of Allen Goodrich, Mary wife of Dea. Anthony Judd, Rebecca wife of Elisha Goodrich, Mercy wife of Uriah Judd, Sarah wife of James North, and Ruth wife of Phineas Judd.

Children, born at Farmington:

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. 28 Mar. 1706/7; m. at Farmington, 10 Dec. 1729, as his second wife, ALLEN³ GOODRICH, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1690, d. 8 Apr. 1764, s. of John² (William¹) and Rebecca (Allen). They resided at Wethersfield and Farmington. Children: 1. John, b. 26 Mar. 1734; m. 7 Oct. 1757 Hannah Dewey. 2. Asahel, b. 13 Sept. 1736; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1764 Abigail Gilbert; m. (2) 3 Nov. 1775 Sarah Woodruff.
- ii. MARY, b. 13 Nov. 1708; d. s.p.; m., as his second wife, DEA. ANTHONY³ JUDD, s. of John² (Thomas¹) and Mary Hawkins.* The will of Dea. Anthony Judd of the parish of Kensington, town of Farmington, dated 3 Jan. 1749/50, names his wife Mary, his two daughters, viz., Lydia wife of Job Cole and Susanna relict of Samuel Seymour dec'd,† and his three sons, Amos, Phineas,† and John.
- iii. REBECCA, b. 23 June 1711; d. 2 May 1792; m. at Farmington, 21 Nov. 1734, ELISHA⁴ GOODRICH, b. 2 Sept. 1712, s. of Allen³ (John,² William¹) and Elizabeth (Goodrich) and stepson of Rebecca's sister Hannah. Children: 1. Elisha, b. 12 Mar. 1736; m. 29 June 1758 Sybil Mix. 2. Josiah, b. 15 Jan. 1740; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1767 Ruth Gilbert; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1779 Abigail (Wolcott) Wright.
32. iv. SAMUEL.
- v. MERCY, b. 11 Sept. 1715; d. at Lenox, Mass.; m. at Farmington, 19 Feb. 1747, as his second wife, URIAH⁴ JUDD, b. at Farmington 28 Dec. 1713, d. at Lenox, s. of Benjamin³ (Benjamin,² Thomas¹) and Susanna (North).‡ They removed to Pittsfield, Mass., in May 1769, and thence to Lenox in 1774. Children: 1. Uriah, b. 20 Dec. 1745;§ m. (1) in 1772 Lucy Miller; m. (2) Elizabeth Brattle. 2. Mehitabel, m. Benjamin Bush of Sheffield [?Mass.]. 3. Samuel, m. (intention recorded 23 Apr. 1774) Naomi Noble. 4. Benjamin, b. 3 July 1755; m. in 1776 Keziah Jacobs. 5. Mercy, m. Rufus Parker of Lenox. 6. Molly, b. 7 May 1761; m. Titus Parker of Lenox.
- vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1720; d. 20 Aug. 1781, aged 61; m. (1) her first cousin, JAMES⁴ NORTH, b. 17 Apr. 1709, d. at Canaan, Conn., in 1758, s. of Thomas³ (Thomas,² John¹) and Martha (Roys); m. (2) 27 Sept. 1759 JUDAH HART, b. 25 Oct. 1709, d. 14 Sept. 1784, s. of John and Esther (Gridley). Children by first husband: 1. Thomas, drowned in the French and Indian War. 2. Asher, b. in 1741; m. 29 Apr. 1773 Betsey Foster. 3. Lydia, b. abt. 1746;

* Dea. Anthony Judd married first, 26 June 1707, Susanna Woodford.

† Susanna, daughter of Dea. Anthony Judd by his first wife, married Samuel⁴ Seymour (32), brother of her stepmother, Mary (Seymour) Judd. Dea. Anthony Judd's son Phineas married Ruth⁴ Seymour (11, vii), sister of his stepmother.

‡ Uriah Judd married first, 20 Dec. 1744, Mabel Bidwell, who died 25 Aug. 1745.

§ Sic. Probably an error in the year. Uriah's first child was named Seymour.

- d. unm. 18 Apr. 1814, aged 68. 4. *James*, b. 18 Jan. 1748; m. 29 Sept. 1774 Rhoda Judd. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Feb. 1749; m. 19 Apr. 1770 Judah Hart, Jr. 6. *Mercy*, b. in 1753; m. 18 July 1782 Samuel Bass.
- vii. *RUTH*, b. abt. 1724; d. 23 Nov. 1799, aged 75; m. *PHINEAS*⁴ *Judd*, b. at Farmington 4 Feb. 1714/15, d. there 23 Dec. 1790, aged 75, s. of Dea. Anthony¹ (John,² Thomas³) and Susanna (Woodford) and stepson of Ruth's sister Mary. The will of Capt. Phineas Judd of Berlin [Conn.], dated 14 Apr. 1788 and proved 4 Jan. 1791, names wife Ruth, three sons, Anthony, Job, and Isaac, daughters Ruth Root, Susanna Smith, and Hannah Hooker, and two granddaughters, Betsey and Polly Judd, both under 18. Children: 1. *Phineas*, b. 30 Dec. 1750; m. 17 Dec. 1780 Elizabeth Mazuzen. 2. *Anthony*, b. 1 Aug. 1752; m. 29 Aug. 1782 Rebecca Belden. 3. *Ruth*, b. 31 Mar. 1754; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1772 Gordon Smith; m. (2) Elijah Root. 4. *Susanna*, b. 7 Feb. 1756; m. 7 July 1774 Elijah Smith. 5. *Job*, b. 21 Oct. 1757; m. ——— Andrus. 6. *Isaac*. 7. *Hannah*, b. 15 Mar. 1761; m. 17 Mar. 1785 Martin Hooker. 8. *Selah*, b. 17 July 1763; m. Elizabeth Andrews.

12. *EBENEZER*² *SEYMOUR* (*Richard*,¹ *Richard*¹), baptized at Farmington, Conn., 1 Feb. 1684/5, died before Sept. 1733, when his widow, Abigail Seymour, appears in a deed. He married at Farmington, 29 Dec. 1709, *ABIGAIL*² *HOLLISTER*, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Aug. 1688, daughter of Capt. Stephen² (John¹) and Abigail (Treat).

Ebenezer Seymour settled in Kensington Parish, Farmington, and in a deed dated 1 Feb. 1723/4 is described as formerly of Farmington and now living on a "peculiar" (later called Meriden) between Wallingford and Farmington. Still later Ebenezer is described as of Pilgrim's Harbor, which is now known as West Meriden, Conn. After his death his widow Abigail apparently returned to Kensington Parish.

Children:

- i. *ABIGAIL*,⁴ b. at Farmington 3 Mar. 1710/11; d. at Suffield, Conn., in June 1796;* m. at Suffield, 30 Mar. 1727, *EBENEZER*⁴ *KING*, b. at Suffield 8 Dec. 1706, d. there 17 June 1781, s. of James³ (James,² William¹) and Elizabeth (Huxley). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 22 Feb. 1728; m. (1) 11 Dec. 1751 Chloe Kent; m. (2) 10 Aug. 1773 Eunice Hale. 2. *Lucy*, b. 29 Aug. 1735; m. ——— Ball. 3. *Abigail*, b. 11 Feb. 1738; m. 16 Sept. 1756 Nathaniel Pomeroy. 4. *Dan*, b. 11 Oct. 1741; m. (1) 13 Sept. 1767 Thankful Bronson; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1800 Delight Parks. 5. *Amos*, b. 28 Sept. 1743; m. Mary Pengilly. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Oct. 1746; m. (1) John Pomeroy; m. (2) ——— Ourtis. 7. *Mary*, b. 7 Dec. 1748; m. 16 Dec. 1771 Asa Pomeroy.
- ii. *ANNA*, b. at Farmington 28 July 1712; d. at Suffield, Conn., 8 Apr. 1778; m. 11 Aug. 1731 *ROBERT*³ *GRANGER* of Suffield, b. 6 May 1710, d. 14 Feb. 1785, s. of Samuel² (Launcelot¹) and Esther (Hanchett). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Anne*, b. 13 July 1732. 2. *Robert*, b. 22 Sept. 1734; d. young. 3. *Zadock*, b. 20 July 1736; m. 23 Nov. 1761 Martha Cooley. 4. *Huldah*, b. 7 May 1741; d. 26 Jan. 1742/3. 5. *Huldah*, b. 16 Sept. 1746. 6. *Robert*, b. in 1747; m. 15 Oct. 1765 Elizabeth Kendall. 7. *Ruth*, b. 11 Feb. 1748; m. 28 Oct. 1767 Daniel Roe. 8. *Ebenezer*, b. 18 Oct. 1752; d. unm. 26 May 1771. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 June 1755; m. 26 May 1774 Joel Hathaway.

* At her death it is said that she left 180 descendants.

- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Apr. 1714; d. at Watertown, Conn., 18 Dec. 1800, aged 87; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1734/5, LIEUT. EBENEZER⁴ RICHARDS, b. at Waterbury 12 May 1713, d. at Watertown 20 Oct. 1758, s. of John³ (Obadiah,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Welton). Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 May 1734; m. 10 Apr. 1755 John Judd. 2. *Samuel*, b. 14 Apr. 1736; d. 28 Aug. 1758. 3. *Abigail*, b. 21 Sept. 1738; d. 27 Oct. 1741. 4. *Gideon*, b. 10 Oct. 1740; d. 22 Oct. 1741. 5. *Gideon*, b. 21 Nov. 1742; d. 21 Feb. 1771. 6. *Noah*, b. 14 Sept. 1745. 7. *Timothy*, b. 27 Dec. 1747. 8. *Asa*, b. 21 Apr. 1750; d. 20 Feb. 1758. 9. *Obadiah*, b. 18 May 1752. 10. *Abraham*, b. 5 Aug. 1754; m. Sarah Skilton.
- 33. iv. RICHARD, b. 16 Oct. 1716.
- 34. v. STEPHEN, b. abt. 1718.
- vi. LYDIA, d. 19 June 1762; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 4 Apr. 1745, LIEUT. WILLIAM⁴ HICKOX, b. at Waterbury 14 Jan. 1725/6, s. of Capt. Samuel³ (William,² Samuel¹) and Mary (Hopkins). Children: 1. *William*, b. 14 Jan. 1746. 2. *Consider*, b. 21 June 1748. 3. *Abigail*, b. 28 July 1751; m. 22 Jan. 1772 Thomas Welton. 4. *Lydia*, b. 29 July 1757. 5. *Rebecca*, b. 14 Oct. 1759.
- vii. GIDEON, d. at Farmington 20 Oct. 1786.

13. JONATHAN³ SEYMOUR (*Richard*,² *Richard*¹), of Farmington, Conn., baptized at Farmington 17 Apr. 1687, died before 5 Oct. 1725, when administration was granted on his estate. He married, 23 Dec. 1714, EUNICE³ HOLLISTER, born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1696, daughter of Capt. Stephen² (John¹) and Abigail (Treat) and sister of Abigail, wife of his brother Ebenezer Seymour (12). Eunice (Hollister) Seymour married secondly, 13 Jan. 1726, William Chitistor [i.e., Chichester] of Wallingford, Conn.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Seymour was granted 5 Oct. 1725 to his widow, Eunice Seymour, and to Mr. Ebenezer Gilbert, and said Eunice was appointed guardian of the children, viz., "Eliakim, 4 months old, Eunice, 10 years, Martha, 5 years [sic], Jerusha, 5 [sic], and Lois, 1 year and 7 months." * Soon after the second marriage of Eunice, widow of Ebenezer Seymour, his brother and sisters petitioned the Court that some other persons be appointed guardians of the children, because the said Eunice "is now married to one Wm. Chitester, a poor shiftless man, and the children are in a suffering condition, not likely to be provided for." * Robert Booth of Farmington was therefore appointed guardian of Eunice, Jerusha, and Lois, and George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn., who had married their aunt, Mercy Seymour (5, iii), was appointed guardian of Martha and Eliakim, children of the deceased.

Children:

- i. EUNICE,⁴ b. 1 Jan. 1715; d. at Suffield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1813; m. at Hartford, Conn., 19 July 1737, JOSEPH⁴ KING, b. at Suffield 13 Aug. 1709, d. there 4 June 1772, s. of James³ (James², William¹) and Elizabeth (Huxley) and brother of the Ebenezer King who m. Abigail⁴ Seymour (12, i). Children, b. at Suffield: 1. *Dr. Alexander*, b. 26 Oct. 1737; m. 31 Jan. 1765 Experience Hitchcock; five children. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 28 Feb. 1742; m. 22 Sept. 1762 Bethiah Austin; four children. 3. *Gideon*, b. 4 Mar. 1747; m. (1) 31 Aug. 1767 Mary Kendal; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1791 Ruth

* Manwaring's Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 570.

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

14. MATTHEW⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*), of Ridgefield, Conn., born at Norwalk, Conn., about 1690 and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1694, died at Ridgefield 30 Apr. 1768, in his 77th year. He married at Ridgefield, 14 June 1722, HANNAH SMITH, baptized at Milford, Conn., 24 Oct. 1703, living in 1766, when her husband made his will, daughter of Thomas³ (John,² John¹) and Hannah (Camp).

Matthew Seymour was a resident of Ridgefield as early as 1716, according to a deed in which his father, Matthew of Norwalk, who was one of the proprietors of Ridgefield, gave to the son all right to all his lands in Ridgefield. In his will, dated 26 June 1766 and proved 7 June 1768, Matthew Seymour names wife Hannah, daughter Hannah Keeler, and sons Matthew and Thomas Seymour. To his wife Hannah he bequeaths the "use and Improvment of my Negro Girl named Ellin.* During the Natural Life of my s^d Wife," after which said negro girl is given to the testator's daughter, Hannah Keeler. To his son Matthew, "on account of his Birth Right," he gives five acres of meadow land which he hath in part cleared.

Children, born at Ridgefield:

- 36. i. MATTHEW,⁵ b. 7 Apr. 1723.
- 37. ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1728.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 15 Nov. 1737; d. at Ridgefield 24 Oct. 1806; m. at Ridgefield, 15 Jan. 1764, JEREMIAH⁴ KEELER, b. at Ridgefield 14 Apr. 1733, d. there 17 Apr. 1780, s. of Timothy³ (Samuel,² Ralph¹) and Abigail (Osborne). Children: 1. Hannah, b. 6 July 1765; d. 30 July 1765. 2. Jeremiah, b. 6 Dec. 1766; m. 20 Mar. 1792 Sarah St. John. 3. Hannah, b. 14 July 1770. 4. Thaddeus, b. 28 June 1778; m. Esther St. John, sister of the wife of his brother Jeremiah.

15. SAMUEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1694, died about 1754. He married MARY LYON, daughter of Andrew and Mary of Norwalk.

Samuel Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, and resided there until his death. In his will, dated 22 Nov. 1753 and proved 5 Feb. 1754, he describes himself as "being something Advanced in Age," and bequeaths his property to wife Mary, son Samuel, sons Andrew and Thaddeus (both under age), two daughters, Mary, wife of James Talmadge,

* The births of the children of "Tamar y^e Servant woman of Matt^w Seymer" are recorded in the Ridgefield town records. Their names were Pegg, Elizabeth, Dover, Betty, Allen (probably the Ellin named above), Naomi, Abigail, and twins who died unnamed.

and Anne, wife of Peter Husted, and grandson Seymour Fitch. He appoints his wife Mary, his brother Thomas Seymour, and his nephew Ebenezer Seymour, son of his brother Thomas, as executors.

Children (order unknown):

- i. A DAUGHTER,⁵ who probably m. LYNDALL FITCH, who d. at New Canaan 24 Mar. 1773, aged 56 years. Child: 1. *Seymour*, bapt. at New Canaan 27 June 1742; d. there 24 Apr. 1799; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Hoyt; m. (2) Sarah ———, who d. in 1783; m. (3) 17 July 1783 Patty St. John.
- ii. MARY, m. at Norwalk, 31 Dec. 1741, JAMES⁵ TALMADGE, b. at Stamford, Conn., 10 Sept. 1721, d. at New Canaan 8 Dec. 1797, s. of Thomas⁴ (Enos,³ Robert,² Thomas¹) and Susanna (Weed). In his will, dated 24 Aug. 1787 and proved 7 Feb. 1798, he names wife Mary, sons James (deceased), Seymour, and Jonathan, and daughters Jane, wife of John White of St. John, N. B., and Hannah, wife of Isaac Weed of Greenwich [Conn.]. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 2 Jan. 1743; d. young. 2. *Jane*, bapt. 29 Dec. 1745; m. 5 Feb. 1767 John White. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 15 Oct. 1749. 4. *James*, bapt. 28 June 1752. 5. *Seymour*, bapt. 15 June 1755; m. 7 Apr. 1774 Sarah Hoyt. 6. *Jonathan*, bapt. 12 Nov. 1758; m. 13 Mar. 1783 Hannah Weed. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761; m. Isaac Weed.
- iii. ANNE, b. abt. 1729; d. at New Canaan 10 Sept. 1784, aged 55; m. there, 23 Oct. 1746, PETER HUSTED, who d. at New Canaan in Sept. 1783. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Jonathan*, bapt. 31 May 1747. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 15 July 1750. 3. *Hannah*, bapt. 22 Oct. 1752. 4. *Andrew*, bapt. 1 June 1755. 5. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 March 1758; d. young. 6. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 July 1759, "being sick." 7. *Nathan*, bapt. 11 Apr. 1762. 8. *Betsey*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1769.
38. iv. SAMUEL.
- v. MATTHEW, bapt. 8 July 1733; not named in his father's will.
39. vi. ANDREW, b. in May 1734.
40. vii. THADDEUS, bapt. 9 Oct. 1737.
16. CAPT. THOMAS⁴ SEYMOUR (Capt. Matthew,³ Thomas,² Richard¹), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1702, died at New Canaan 11 Apr. 1796, aged 94 years. He married first, before 18 Aug. 1727, ELIZABETH³ BETTS, born at Norwalk 23 Oct. 1699, died before 1748, daughter of Thomas² (Thomas¹) and Sarah (Marvin); secondly, before 10 Apr. 1748, ELIZABETH³ ———, who died at New Canaan, 23 Aug. 1794, aged 70. Elizabeth, second wife of Thomas Seymour, was received into the church at New Canaan 10 Apr. 1748.

Thomas Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, where he and his first wife, Elizabeth, were among the original members of the church at its gathering, 20 June 1733. He was chosen ensign of the military company at New Canaan 24 Oct. 1737 and lieutenant 18 Apr. 1742, and was captain of this company in 1747. In Dec. 1764 he conveyed lands by deed of gift to his sons Matthew and Ebenezer as their portions of his estate; and during his lifetime he disposed of other lands among his remaining sons.

Children by first wife:

41. i. MATTHEW,⁵

*We have Lindall
m. Mary Bartlett
Interesting tho' that
their child is
named "Seymour."*

*Wonder if this was
Lindall's 1st wife.
Samuel died 1753
names only grandson
Seymour in will
not a dau. as if
she were dead*

42. ii. EBENEZER.
43. iii. THOMAS, bapt. 29 Aug. 1736.

Children by second wife, baptized in New Canaan Parish:

44. iv. EZRA, bapt. 19 June 1748.
v. BETTY, bapt. 4 Aug. 1751; d. 13 May 1795; m. 21 May 1772 MOSES³ COMSTOCK, b. at Norwalk in 1749, d. at New Canaan in 1824, s. of Moses⁴ (Moses,³ Christopher,² William¹) and Elizabeth (St. John). Children: 1. Betty, b. 27 June 1775. 2. Hannah, b. 13 July 1777; m. in Dec. 1797 Col. Ezra Benedict. 3. Polly, b. 5 Feb. 1779. 4. Sally, b. 22 July 1781; d. 2 Feb. 1797. 5. Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct. 1783. 6. Andrew, b. 19 Apr. 1786; m. abt. 1815 Rhoda Kellogg. 7. Seymour, b. 26 June 1790. 8. Moses, b. 29 Jan. 1793.
vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 May 1755; probably the Elizabeth Seymour who m. at New Canaan, 15 June 1790, MATTHEW FITCH.
45. vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 10 Apr. 1757.
viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 25 Jan. 1762 (?); m. 24 Jan. 1782 THADDEUS HUSTED, probably her first cousin once removed, bapt. at New Canaan 26 July 1759, s. of Peter and Anne (Seymour) (15, iii). Children: 1. Polly, b. 15 Jan. 1783. 2. Thomas Seymore, b. 6 Mar. 1784; d. 28 Sept. 1785. 3. Nancy, b. 12 Jan. 1786. 4. Thomas Seymore, b. 6 Feb. 1788. 5. Thaddeus, b. 29 Jan. 1790. 6. Samuel, b. 26 Apr. 1792. 7. Morris, b. 13 Feb. 1795; d. 30 Mar. 1796. 8. Morris, b. 2 June 1797.
46. ix. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 22 Jan. 1764.

What matthew is this?

17. JEHIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (Capt. Matthew,³ Thomas,² Richard¹), of Norwalk, Conn., and Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., born at Norwalk, died at Huntington before 11 Dec. 1753, when administration on his estate was granted. He married first MARY² JARVIS, born in 1704, daughter of William¹ and Esther; and secondly, at Huntington, 11 Aug. 1751, RACHEL WRIGHT, baptized as an adult at Huntington 13 Apr. 1752.

Jehiel Seymour removed early in the year 1739 from Norwalk to Huntington, where he continued to reside until his death. He was buried in the Episcopal cemetery at Huntington, where in 1909 a little footstone inscribed "Mr Jehiel Seaymore" was found leaning against a tree. No settlement of his estate has been found.

Children by first wife:

47. i. STEPHEN,⁵ b. probably at Norwalk.
ii. MATTHEW, bapt. 25 Mar. 1739.
iii. ESTHER, bapt. 13 Dec. 1741.
iv. MARY(?). Possibly she is the one who m. (1), as his second wife, DANIEL⁶ BENEDICT, b. at Norwalk 8 Mar. 1729/30, d. at New Canaan, Conn., 21 Aug. 1776, s. of Samuel⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) and Jemima (Canfield); m. (2) ——— CLOSE; and d. at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1837, aged 95. (Cf. Benedict Genealogy.)
48. v. DANIEL, bapt. 17 Apr. 1746.
vi. KATHERINE, bapt. 30 Sept. 1748.

Child by second wife:

49. vii. THOMAS, bapt. 13 Apr. 1752.
18. DANIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (Capt. Matthew,³ Thomas,² Richard¹), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died about 1759. He married ANN⁴ BETTS, born at Norwalk 29 Mar. 1729, living a widow in 1789, daughter of Matthew³ (Thomas,² Thomas¹) and Abigail.

Daniel Seymour was the only son of his father who remained at Norwalk. He succeeded to his father's homestead, and was a comparatively young man when he died. His widow, Ann, was appointed 2 Oct. 1759 guardian of his children, Nanny, Daniel, Katy, and Hannah Seymour, minors, and the division of his estate was made 3 Mar. 1761 between the widow, the son, the eldest daughter Nanny, the second daughter Hannah, and the third daughter "Catey."

Children:

- i. NANNY⁵ (or ANNA), m. at Norwalk, 10 Sept. 1769, JOHN ST. JOHN; b. at Norwalk 2 Jan. 1747/8, s. of Nehemiah⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Matthias,² Matthias¹) and Lois (Cornell or Cornwall). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 15 Apr. 1770; d. 8 Jan. 1771. 2. *Hannah*, b. 11 Nov. 1771. 3. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 16 Sept. 1773; m. 26 Dec. 1795 Betsey (or Rachel) Jones. 4. *John H.*, b. 21 Mar. 1776; m. 21 Sept. 1830 Mary Moody. 5. *Elenor*, b. 11 Nov. 1778. 6. *Eliphalet*, b. 4 Feb. 1781. 7. *Nancy*, b. 13 Sept. 1784. 8. *Elsyda*, b. 1 July 1788. 9. *Julia*, b. 6 Oct. 1792.
 50. ii. DANIEL.
 - iii. HANNAH, d. prior to 21 Mar. 1783, when the other children appear in deeds relating to their father's estate.
 - iv. CATHERINE, b. 10 Aug. 1759; d. 10 June 1827; m. at Norwalk, 25 Jan. 1776, HEZEKIAH⁵ LOCKWOOD, b. at Norwalk 15 Nov. 1755, d. in July 1816, s. of Isaac⁴ (Joseph,³ Ephraim,² Robert¹) and Ruth (Whitney). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 15 Jan. 1777; m. William Haynes Fitch. 2. *Lewis*, b. 25 Feb. 1780; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1798 Esther Whitney; m. (2) in 1839 ———. 3. *Betsey*, b. 15 Feb. 1782; m. Robert Cameron. 4. *Sally*, b. 27 July 1784; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1800 David Lockwood, Jr.; m. (2) Phineas Hill; m. (3) Thomas Stocker.
19. JOHN⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1710, died there 8 Sept. 1796, aged 85 (gravestone record). He married first RUTH⁵ BELDEN, born at Norwalk 18 Jan. 1712/13, died there 29 May 1782, in her 70th year (gravestone record), daughter of William⁴ (Daniel,³ William,² Richard¹) and Margaret (Arms); and secondly, at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Feb. 1784, ELIZABETH WOOD of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.
- John Seymour lived and died in his native town. In his will, dated 28 Dec. 1791 and proved 12 Sept. 1796, he names his wife Elizabeth, to whom he gives "all those articles contained in two written agreements between us," bequeaths to his grandchildren, heirs of his son John deceased, viz., Jonathan, Samuel, and John Seymour, Ruth Sammons, and Rebecca, Sarah, Betsey, and Martha Seymour, certain pieces of land, the boys to have twice as much as the girls, gives to his son William, besides other property, the use of nine acres of land, which is later to go to his grandsons, William, Josiah, Belden, and Benjamin Seymour, sons of his said son William, and gives to his grandchildren, heirs of his son Seth deceased, viz., Seth, John, Nathaniel, Levi, Anne, and Almy Seymour, pieces of land, as also to his sons David, Ira, and James Seymour, and his daughters Sarah and Martha.

Children by first wife:

51. i. JOHN.⁵
 52. ii. WILLIAM, b. in 1735.
 53. iii. SETH.
 - iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1739; d. 17 Apr. 1826, ae. 86; m. EZRA⁶ HOYT, b. at New Canaan 14 Mar. 1734/5, d. at New Haven, Vt., 11 June 1801, s. of Ezra⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Zerubbabel,³ Walter,² Simon¹) and Phebe (Benedict). They lived at Norwalk, Conn., Lanesborough, Mass., and New Haven, Vt. Children: 1. *Seth*, m. Catharine Ruble. 2. *Uriah*, b. in 1765; m. (1) Pamela Ruble; m. (2) Betsey Pettibone. 3. *Thaddeus*, m. Sally Allen. 4. *Hon. Ezra*, b. 16 Oct. 1770; m. (1) Sarah Smith; m. (2) Jerusha Phelps. 5. *Seymour*, b. 20 Dec. 1774; m. Anna Pettebone. 6. *Hannah*, m. 19 Sept. 1793 Ralph Parker. 7. *Polly*, m. Timothy Squairs. 8. *Phebe*, m. Maj. Matthew Phelps.
 - v. MARTHA, m. at Norwalk, 12 Feb. 1761, LEVI TAYLOR, b. at Norwalk 17 Dec. 1733, s. of Josiah and Thankful (French). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Ruth*, b. 1 June 1763. 2. *Levi*, b. 15 Dec. 1764; m. Esther Belden. 3. *John*, b. 26 Oct. 1766. 4. *Seymour*, b. 5 Dec. 1768. 5. *Esther*, b. 22 Oct. 1770. 6. *Betty*, b. 15 Nov. 1772; m. Christopher Hamlin Starr. 7. *Uriah*, b. 29 Apr. 1777. 8. *Asa*, b. 13 Apr. 1779. 9. *Daniel*, b. 17 July 1781. 10. *Almira*, b. 21 Jan. 1784.
 54. vi. DAVID, b. 24 Dec. 1744.
 55. vii. IRA, b. 31 Aug. 1748.
 56. viii. JAMES, b. abt. 1752.
20. JOHN⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford, West Hartford, and New Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 25 Dec. 1694, died at New Hartford 25 July 1758. He married first, at Hartford, 25 June 1718, LYDIA MASON, baptized at Hartford 2 Aug. 1696, daughter of John and Hannah (Arnold ?); and secondly, at West Hartford, 7 May 1733, HANNAH⁴ ENSIGN, born at Hartford 19 Jan. 1711/12, died at New Hartford before 3 Jan. 1778, when her children sold property that formerly belonged to her, daughter of David³ (David,² James¹) and Hannah (Smith).
- John Seymour settled first at Hartford, where eight of his children were baptized at the Second Church. Shortly after 1730 he removed to the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, and about 1750 he became a settler of New Hartford. In his will, made 11 July 1758, shortly before his death, and proved 19 Sept. 1758, he describes himself as being sick and weak, and mentions his sons Elisha and John Seymour, both of Hartford, his wife Hannah, his two grandchildren, Isaac and Lydia Seymour, children of his son Isaac, late of Hartford, deceased, his sons William and Uriah of New Hartford, "my younger sons," Elias, Hezekiah, Nathaniel, Elijah, and David, and his daughters Lydia Steele, Abigail Flowers, Lucretia Ensign, Lucina Marsh, Elizabeth Smith, and Hannah, Zerviah, and Sarah Seymour. On 5 Dec. 1758 Hezekiah Seymour, aged 18, Nathaniel, aged 16, Elijah, aged 14 last August, and Zerviah, aged 12 last October, chose their mother, Hannah Seymour, as their guardian, and she was also appointed guardian of her other children under age, viz., David, aged 10, and Sarah, aged 8. The record of this family

of twenty children, eighteen of whom survived childhood, is probably unsurpassed elsewhere in the annals of the family.

Children by first wife (births recorded at Hartford):

- i. **LYDIA**,^s b. 11 May 1719; d. in 1801; m. **WILLIAM**^s **STEELE**, b. at Hartford 10 Dec. 1718, d. in 1777, s. of Thomas^s (Samuel,^s John,^s John^s) and Susanna (Webster).^{*} They lived at New Hartford. Children: 1. *William*, b. 27 May 1742; m. 31 Jan. 1770 Hannah Webster. 2. *Timothy*, b. 3 Nov. 1745; m. Abigail ———. 3. *Lydia*, b. 26 Mar. 1747/8. 4. *Isaac*, b. 14 Oct. 1752; m. (1) in 1777 Dorothy Pitkin; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1792 Lavinia Goodwin. 5. *Roderick*, b. 4 Aug. 1755. 6. *Seth*, b. 12 Apr. ———. 7. *Huldah*, b. 12 Aug. 1759.
- ii. **ABIGAIL**, b. at Hartford 7 Aug. 1720; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1797, ae. 77; m. at New Hartford, 13 May 1742, **ELIJAH**^s **FLOWER**, b. at Hartford 16 Apr. 1717, s. of Lamrock^s (Lamrock^s) and Anna (Watson). Children: 1. *Elijah*, b. and d. 22 June 1743. 2. *Abigail*, b. 4 July 1745. 3. *Lydia*, b. 25 Apr. 1748. 4. *Elijah*, b. 19 June 1750. 5. *Nancy*, b. 17 Jan. 1753; d. 3 July 1757. 6. *Isaac*, b. 16 Aug. 1755. 7. *Nancy*, b. 18 Dec. 1757; m. ———. 8. *George*, b. 26 Apr. 1760; m. abt. 1780 Roxeline Crowe; grandfather of Hon. Roswell P. Flower of New York. 9. *Theron*, bapt. 7 Sept. 1766.
57. iii. **ELISHA**, b. 25 Mar. 1721/2.
58. iv. **ISAAC**, b. 10 Oct. 1723.
- v. **LUCRETIA**, b. 19 Feb. 1725; d. 13 May 1728.
59. vi. **JOHN**, b. 24 Nov. 1726.
60. vii. **WILLIAM**, b. 18 Aug. 1728.
- viii. **LUCRETIA**, b. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1730; d. at Westfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1814, ae. 83; m. 1 Aug. 1750 **DATIS**^s **ENSIGN**, b. at Hartford 22 Sept. 1729, s. of David^s (David,^s James^s) and Sarah (Moody). They resided at West Hartford, Conn., and Westfield, Mass. Children: 1. *Datis*, bapt. 21 May 1752; m. 9 Feb. 1780 Abigail Woolworth. 2. *Lucinda*, b. 7 May 1754; d. 25 Aug. 1756. 3. *Isaac*, b. 24 Feb. 1756; m. (1) in May or July 1780 Sarah Pitte; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1791 Lydia Noble. 4. *Lucretia*, b. 1 Jan. 1759. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Aug. 1760; m. 18 Jan. 1783 Thomas Ashley.
- ix. **LUCINA**, bapt. at West Hartford 19 Feb. 1732; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1782; m. at New Hartford, 2 Feb. 1753, **JOHN**^s **MARSH**, b. at Hartford 30 June 1727, d. at Paris, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1805, s. of Jonathan^s (John^s, John^s) and Elizabeth (Loomis). He m. (2) 17 June 1763 Sarah Nash and m. (3) 27 Nov. 1777 Miriam (Webster) Sedgwick. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 Nov. 1758; m. 18 Aug. 1791 Anna (Gaylord) Cole. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 July 1761; d. 31 Jan. 1791; m. ———.

Children by second wife:†

61. x. **URIAH**, b. 1 Sept. 1738.
- xi. **HANNAH**, b. 3 Aug. 1735; d. 21 Sept. 1737.
- xii. **ELIZABETH**, b. 14 Nov. 1736; m. **MARTIN SMITH, JR.**, b. 15 Mar. 1728. In 1774, according to deeds, they were living at New Hartford, and in 1778 at Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 19 May 1754. 2. *Lucy*, bapt. 4 Jan. 1756. 3. *Margaret*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1757. 4. *Eliezer*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1759. 5. *Martin*, bapt. 30 Jan. 1762. 6. *Erastus*, bapt. 12 May 1765. 7. *Havilah* (son), bapt. 17 May 1767. 8. *Silvia*, bapt. 30 July 1769.
62. xiii. **ELIAS**, b. 23 Aug. 1738.
63. xiv. **HEZEKIAH** (twin), b. 1 July 1740.

^{*} William Steele was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth.

† The births of all the children of the second wife are recorded at New Hartford, but their baptisms are found in the West Hartford church records. It is evident, therefore, that West Hartford was the place of their birth, and that the family record was entered in the New Hartford town records after the removal of the family to that place about 1750.

- xv. HANNAH (twin), b. 1 July 1740; m. at New Hartford, 30 Dec. 1759, ASHBEL ANDRUS, probably s. of John. In 1768 they were living at New Hartford, and in 1774 and 1778 they are called of Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Ashbel*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1761. 2. *Nathaniel Seymour*, bapt. 5 Sept. 1762. Perhaps others.
- xvi. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Oct. 1742; "Supposed he Died at Crown point october y^e: 20th: 1760." * On 21 Mar. 1774 his brothers and sisters, with their husbands, quitclaimed to Hezekiah Seymour land in New Hartford "that was Some years past Distributed to Nath^l Seymour of s^d New Hartford who was then Supposed to be Dead but not Certainly Known."
64. xvii. ELIJAH, b. 6 Aug. 1744.
- xviii. ZERVIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1746; m. at New Hartford, 17 Nov. 1768, EBENEZER MOODY, b. 9 Jan. 1743/4 (birth recorded at New Hartford), s. of Adonijah and Sarah (Smith). Children, born at New Hartford: 1. *Adonijah*, b. 16 May 1771. 2. *Lucina* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 3. *Lucy* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 4. *Ebenezer* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 5. *Epaphras* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 6. *Anson*, b. 13 Feb. 1778. 7. *Roxalina*, b. 9 Feb. 1780. 8. *Zerviah*, b. 12 Feb. 1782. 9. *Anna*, b. 21 Dec. 1783.
65. xix. DAVID, b. 7 Aug. 1748.
- xx. SARAH, b. 12 July 1750; d. 4 Mar. 1802; m. at New Hartford, 6 Feb. 1772, ABRAHAM^s KELLOGG, b. at New Hartford 27 Jan. 1749/50, d. 29 Apr. 1812, s. of Abraham⁴ (Isaac,^s Samuel,^s Joseph¹) and Sarah (Marsh). He m. (2) 6 Jan. 1803 Mrs. Sarah (Cowles) Merrill, widow of Dr. Eldad. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 29 Oct. 1772; d. 3 May 1774. 2. *Abram*, b. 28 Sept. 1774; m. Jerusha Goodwin. 3. *Hannah*, b. 18 Mar. 1776; m. Jared Adams. 4. *Warren*, b. 5 Jan. 1779; m. (1) Rhoda Webster; m. (2) Rhoda Case. 5. *Horace*, b. 1 Oct. 1780; m. (1) Orpah Pratt; m. (2) Anna Steele. 6. *Sarah*, b. 4 July 1783; m. Norman Pringle. 7. *Virgil*, b. 29 June 1785; d. 5 May 1788. 8. *John*, bapt. 29 Sept. 1787; d. young.
21. ENSIGN TIMOTHY⁴ SEYMOUR (*John*,^s *John*,² *Richard*¹), of Hartford and West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 27 June 1696, died at West Hartford 8 Sept. 1749, in his 54th year (gravestone record). He married at Hartford, 27 Apr. 1727, RACHEL ALLYN, probably the Rachel Allyn born at Hartford 20 Aug. 1694, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Steele). She died a widow prior to 3 Feb. 1756, when administration on her estate was granted.
- Timothy Seymour lived in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he became a member of the church in 1730 and where his children were baptized. The house that he built was standing in West Hartford as late as 1882 and was in the possession of his descendants until 1870. He was a selectman of Hartford in 1737, and was chosen ensign of the Fourth Company of Militia 13 Oct. 1743. Administration on his estate was granted 3 Oct. 1749 to his widow Rachel and his son Timothy, and on 23 Apr. 1751 distribution of the estate was ordered between the widow, Rachel, the eldest son, Timothy Seymour, and the other children, Allyn and Charles Seymour and Rachel Easton. The inventory amounted to £18,684. 4s. 9d., and included estate at Canaan, Salisbury, and Bethel, Conn.

* New Hartford town records.

Children:

- 66. i. TIMOTHY,⁴ b. 1 Feb. 1728.
- 67. ii. ALLYN, b. 30 Apr. 1729.
- iii. CHARLES, bapt. 14 Feb. 1731; d. young.
- iv. RACHEL, bapt. 23 Sept. 1733; d. at West Hartford 2 Oct. 1751, ae. 18; m. COL. JAMES⁵ EASTON, bapt. at East Hartford, Conn., 9 June 1728, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., in May or June 1796, s. of Joseph⁴ (Joseph,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) and Susanna (Burnham). He m. (2) 26 Apr. 1753 Eunice Pomeroy and m. (3) Mary ———. Child: 1. Rachel, bapt. 15 Sept. 1751; d. in infancy.
- 68. v. CHARLES, bapt. 29 Jan. 1738.

22. DANIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*John,³ John,² Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 20 Oct. 1698, died there, being buried 21 Sept. 1769. He married at West Hartford, Conn., 10 May 1727, MABEL⁴ BIGELOW, born at Hartford 6 Nov. 1703, died before the date of her husband's will, daughter of Jonathan³ (Jonathan,² John¹) and Mabel (Edwards).*

Daniel Seymour lived at Hartford, where he was a selectman in 1749, and held other town offices. In his will, dated 14 June 1768 and proved 18 Oct. 1769, he names his two sons, Daniel and Charles, and two daughters, Anna, wife of Joel Cornish, and Susanna, wife of Aaron Moses.

Children:

- 69. i. DANIEL,⁵ bapt. 26 July 1730.
- ii. ANNE, bapt. 23 Jan. 1731/2; d. at Simsbury, Conn., in Sept. 1808; m. at Hartford, 23 Apr. 1752, JOEL⁴ CORNISH, b. at Simsbury 18 July 1731, d. there 21 May 1808, s. of Capt. James³ (James,² James¹) and Amy (Butler). Children: 1. Anne, b. 19 Mar. 1753; d. 7 Nov. 1753. 2. Anne, b. 20 Jan. 1755; d. 25 Dec. 1842. 3. George, b. 17 Mar. 1756; d. 10 Nov. 1759. 4. Rhoda, b. 4 Jan. 1758; d. 25 Sept. 1759. 5. George, b. 10 Aug. 1760; m. (1) Anne Gillett; m. (2) Susanna Mitchelson. 6. Joel, b. 22 Mar. 1763; m. in 1785 Susannah Lorinda Pettibone. 7. Rhoda, b. 23 Aug. 1765; m. Dr. Peter J. Smith. 8. A son, b. and d. 2 Oct. 1768.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. in 1738; d. in 1783; m. AARON⁵ MOSES, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 6 Oct. 1733, d. there in 1809, s. of Timothy⁴ (John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Sarah (Phelps). He m. (2) Rachel Gilbert. Children: 1. Darius, b. 11 Nov. 1758; m. Sarah Adams. 2. Asenath, b. 2 Nov. 1760; m. ——— Adams. 3. Aaron Seymour, b. 29 July 1762; d. 12 Mar. 1772. 4. Susanna, b. 13 Sept. 1764; m. Joseph Buttolph. 5. Martin Levi, b. 20 Dec. 1766; drowned in 1784. 6. Seymour Aaron, b. 25 Oct. 1772; m. Rhoda Humphrey.
- 70. iv. CHARLES, b. 9 June 1742.

23. CAPT. JONATHAN⁴ SEYMOUR (*John,³ John,² Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 16 Mar. 1702/3, died there 30 Sept. 1776. He married at Hartford, 27 May 1725, MARY⁴ BULL, who was born at Hartford 10 Nov. 1707, and died there, being buried 3 Feb. 1786, daughter of Daniel³ (Joseph,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Keziah Bull who married Zebulon Seymour (25), a brother of Jonathan.

Jonathan Seymour was one of the prominent men of Hartford, holding many town offices and serving on numerous

* Rev. Timothy Edwards, brother of Mabel (Edwards) Bigelow, was father of the renowned Rev. Jonathan Edwards.

committees. He was chosen ensign of the Second Military Company 7 May 1744, lieutenant of the same company 4 May 1752, and captain 6 May 1754. In his will, dated 30 Mar. 1772, he names his wife Mary, his only son Israel, his daughters Millescent Wadsworth, Mary, wife of Seth Austin of Suffield [Conn.], Magdalen, wife of Barnabas Hinsdale of Hartford, and Delight, wife of Roswell Wattles of Suffield, and also two grandsons, Horace and Ardon Seymour, the only children of his son Jonathan, late deceased.

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. MARY,⁶ b. 23 May 1726; d. 26 Feb. 1731, aged abt. 5.
- ii. MILICENT, b. 23 Aug. 1728; m. HEZEKIAH⁴ WADSWORTH, bapt. at Hartford 11 Apr. 1725, d. at Hartford 28 Apr. 1766, s. of Ichabod¹ (Joseph,² William³) and Sarah (Smith). Children: 1. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 7 Jan. 1753; bur. 20 Feb. 1756. 2. *Milicent*, bapt. 19 May 1754. 3. *Ruth*, bapt. 2 Nov. 1755. 4. *Hezekiah*, bapt. 24 Dec. 1758. 5. *Israel*, bapt. 4 May 1760. 6. *Daniel*, bapt. 4 Apr. 1762. 7. *Ezekiel*, bapt. 13 Nov. 1763; bur. 25 Jan. 1766. 8. *Jonathan*, bapt. 6 Oct. 1765.
- iii. MAGDALEN, bapt. 8 Nov. 1730; d. young.
71. iv. JONATHAN⁵.
- v. CAPT. ISRAEL, d. s.p. at Hartford, being killed by lightning at the door of his tavern near the site of the present State Capitol, 14 Aug. 1784, in his 49th year; m. NABBY ———, who d. at Woodbury, Conn., 23 Nov. 1827. She m. (2) Joseph (?) Sheldon, and (3) at Hartford, 18 Jan. 1796, Rev. Noah Benedict of Woodbury.
- vi. MARY, living at Suffield, Conn., in 1806; m. SETH⁴ AUSTIN, b. at Suffield 14 Dec. 1731, d. there abt. 1809, s. of Richard³ (Richard,² Anthony¹) and Elizabeth (Jesse). In his will, dated 3 Apr. 1806, Seth Austin of Suffield names his wife Mary, his sons Seth, James, and Thaddeus R. Austin, the sons of his son Jonathan S. Austin, viz., Horace and John S. Austin, his daughter Mehitabel Austin, his daughter Susanna Austin, his son Roderick, his daughter Delight Fairman, his daughter Mary Ewing, and his son Calvin. His daughters Mary Ewing, Mehitabel Austin, and Susanna Austin are called "unmarried." Division of the estate was made 24 May 1809 to Mrs. Hetty Y. Fairman, Mrs. Susan Lewis, and others as above. Children: 1. *Seth*. 2. *James*. 3. *Thaddeus R.* 4. *Jonathan S.*, d. before 1806; had sons Horace and John S. 5. *Mehitabel*, m. ——— Fairman. 6. *Susanna*, m. ——— Lewis. 7. *Roderick*. 8. *Delight*, m. ——— Fairman. 9. *Mary*, m. ——— Ewing. 10. *Calvin*.
- vii. MAGDALEN, b. abt. 1740; d. at Hartford 17 Oct. 1782, aged 42; m. abt. 1761 CAPT. BARNABAS⁵ HINSDALE, b. at Hartford 23 Feb. 1737/8, d. there 29 Apr. 1790, s. of Dea. Daniel⁴ (Barnabas,³ Barnabas,² Robert¹) and Catherine (Curtis). Children: 1. *A son*, d. 25 Aug. 1776, ae. 14. 2. *Chloe*, b. in 1768; m. Henry Butler. 3. *Epaphras*, b. in 1769; m. (i) Elizabeth Bowen; m. (2) Elizabeth Camp. 4. *A daughter*, m. ——— Manley of Sheldon, Vt. 5. *Martha*, b. in 1773; d. unm. at Oyster Bay, N. Y., in 1857. 6. *Catherine*, b. in Dec. 1775; m. in 1799 Ichabod Plumb of Cheshire, Conn. 7. *William*, d. of yellow fever in New York in 1798. 8. *Horace Seymour*, b. 7 Oct. 1782; m. (1) 30 Apr. 1806 Sarah Ogden; m. (2) 19 Apr. 1827 Lucina Campbell Graham.
- viii. DELIGHT, b. abt. 1749; d. at Hartford 20 Jan. 1808, ae. 58; m. ROSWELL WATTLES of Suffield, Conn., who d. at Hartford 10 Apr. 1810, ae. 66. Children: 1. *Delight S.*, d. 21 Apr. 1780, in her 9th year. 2. *Jonathan Seymour*, d. 13 Sept. 1779, aged 10 months. Perhaps others.
- ix. A CHILD, bur. 4 Sept. 1753.



RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK,
CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

24. ENSIGN NATHANIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*John,³ John,² Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 17 Nov. 1704, was buried 14 Feb. 1761. He married at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1725, his first cousin, MARY⁴ SEYMOUR (9, i), born at Hartford 30 Nov. 1703, died there 27 Feb. 1758, in her 54th year (gravestone record), daughter of Capt. Thomas³ and Ruth (Norton).

He served in various town offices at Hartford, and was elected an ensign of the Second Company of that place 6 May 1754. Administration on his estate was granted 23 June 1764 to Ruth Benton of Hartford, who gave bond with Ebenezer Benton of Hartford.

Child:

- i. RUTH,⁵ bapt. at Hartford 17 July 1726; d. there 24 May 1811, aged 86;
m. EBENEZER⁵ BENTON, JR., bapt. at Hartford 30 Apr. 1721, bur.
there 10 Feb. 1764, s. of Ebenezer⁴ (Andrew,³ Andrew,² Andrew¹)
and Elizabeth (White). Child: 1. *Nathaniel S.*, bur. 29 Dec.
1795, ae. 37. Probably others.
25. ZEBULON⁴ SEYMOUR (*John,³ John,² Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., joiner, born at Hartford 14 May 1709, died there 3 Feb. 1765, in his 65th year.* He married at Hartford, 7 June 1733, KEZIAH⁴ BULL, who died at New Hartford, Conn., where her daughter Keziah was then living, 4 Jan. 1800, aged 87, daughter of Daniel³ (Joseph,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Mary Bull who married Capt. Jonathan Seymour (23), a brother of Zebulon.

* *Sic.* Gravestone in Centre Burying Ground, Hartford.

Zebulon Seymour was a selectman of Hartford, 1750-1, and held other offices in the town government. In his will, dated 27 Dec. 1764 and proved 5 Mar. 1765, he calls himself "weak in body," and names wife Keziah, sons Zebulon and Aaron, and daughters Keziah, Margaret, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Esther, Christian, Anne, Prudence, and Lucy. Distribution of the estate was made 18 Mar. 1772 between the widow, Keziah, the eldest son, Zebulon, the youngest son, Aaron, the eldest daughter, Keziah Seymour, daughters Margaret, wife of Barzillai Hudson, Esther, wife of John Brace, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Christian Seymour, Anne Seymour, Prudence Seymour, and the youngest daughter, Lucy Seymour.

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. KEZIAH,* b. 5 Mar. 1733/4; m. at New Hartford, 11 Feb. 1778, JOSEPH MERRILL 2d of New Hartford.
72. ii. ZEBULON, b. 12 Sept. 1736.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 23 Apr. 1738; d. before Feb. 1779; m. BARZILLAI* HUDSON, publisher and bookseller, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Dec. 1741, d. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1823, aged 82, s. of William¹ (Daniel,* Daniel,* Daniel¹) and Sarah (Fobes). He m. (2) 11 Feb. 1779 Hannah (Bunce) Watson,* b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1749, d. at Hartford 27 Sept. 1807. Children: 1. William, b. abt. 1768; d. 15 Dec. 1807, aged 39. Probably others.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan. 1742; bur. at Hartford 13 Sept. 1788; m. CAPT. JOSEPH* HUMPHREY, bapt. at Hartford 16 Jan. 1739/40, d. there 18 Aug. 1821, aged 81, s. of Dositheus¹ (Nathaniel,* John,* Michael¹) and Anne (Griswold). Children: 1. A son, bur. 8 July 1785, ae. 17. 2. A child, bur. 24 Oct. 1784, ae. 9 months. Perhaps others.
73. v. AARON, b. 11 Mar. 1744.
- vi. ESTHER, m. JOHN BRACE.
- vii. CHRISTIAN, m. JOHN NEVINS.
- viii. ANNA, b. 19 Sept. 1753; d. at Hartford 8 May 1790; m. 23 Jan. 1777 JONATHAN* STEELE, b. 16 Feb. 1751, d. 13 Nov. 1844, s. of James¹ (Jonathan,* James,* James,* George¹). He m. (2) 9 Feb. 1792 Esther Fox, b. 12 Dec. 1751, d. 5 June 1838. Children: 1. Jonathan, b. 23 Oct. 1777; d. in Chicago, Ill., 11 June 1852. 2. Polly, b. 15 Aug. 1778; m. Thomas Hale. 3. Julia, b. 11 Nov. 1781; m. in 1818 Thomas Miller. 4. Anna, b. 28 Jan. 1784; m. Nathan Pratt. 5. Salla, b. 15 Apr. 1790; m. James Carlton.
- ix. PRUDENCE, b. 3 Apr. 1755; d. at Hartford 1 Sept. 1831; m. at Hartford, 22 Nov. 1772, SAMUEL BENTON, bapt. at Hartford 18 June 1749, d. there 23 Apr. 1803, s. of Moses and Miriam. Children: 1. Ursula, b. 24 Aug. 1773; d. 13 Nov. 1773. 2. Samuel, b. 20 Aug. 1774; d. 7 Oct. 1776. 3. Eunice, b. 19 July 1776; m. 18 Dec. 1794 Amos Thompson. 4. Prudence, b. 4 Aug. 1778; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1816. 5. Samuel, b. 30 Aug. 1780; d. 8 Sept. 1780. 6. James, b. 1 Oct. 1781; m. 12 Nov. 1803 Eunice Stanley. 7. Samuel, b. 3 Mar. 1784; m. Huldah Barnes. 8. Martha, b. 21 May 1786; m. 8 May 1808 Dr. Frederick Lathrop. 9. Betsey, b. 6 Sept. 1788; d. unm. 24 June 1847. 10. George, b. 23 Apr. 1791; m. in 1812 Almena Rugg. 11. Sally, b. 18 Feb. 1794; m. 6 Apr. 1814 David North. 12. Moses, b. 2 Mar. 1797; d. 10 Mar. 1797. 13. Andrew, b. 9 Feb. 1800; m. (1) Henrietta Hotchkiss; m. (2) Aurelia Wells; m. (3) Dolly Stowe; m. (4) Melissa (——) Judd.

* Her first husband, Ebenezer Watson, married (1) Margaret Seymour's first cousin, Elizabeth¹ Seymour (27, 1), daughter of Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Wadsworth).

- x. **LUCY**, bapt. 3 May 1759;* d. at Winfield, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1839; m. abt. 1784 **MARTIN[†] KELLOGG**, b. at New Hartford 16 July 1758, d. at Winfield 14 Apr. 1840, s. of Abraham[‡] (Isaac,[§] Samuel,[¶] Joseph^{||}) and Sarah (Marsh). Children: 1. *Laura*, b. 11 Dec. 1786; m. 20 Mar. 1808 Ambs Reynolds. 2. *Ralph*, b. 2 July 1789; d. 8 Jan. 1792. 3. *George Washington*, b. 17 Apr. 1791; m. Maria Sessions. 4. *Lucy*, b. 26 Aug. 1792; m. 6 Sept. 1813 Capt. Alvah Barber. 5. *Merron*, b. 24 Mar. 1795; m. 2 Mar. 1814 Daniel Leonard. 6. *Ralph Phineas*, b. 12 July 1796; m. Clarissa L. Gridley. 7. *Olive*, b. 5 Apr. 1798; d. aged 6 weeks. 8. *Horace Dryden*, b. 21 Aug. 1799; m. (1) Mary Ann (Netterville) Stewart; m. (2) Mary B. Stone. 9. *Chauncey Seymour*, b. 16 July 1801; m. Rebecca ———.

26. **MOSES[†] SEYMOUR** (*John[‡] John[§] Richard^{||}*), of West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., 17 Feb. 1710/11, died at West Hartford 24[†] Sept. 1795, in his 85th year. He married at Hartford, 14 Mar. 1737/8, **RACHEL[‡] GOODWIN**, baptized at Hartford 22 Jan. 1715/16, died at West Hartford 23[†] July 1763, in her 47th year, daughter of Nathaniel[§] (Nathaniel,[¶] Ozias^{||}) and Sarah (Easton).

Moses Seymour settled in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he and his wife and some of their children are buried. In his will, dated 25 June 1791 and proved 11 Dec. 1795, he names sons Moses, Aaron, and Samuel, and daughters Sarah, Rachel, Dorothy, Katy, and Eunice, of whom the last was unmarried in Dec. 1795.

Children:

- i. **SARAH[†]**, b. 16 Feb. 1740; d. at West Hartford 23 June 1798; m. at West Hartford, 13 May 1764, **THOMAS[‡] GOODMAN**, bapt. at West Hartford 1 Apr. 1739, d. there 17 Sept. 1809, aged 70, s. of Timothy[§] (Richard,[¶] Richard^{||}) and Joanna (Wadsworth).[‡] He m. (2) Ruth (Skinner) Gay, who d. 21 Sept. 1820, aged 81. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *Sarah*, bapt. 31 Mar. 1765; m. 1 Nov. 1789 Elijah Gridley of Farmington, Conn. 2. *Timothy*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1766; d. 23 Jan. 1770. 3. *Timothy*, bapt. 9 Sept. 1770; d. at Demerara,^{||} South America, 7 Dec. 1788, aged 18 (gravestone record). 4. *Thomas*, bapt. 2 Aug. 1772; d. 10 Aug. 1800, aged 28; m. 24 Dec. 1795 Abigail[‡] Seymour, d. of Timothy[§] and Abigail (Skinner). 5. *A child*, stillborn 2 May 1775.
74. ii. **MOSES**, b. 23 July 1742.
- iii. **RACHEL**, b. 17 Dec. 1744; d. at Windsor, Conn., 14 July 1794; m. (1) at West Hartford, 14 Nov. 1776, **CAPT. ELIJAH TRYON**,[†] who was lost at sea 27 Sept. 1785, s. of John; m. (2) at West Hartford, 3 Feb. 1791, as his second wife, **CAPT. SOLOMON[‡] ALLYN** of Windsor, b. 8 Oct. 1732, d. 16 Nov. 1810, s. of Pelatiah[§] (Matthew,[¶] Thomas,^{||} Matthew[‡]) and Mary (Stoughton). Child by first husband: 1. *A child*, stillborn in Sept. 1782.

* This child was baptized in the South Church, Hartford, by the minister of the West Hartford (Conn.) church, who recorded the baptism in his own church records. The church records of the South or Second Church of Hartford between 1730 and 1791 are missing. They must have contained the baptisms of many Seymour children during that period.

† Gravestone record. The church records of West Hartford give the date as 28 Sept., which may have been the date of burial.

‡ Gravestone record. The church records of West Hartford give the date as 24 July.

§ Thomas Goodman had brothers, Richard and Moses, who also married Seymours.

|| Now in British Guiana.

¶ In his will, dated 30 Apr. 1732, Elijah Tryon of Hartford names his wife, his aged father John Tryon, and his sister Molly. These last two are to have the use of part of the house during his lifetime and her single life.

- iv. DOROTHY, b. 13 Oct. 1746; d. at Lebanon, N. Y., 5 June 1819; m. at West Hartford, 17 Feb. 1778, as his second wife, ABRAHAM⁴ WEBSTER, b. at West Hartford 17 Sept. 1751, d. at Sullivan, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1831, s. of Noah⁴ (Daniel,⁴ John,⁴ Robert,⁴ John¹) and Mercy (Steele) and brother of Noah Webster, the famous lexicographer. Through his mother, Mercy Steele, he was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. He m. (1) 11 Jan. 1775 Rachel Merrill of New Hartford, Conn., who d. 18 Jan. 1776, in her 24th year, and m. (3) 19 Feb. 1822 Eunice Childs of Deerfield, Mass. Children: 1. Rachel, b. 25 Jan. 1779; m. 25 Mar. 1799 Amos Blair. 2. Sophia, b. 6 Sept. 1781; m. 10 Sept. 1806 William Bradley. 3. Dolly, b. 17 Feb. 1784; m. 22 Feb. 1807 Mars Blair. 4. Eunice, b. 12 Dec. 1786; m. 9 Feb. 1806 Isaac Ward Adams. 5. Abraham Seymour, b. 19 Nov. 1789; d. at Adams, N. Y., while serving in the Army, 21 Nov. 1814.
75. v. AARON, b. 4 Mar. 1749.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 7 Aug. 1751; d. s.p. at Litchfield, Conn., 4 Mar. 1832, aged 81; m. at Litchfield, 23 Nov. 1801, as his second wife, SETH LONDON, b. 18 Dec. 1749, d. at Litchfield 4 Feb. 1832, s. of Daniel and Martha (Youngs).
76. vii. SAMUEL, b. 21 Jan. 1754.
- viii. CATHERINE, b. 29 Aug. 1756; d. at Chester, Conn., 19 Mar. 1814; m. (1) at West Hartford, 15 June 1779, as his second wife, her first cousin once removed, NORMAN⁴ SEYMOUR (q.v.), bapt. at West Hartford 10 Dec. 1752, d. in 1798, s. of Timothy⁴ and Lydia (Kellogg); m. (2) at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Conn., 1 June 1802, as his third wife, REV. SAMUEL⁴ MILLS of Saybrook, Conn., b. at Simsbury, Conn., 22 June 1752, d. at Chester 17 Feb. 1814, s. of Rev. Gideon⁴ (Peter,⁴ Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Higley). He m. (1) 28 May 1778 Sarah Gilpin of Philadelphia, Pa., who d. 19 Oct. 1796, aged 38, and m. (2) in Feb. 1798 Rebecca Belden, who d. 19 Aug. 1801, aged 36, dau. of John and Rebecca (Reynolds) of Wethersfield.
27. CORNET RICHARD⁴ SEYMOUR (John,³ John,³ Richard¹), of Hartford, Conn., baptized at Hartford, 22 Mar. 1712/13, died there, aged 71, and was buried 2 Mar. 1784. He married first, at Hartford, 26 Feb. 1740/1, ELIZABETH WADSWORTH, who died at Hartford 12 Oct. 1759, in her 44th year, daughter of Joseph³ (Joseph,² William¹) and Joanna (Hovey); and secondly, at Hartford, 18 Feb. 1761, MARY (BENTON) SKINNER, who died at Hartford 20 Nov. 1818, aged 93.

In 1753 Richard Seymour was chosen quartermaster of a troop of Horse in the First Regiment in the Colony of Connecticut and on 16 Apr. 1759 he was elected cornet of the same troop. From this office he was discharged in 1773 at his own request, "on account of his advanced Age." In his will, dated 27 July 1782 and proved 2 Apr. 1784, he names his wife, his eldest son Michael, his two sons Freeman and Richard Seymour, Jr., his daughter Rhoda Shepard, the children of his son James, his wife's daughter Elizabeth Warren, and his daughter Huldah Catling.

Children by first wife (order unknown):

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 18 Mar. 1743; d. at Hartford 11 Apr. 1770, aged 28; m. at Hartford, 1 Oct. 1767, EBENEZER⁴ WATSON, b. at Bethlehem, Conn., abt. 1744, d. at Hartford 16 Sept. 1777, in his 34th year, s. of John⁴ (John,³ John,³ John¹) and Bethiah (Tyler). He m. (2) 1 Aug. 1771 Hannah Bunce, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1749, d. at Hartford 27 Sept. 1807, dau. of Aaron. Eben-

Timothy Seymour
m.
Lydia Kellogg
s. Norman b. 1752

- ezer Watson was publisher of the *Connecticut Courant*.^{*} Children:
 1. James, b. 7 May 1768; d. 17 Nov. 1771. 2. Elizabeth, b. 19 Mar. 1770; m. ——— Cotton.
- ii. HULDAH, m. (1) at Hartford, 1 May 1763, THOMAS GROSS, b. abt. 1737, bur. at Hartford 27 Aug. 1773, s. of Freeman and Susanna (Bunce); m. (2), as his second wife, her first cousin, ASHBEL CATLIN of Litchfield, Conn., and Shoreham, Vt., b. 10 Sept. 1745, s. of John and Margaret (Seymour) (8, viii). Children by second husband: 1. Sally, m. Seth Landon. 2. Ashbel. 3. Margaret. 4. Ditha. 5. Arianda, m. Moses Barrett.
77. iii. MICHAEL, b. abt. 1748-9.
 78. iv. JAMES, b. 3 Oct. 1751.
 v. RHODA, b. abt. 1753; d. at Hartford 14 Nov. 1817, aged 64; m. ELISHA SHEPARD.
 79. vi. FREEMAN, b. 17 Jan. 1756.
 vii. A CHILD, bur. 10 Aug. 1769.
 viii. A SON, bur. 8 Oct. 1759.

Child by second wife:

80. ix. RICHARD, b. abt. 1762-3.
28. THOMAS⁴ SEYMOUR, Esq. (*Capt. Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 29 July 1705, died there 18 Mar. 1767. He married at Hartford, 5 Mar. 1730, HEPsIBAH⁴ MERRILL, born at Hartford 14 Apr. 1720, died there 28 Aug. 1788, daughter of Dea. Daniel³ (John,² Nathaniel¹) and Susanna (Pratt).

Thomas Seymour was graduated at Yale College in 1724, and became an eminent lawyer and a leading man in his native town. He held many positions of trust, and represented Hartford as deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly in 1746, 1749, and 1750. He was elected lieutenant of the Second Company or Trainband of Hartford 7 May 1744, and captain of the same 4 May 1752, holding the latter office for several years. His epitaph in the old Centre Burying Ground reads: "In his public duties he was upright and impartial. In private life he was respected and beloved." In his will, dated 27 Nov. 1765 and proved 26 Mar. 1767, he names his wife Hepsibah, his eldest son Jared, his two grandsons, sons of said Jared, viz., George and Frederick, his two other sons, David and Thomas, his son-in-law John Potwin and daughter Eunice his wife, his daughters Hepsibah Ledyard and Ruth Stanley, his three youngest daughters, viz., Hannah, Carolina, and Jane, and his grandsons John, George, and David Potwin. The estate was valued at £2599. 13s. 6d.

Children, born at Hartford:

81. i. JARED,⁵ b. 13 Jan. 1731.
 ii. EUNICE, b. 6 May 1732; d. at Hartford 27 Feb. 1768; m. there, 18 Jan. 1751, JOHN³ POTWINE of East Hartford, Conn., b. in Boston, Mass., 7 May 1728, d. 20 Aug. 1785, s. of John² (Dr. John¹). After the death of his wife Eunice he removed to East Windsor, Conn., and m. (2) 18 Jan. 1770 Rachel Thompson of East Windsor, b. in 1731, d. 10 Aug. 1817. Children: 1. Eunice,

^{*} Hannah (Bunce) Watson married (2) 11 Feb. 1779, as his second wife, Barzillai Hudson, whose first wife was Margaret Seymour (25, iii), first cousin of Elizabeth.

- b. 15 Oct. 1751; m. 24 Dec. 1772 Robert Watson. 2. *John*, b. 19 May 1755; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1775. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 July 1756; d. 7 Sept. 1756. 4. *George*, b. 28 Dec. 1759; m. 9 July 1783 Abigail Stoughton. 5. *David*, b. 21 Jan. 1764; d. 29 Sept. 1775.
- iii. *DAVID*, b. 13 Oct. 1733; d. at Hartford 21 Dec. 1770; m. 20 Oct. 1757 *MARY*^{*} *HARRIS*, bapt. at New London, Conn., 10 Sept. 1732, d. at Hartford of smallpox, 9 Nov. 1757, aged 25, dau. of Peter⁴ (Peter,³ Gabriel,² Walter¹) and Mary (Truman) of New London. He was a noted sea captain. In his will, made on the day of his death and proved 17 Jan. 1771, he names his mother Hepsibah Seymour, widow of his "honored father" Thomas Seymour, Esq., deceased, his four sisters Hepsibah Ledyard, Ruth wife of William Stanley, Hannah wife of Elisha Painter, and Caroline Seymour, the three sons of his late sister Eunice Potwin, deceased, viz., John, George, and David Potwin, his three nephews, sons of Jared Seymour, viz., George, Frederick, and David, and his brother Jared Seymour. His will also reads: "I give unto my Naturel Daughter which I had by Lois Belding Widow to Joseph Belding late of Weathersfield Dec^d, and which I now Name by the name of Molley Seymour, and that She may be hereafter So Called," £100, to be paid to her on the day of her marriage or at the age of twenty-one. He bequeathed his negro boy, "Plimouth," to his mother, Hepsibah Seymour, during her widowhood, then to his sister, Hepsibah Ledyard, during her life, and then he is to receive twenty acres of common land and be made free.
82. iv. *THOMAS*, b. 17 Mar. 1735.
- v. *GEORGE*, b. 23 Sept. 1736; d. 12 Nov. 1738.
- vi. *HEPSIBAH*, b. 27 May 1738; d. at Hartford 4 Sept. 1791, aged 54; m. (1) *DR. NATHANIEL LEDYARD*, bapt. at Groton, Conn., 21 Dec. 1740, d. at Hartford 1 June 1766,* in his 26th year, s. of John and Deborah (Youngs) and brother of Mary Ledyard who m. Hepsibah's brother, Thomas Seymour; m. (2) after Dec. 1770 *CAPT. JOHN SKINNER* of Hartford, who d. in Mar. 1794, aged 68. By her first husband Hepsibah had one child, bur. at Hartford 22 Oct. 1766.
- vii. *RUTH*, b. 7 Feb. 1740; d. at Hartford, being bur. 22 Jan. 1782, aged 42; m. *WILLIAM*⁴ *STANLEY*, bapt. at Hartford 8 Sept. 1724, d. there 31 Dec. 1786, in his 63d year, s. of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel,² Thomas¹) and Anna (Whiting). He left his large property to the South Church in Hartford, which, "as a Testimony of Gratitude," erected a table stone monument to his memory in the old Centre Burying Ground. Children: 1. *A child*, d. in 1767. 2. *A child*, d. 17 July 1778, aged 5 years.
- viii. *HANNAH*, b. 25 Mar. 1742; d. s.p. at Hartford 9 May 1807, aged 65; m. at Hartford, 7 Mar. 1770, *ELISHA*⁴ *PAINTER* of New Haven, Conn., b. there 29 July 1736, s. of Shubael⁴ (Thomas,³ Shubael,² Thomas¹) and Elizabeth (Dunbar).
- ix. *GEORGE*, b. 9 Nov. 1743; not named in his father's will.
- x. *CAROLINE*, b. 28 Aug. 1745; d. unm. at Windsor, Conn., 12 May 1827, aged 81. She was insane for many years.
- xi. *JANE*, d. unm. at West Haven, Conn., 29 June 1770. Administration upon her estate was granted 25 Jan. 1771 to Elisha Painter of New Haven, Conn., who gave bonds with Jared Seymour of Hartford, William Stanley, Caroline Seymour, and Hepsibah Ledyard consenting. The inventory included a legacy of £150, given her by the will of her father, Thomas Seymour, Esq., deceased.

* Dr. Ledyard's death was the result of injuries received 18 May 1766, during the celebration of the repeal of the Stamp Act, from an explosion of powder, which blew up the schoolhouse and buried a number of people in the ruins.

29. LIEUT. BEVIL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), baptized at Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1712/13, died at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1774, aged 61. He married first LYDIA DODD, who died at Newington Parish 16 Jan. 1736, in her 28th year, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Flower); and secondly, at West Hartford, Conn., 23 Apr. 1740, THANKFUL⁴ MERRILL, born at Hartford 25 Mar. 1712, died at Wethersfield 24 Sept. 1801, in her 90th year, daughter of Abel³ (John,² Nathaniel¹) and Mabel (Easton) of Hartford.

Bevil Seymour settled in Newington Parish, Wethersfield, where his children were born and where he and most of his family are buried. He was elected ensign of the Tenth Company, Sixth Regiment of Militia, at Wethersfield, 14 Nov. 1754, and lieutenant of the same company in May 1757, holding the latter office until 1762, when he asked to be dismissed, "on Acc^t of Indisposition of Body by reason of which he has for some time past been and yet remains unable to Serve therein." In his will, dated 23 Mar. 1770 and proved 21 Dec. 1774, he names his wife Thankful, his four sons, viz., Abel, George, Elias, and Ashbel, his two eldest daughters, viz., Lydia Webster and Mary, wife of Moses Hopkins, his daughter Mabel, wife of Charles Morgan, and his two youngest daughters, Thankful and Lois Seymour.

Children by first wife:

- i. LYDIA,⁵ m. ZEPHANIAH⁵ WEBSTER, bapt. at West Hartford 7 June 1724, d. there 7 Mar. 1761, aged 36 years, 9 months, s. of Daniel⁴ (John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Miriam (Cooke) and uncle of Noah Webster. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *Thankful*, bapt. 7 July 1754. 2. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 1 July 1756; d. young. 3. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 15 July 1759. 4. *Bevil*.
- ii. THEODORE, b. abt. 1732-3; d. of smallpox 13 Dec. 1760, in his 27th year.
- iii. MARY, b. 4 Dec. 1735; d. at Hartford in Nov. 1795, being bur. 6 Nov.; m. there 9 June 1768, as his second wife, MOSES HOPKINS of Hartford, s. of Thomas and Mary (Beckley). He m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Deming, who d. 7 July 1767.

Children by second wife:

- iv. ABEL, b. 13 Feb. 1741; d. unnm. abt. 1786. Distribution of the estate of Abel Seymour late of Wethersfield, deceased, was made 13 Sept. 1786 between his brothers and sisters, being the only legal heirs, viz., George, Elias, Ashbel, and Lois Seymour, all of Wethersfield, Charles Morgan and wife Mabel of Hartford, and Abijah Flagg and wife Thankful of Hartford.
- v. GEORGE, b. 16 July 1742; d. unnm. 3 Sept. 1835, aged 93. His gravestone says that he was "all his life Deaf & Dumb." In his will, dated 20 Feb. 1826 and proved 23 Sept. 1835, he bequeaths his estate to four of the children of his brother Elias Seymour, viz., Theodore, Jeremiah, Jerusha Seymour, and Nancy Wells.
- vi. MABEL, b. 5 June 1744; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 18 Dec. 1768, CHARLES MORGAN of West Hartford. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *A child*, stillborn 19 July 1767. 2. *Charles*, bapt. 10 July 1768. 3. *Theda* (son), bapt. 10 June 1770. 4. *William*, bapt. 15 Nov. 1772. 5. *Cate*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1776. 6. *Phalla* (daughter), bapt. 3 Nov. 1777. 7. *George*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1781. 8. *Lydia*, bapt. 9 Jan. 1785. One of their children was killed by a cart wheel 27 Apr. 1782.

83. vii. ELIAS, b. 28 Apr. 1746.
 84. viii. ASHBEL, b. 25 Jan. 1748.
 ix. THANKFUL, b. 5 Apr. 1750; d. at West Hartford 12 May 1790, aged 40; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1782, ABIJAH⁵ FLAGG, b. at Bristol, Conn., 5 May 1755, d. at West Hartford 21 Nov. 1842, aged 87, s. of Abijah⁴ (Allen,³ Allen,² Thomas¹) and Sarah. He m. (2) 20 Nov. 1791 Thankful Woodhouse of Wethersfield, who d. 18 Mar. 1843, aged 90. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *George*, bapt. 31 Aug. 1783; m. 25 Nov. 1805 Ruth Elmer. 2. *Augustus*, bapt. 13 June 1784; m. 20 Jan. 1814 Lydia Welles. 3. *Ruthy*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1785. 4. *Abigail*, bapt. 25 Oct. 1787; m. 27 Nov. 1806 Mark Gridley of Farmington, Conn. 5. *Alma*, bapt. 21 June 1789; m. 1 May 1811 Moses R. Spencer of Simsbury, Conn.
 x. ROSWELL, b. 20 July 1752; d. 26 Oct. 1756.
 xi. LOIS, b. 10 Oct. 1764; d. 9 Dec. 1836; m. 26 June 1788 THOMAS FOX.
30. ZACHARIAH⁴ SEYMOUR (*Zachariah*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 24 Sept. 1712, was buried there 24 Aug. 1777, aged 65. He married first, at Hartford, 25 Apr. 1739, SARAH⁵ STEELE, born about 1716, buried at Hartford 26 Mar. 1759, daughter of Jonathan⁴ (James,³ James,² George¹) and Dorothy (Mygatt); and secondly ELIZABETH ———.
- Zachariah Seymour settled at Harwinton, Conn., where he lived until about 1754, when he removed to Hartford, and thence about 1764 to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was living shortly before his death.
- Children by first wife, the births of the first nine recorded at Harwinton:
- i. ANNE⁵ (or ANNA), b. 8 July 1739; m. SAMUEL HOWARD, JR., b. abt. 1731, bur. at Hartford 21 Aug. 1783, aged 52, s. of Samuel and Alice (Hooker). In his will, dated 16 Mar. 1783 and proved 13 Jan. 1784, he names his wife Anna and the following children (order not known): 1. *Samuel*. 2. *James*. 3. *Daniel*. 4. *Henry*. 5. *Anna*. 6. *Sarah*. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Susanna*. 9. *Huldah*.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 20 Jan. 1741; d. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1808; m. TIMOTHY⁵ STEELE, b. at Hartford abt. 1736, d. at Hartford 16 June 1806, in his 70th year, s. of Daniel⁴ (Samuel,³ John,² John¹) and Mary (Hopkins) and first cousin of William⁵ Steele, who m. Lydia Seymour (20, i). Their grandfather, Samuel⁴ Steele, m. Mercy Bradford, dau. of Maj. William Bradford of Plymouth. Children: 1. *Roswell*, b. abt. 1765; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1809, aged 44. 2. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1766; m. in 1793 Nathaniel White. 3. *Lucy*, b. abt. 1769; m. (1) George Beach; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1800 Dr. William Whitman. 4. *Daniel*, b. 20 Mar. 1772; m. (1) 15 Apr. 1797 Elizabeth Van Benthuse; m. (2) 16 Nov. 1826 Mary Wood. 5. *Lavinia*, b. abt. 1775; m. Hon. Augustus Porter. 6. *Millie*, b. 14 Dec. 1777; m. 14 Sept. 1800 Capt. George Benton. 7. *Oliver*, b. abt. 1781; m. Sarah H. Bass.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. 23 Sept. 1742; d. at Hartford and bur. 25 Apr. 1784, aged 42; m. WILLIAM ANDRUS, who d. at Hartford 1 May 1815, aged 79. In his will, dated 8 Apr. 1813 and proved 8 May 1815, he names his eldest son Nathaniel, his son Horace, and his three daughters, viz., Sarah wife of Calvin Seymour, Abigail wife of Timothy Wells, and Elizabeth wife of Chauncey Barnard. Children (order unknown): 1. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1765; m. Calvin⁵ Seymour, s. of Aaron⁴ and Abigail. 2. *Abigail*, m. Timothy Wells. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Nov. 1770; m. 4 Feb. 1802 Chauncey Barnard, who m. (2) Eliza⁴ Seymour, dau. of Daniel³ and Lydia (King). 4. *Nathaniel*, m. Mary⁴ Seymour, dau. of Freeman³ and Mary. 5. *Horace*.

- iv. HULDAH, b. 5 Jan. 1744/5; m. (1) JONATHAN GROSS, s. of Freeman and Susanna (Bunce); m. (2) CAPT. EZRA FELLOWS.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Apr. 1746; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 16 May 1806, aged 60 years and 5 days (gravestone); m. (1) at Litchfield, 25 Dec. 1766, PETER⁴ BUELL, b. at Litchfield 12 Oct. 1739, d. there 30 Jan. 1797, s. of Peter⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² William¹) and Avis (Collins); m. (2) GEN. TIMOTHY SKINNER of Litchfield. Children by first husband: 1. William, b. 27 Nov. 1767; m. 6 May 1796 Abigail Bacon. 2. Abigail, b. 3 May 1770; m. 7 Feb. 1794 Melancton Woolsey Wells. 3. Rachel, b. 17 May 1773; m. 8 June 1800 John Wells. 4. Jonathan, b. 8 May 1776; m. 8 Feb. 1802 Abigail Bush. 5. Charles, b. 1 Oct. 1778; m. 2 Jan. 1804 Susannah Buell. 6. Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1782; m. 28 June 1819 Minerva Wadhams.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 29 Mar. 1749; d. 1 Sept. 1807, aged 60; m. at Hartford, 28 June 1767, ELDAD⁶ SHEPARD, bapt. at Hartford 30 Nov. 1740, d. 13 Aug. 1807, aged 67, s. of John⁵ (Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹) and Rebecca. Children: 1. Oliver, bapt. 27 Sept. 1767. 2. Rhoda, bapt. 18 Feb. 1770. 3. Anna. 4. James. 5. Betsey. 6. Rebecca. 7. Amelia. 8. Levi. 9. Ruth. 10. Polly.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. 19 Apr. 1750; m. at Litchfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1776, DR. ABEL⁵ CATLIN of Litchfield, b. at Litchfield 25 Feb. 1748/7, d. at Bristol, Conn., s. of Thomas⁴ (Samuel,³ John,² Thomas¹) and Abigail (Bissell). Children: 1. Dennis, b. 14 Mar. 1777; m. in June 1798 Charlotte Noble. 2. Polly, m. John McNeil. 3. Betsey, m. ——— Boardman. 4. Dolly. 5. Harry. 6. Mary, m. Truman Buell. 7. Nabby, m. Asahyl Peck. 8. Baron.
- viii. MARY (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1826; m. OLIVER PHELPS, who d. at Canandaigua 21 Feb. 1809, aged 60, perhaps the Oliver⁴ Phelps who was b. at Poquonock, Conn., 21 Oct. 1749, s. of Thomas⁴ (John,³ George¹) and Ann (Brown). Children, b. at Granville, Mass.: 1. Lavinia, b. abt. 1774. 2. Oliver Leicester, b. 22 Sept. 1775; m. 22 Jan. 1795 Betsey Law Sherman. 3. Mary, b. 5 Sept. 1778; m. Amasa Jackson.
- ix. MILICENT (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; m. at Suffield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1774, RUFUS ALLEN of Tyringham, Mass., who d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Oct. 1813, aged 64. Children, recorded at Pittsfield, Mass.: 1. Horace, b. 4 Nov. 1775; m. 20 Aug. 1797 Jane Pierson. 2. Rufus, b. 2 Nov. 1777; d. 19 Nov. 1777. 3. Sarah, b. 26 Dec. 1778. 4. Amelia, b. 7 Jan. 1781. 5. Rufus, b. 23 Jan. 1783. 6. Oliver, m. Jerusha Hopkins Remington.
- x. ASHBEL, bapt. at the First Church, Hartford, 2 Feb. 1755. He was probably the child who was bur. at Hartford 21 Sept. 1755.
- xi. A CHILD, bur. at Hartford 11 Oct. 1758.
- 85. xii. ZACHARIAH.

31 ENSIGN JOSEPH⁴ SEYMOUR (Zachariah,³ John,² Richard¹) was baptized at Hartford, Conn., 14 July 1728. He married ABIGAIL HOWARD, baptized at Hartford 17 Nov. 1728, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Hooker) and sister of Samuel Howard, Jr., who married Anne⁵ Seymour (30, i).

In 1754 Joseph Seymour was living at Hartford, according to conveyances of land made by himself and wife Abigail. Soon afterwards he removed to Windsor, Conn. In Feb. or Mar. 1766 he settled in that territory owned by Windsor which was incorporated in 1779 as the town of Colebrook, Conn., being called the third settler in that place, where he was admitted freeman 10 Apr. 1780. In Oct. 1774 his name appears, in a list of commissioned officers, as ensign of a company in Colebrook in the Eighteenth Regiment. In the Connecticut Census of 1790 the family of Joseph is given as consisting of 2 males over 16 and 4 females.

Children (order unknown):*

86. i. JOSEPH,¹ bapt. at Hartford 23 Feb. 1751/2.
 - ii. SUSAN, m. JOHN STILLMAN. They had a son John, b. at Colebrook 9 Jan. 1775, and probably other children.
 87. iii. STEPHEN.
 - iv. LYDIA, m. ——— STILLMAN.
 88. v. BILDAD, b. 15 Jan. 1766.
 - vi. EUNICE, m. at Colebrook, 9 Sept. 1790, STEPHEN HART.
 89. vii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1770.
 90. viii. TRUMAN.
 - ix. CHLOE (perhaps).
32. SAMUEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Sergt. Samuel,³ Capt. Richard,² Richard¹*), of Farmington, Conn., died before 21 Feb. 1748/9, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married SUSANNA JUDD, born at Farmington 8 Sept. 1726, daughter of Dea. Anthony³ (John², Thomas¹) and Susanna (Woodford).† She married secondly, after 3 Jan. 1749/50 (the date of her father's will), Eliakim⁴ Seymour (35), *q.v.*, son of Jonathan³ and Eunice (Hollister) and first cousin of her first husband.

Samuel Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington, now the town of Berlin. Susanna, his widow, was appointed administratrix of his estate 7 Mar. 1748/9, and was also made guardian of her daughter Susanna. The inventory of the estate amounted to £4177. 18s. 6d.

Child:

- i. SUSANNA,⁵ b. 21 Oct. 1748; d. at Kensington Parish, Farmington, 20 Dec. 1832, aged 84; m. at Kensington Parish, 26 Aug. 1767, ELIJAH⁶ HOOKER, b. at Kensington Parish 12 Apr. 1746, d. there 27 Sept. 1823, aged 77, s. of John⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Hart). Children, b. at Kensington Parish: 1. John, Hooker b. 17 Apr. 1768; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1790 Abigail Goodrich; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1795 Mary Ives. 2. Elijah, b. 12 Dec. 1769; m. 21 Apr. 1796 Polly Judd. 3. Lucy, b. 13 Jan. 1772; m. 24 Dec. 1795 Cyprian Hart. 4. Saza, b. 10 Feb. 1774; m. 23 Jan. 1799 Clarissa Stocking. 5. Susanna, b. 28 Mar. 1776; m. 7 May 1798 Russell Cole. 6. Samuel, b. 16 Aug. 1778; m. 21 Jan. 1806 Huldah Norton. 7. Ashbel, b. 26 Nov. 1780; m. 31 Oct. 1802 Lavinia Smith. 8. Seth, b. 18 Jan. 1783; m. (1) 18 Sept. 1808 Sarah Griswold; m. (2) 11 July 1823 Calista Nimocks. 9. Uriel, b. 14 May 1785; m. in June 1812 Sophia Root. 10. Anson, b. 14 Feb. 1788; d. 29 Oct. 1823. 11. Polly, b. 24 Mar. 1791; d. 31 May 1821. 12. Horace, b. 25 Mar. 1793; m. (1) in June 1822 Mary Ann Brown; m. (2) in 1843 Harriet Watkinson.

33. LIEUT. RICHARD⁴ SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer,³ Capt. Richard,² Richard¹*), born at Farmington, Conn., 16 Oct. 1716, died at Watertown, Conn., 14 Aug. 1796, aged 80 years. He married first, at Waterbury, Conn., 20 May 1740, MARY⁴ HICKOX, born at Waterbury 30 Oct. 1721, died at Watertown 15 July 1744, daughter of Capt. Samuel³ (William,² Samuel¹) and Mary (Hopkins);‡ and secondly, at Waterbury, 27 Apr.

* The record of this family is very obscure, and the list of children here given is subject to revision. It is possible that some of the children here assigned to Joseph⁴ may have been children of Joseph⁵.

† Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 220, footnotes. (Page 307, this volume.)

‡ Three children of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Hickox married children of Ebenezer Seymour (12), viz., William Hickox, who married Lydia Seymour (12, vi), Mary Hickox, who married Richard Seymour (33), and Mehitabel Hickox, who married Stephen Seymour (34).

1747, JOANNA BROWN, who died at Watertown 5 Nov. 1813, aged 88 years, daughter of Samuel and Joanna.

Richard Seymour settled in the Westbury Parish of Waterbury, which was incorporated as the town of Watertown in 1780. He was chosen lieutenant of the Second Company, Tenth Regiment of Militia, at Waterbury, 1 May 1769, and in 1772, "on Account of His Age & also His Infirmary of Body," he requested to be dismissed from that office. In his will, dated 30 July and proved 10 Oct. 1796, he names his wife Joanna, children of his son "Joseph,"* deceased, the three children of his oldest daughter, deceased, viz., Stephen, Deborah, and Lydia, his oldest daughter living, viz., Lucy, his two sons Samuel and Josiah, his three daughters Joanna, Huldah, and Anna, and his grandchildren, Miranda and James, children of his daughter "Vaodisa," deceased.

Children by first wife, born at Waterbury:

91. i. JOASH,¹ b. 1 May 1742.
- ii. MARY, b. 15 July 1744; d. 7 Feb. 1768; m. at Waterbury, 3 June 1761, LEVI¹ WELTON, b. at Waterbury 6 Mar. 1741/2, s. of Stephen¹ (Richard,² John¹) and Deborah (Sutliff). He m. (2) Molly Hall. Children: 1. Deborah, b. 23 Mar. 1762. 2. Lydia, b. 23 Oct. 1763; m. 12 Feb. 1782 Aaron Warner. 3. Stephen, b. 1 Oct. 1765.

Children by second wife, born at Waterbury:

92. iii. SAMUEL, b. 5 June 1748.
- iv. LUCY, b. 6 Apr. 1751; d. unm., of influenza, 1 Mar. 1826, aged 75; *non compos mentis*.
- v. JOANNA, b. 19 May 1753; d. 10 Oct. 1756.
- vi. HULDAH, b. 4 Oct. 1755; d. 29 Sept. 1756.
- vii. JOANNA, b. 1 Sept. 1757; d. 5 Oct. 1833; m. at Watertown, 10 Sept. 1777, ALLYN SOUTHEMAYD¹ JUDD, b. at Waterbury 5 Oct. 1756, d. at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., s. of Timothy¹ (William,² Thomas,³ William,⁴ Thomas¹) and Millicent (Gaylord). They lived in Northfield Parish, Litchfield, Conn., and removed to Windsor, N. Y., in May 1803. Children: 1. Fanny, b. 24 Feb. 1778; m. 13 Oct. 1805 Joel Garnsey. 2. Polly, b. 22 Mar. 1779; d. in 1793. 3. Timothy, b. 13 Sept. 1780; m. 20 Feb. 1823 Lucy Lounesbury. 4. Millicent, b. 21 Apr. 1782; living unm. in 1850. 5. Gaylord, b. 7 Oct. 1784; m. (1) 24 June 1805 Sally Higley; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1825 Jane M. Mather. 6. Joanna (or Anna), b. 17 Dec. 1786; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1812 Chauncey Atwater; m. (2) 9 Apr. 1839 Minor Hill. 7. Susanna, b. 30 Nov. 1788; m. 2 Aug. 1810 Ezra G. Bennett. 8. Althea, b. 13 Dec. 1790; d. unm. 25 Dec. 1819. 9. Elizabeth, b. in Aug. 1793; m. 26 Mar. 1832 Lemuel Beardsley. 10. Allyn S., b. 23 Apr. 1796. 11. Frederic, b. 4 May 1799.
93. viii. JOSIAH, b. 11 Oct. 1759.
- ix. HULDAH, b. 23 Dec. 1761; m. DANIEL¹ GARNSEY, b. at Waterbury 18 July 1760, s. of Jonathan¹ (Jonathan,² Joseph,³ Joseph¹) and Desire (Bronson).
- x. ANN, b. the last day of Feb. 1764; d. at Watertown 2 Jan. 1807, aged 43; m. AMOS¹ FOOTE, b. at Waterbury 15 Jan. 1763, d. at Watertown 4 May 1834, s. of Thomas¹ (Thomas,² John,³ Robert,⁴ Nathaniel¹) and Rebecca (Doud). He m. (2) Eunice (Woodward) Daley. Children: Six bapt. at Watertown 16 May 1800 (names not given). 7. Anna Mariah, bapt. in July 1805. Perhaps others.

* Error in probate records. The name should be "Joash."

- xi. VODICE (or BOADICE), b. in Mar. 1766; d. at Watertown 8 July 1796, aged 31; m. SAMUEL WILLIAMS. She was probably the "Boadina" Seymour who had "Meranda," b. at Waterbury 29 July 1787. Children, named in the will of their grandfather, Richard Seymour: 1. *Miranda*. 2. *James*.
- xii. MILES, b. in July 1769; d. 12 Dec. 1773.

34. CAPT. STEPHEN⁴ SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer*,³ *Capt. Richard*,² *Richard*¹), of Plymouth, Conn., born, probably at Farmington, Conn., about 1718, died at Sharon, Conn., 13 Nov. 1807, aged 89, being buried in the parish of Ellsworth in that town. He married first, at Waterbury, Conn., 18 Mar. 1740/1, MEHITABEL⁴ HICKOX, born at Waterbury 22 Nov. 1723, died there 9 May 1767, daughter of Capt. Samuel³ (William,² Samuel¹) and Mary (Hopkins) and sister of Mary, wife of Richard Seymour (33), and of William Hickox, husband of Lydia Seymour (12, vi); secondly, at Waterbury, 12 Oct. 1767, MARY (DUNBAR) ELWELL, who died at Plymouth 8 Oct. 1799, aged 83, daughter of John of Wallingford, Conn.; and probably thirdly, at Plymouth, in Nov. 1801, ——— TODD.

Stephen Seymour settled in the Northbury Parish of Waterbury, which formed part of the town of Waterbury until 1780 and then was included in the town of Watertown until 1795, when it was incorporated as a separate town under the name of Plymouth. In 1764 he was ensign, on 6 May 1765 he was chosen lieutenant of the Northbury Company of the Militia at Waterbury, and in May 1777 he was elected captain of the Alarm List Company of Northbury Parish, Tenth Regiment, resigning this office in 1780 "on account of old age." About 1804 he removed with his son Amos to Sharon, where he spent the last few years of his life. In his will, dated at Plymouth 6 Feb. 1797 and proved at Sharon 15 Mar. 1808, he bequeaths to his son Amos his farming tools and all his right to the house and barn where he (Stephen) then lived, over and above his proportion with his brothers; and to his sons Gideon, Abel, Daniel, David, Zadock, Stephen, and Amos; and daughters Thankful, Mehitabel, and Amy he bequeaths the rest of his estate, both real and personal, each son to have two seventeenth parts and each daughter one seventeenth part. The inventory includes a debt of \$20 against Mehitabel Mason and a debt of \$14.21 against Thankful Hickox. These sums of money form part of their respective shares of the estate, which was distributed 22 Sept. 1808. Mary, second wife of Stephen, in her will dated 8 Jan. 1779 and proved 4 Nov. 1799, makes bequests to the Congregational Church of Northbury and to her husband Stephen Seymour, and also leaves one third of her land to son Amos Seymour, one third to Ebenezer Elwell, son of Samuel Elwell, and the remaining one third to her cousins, Mary, wife of Jonah Sanford, Molly Dunbar, daughter of the testatrix's brother John, Mary, daughter of Andrew Andrus and wife Elizabeth, and

Mary Dotha, daughter of Moses Blakeslee of New Cheshire.
Children by first wife, born at Waterbury:

94. i. GIDEON,¹ b. 24 Sept. 1741.
 - ii. THANKFUL, b. 6 Nov. 1743; m. at Waterbury, 12 May 1765, as his second wife, THOMAS⁴ HICKOX, b. at Waterbury 4 Apr. 1737, s. of Dea. Thomas³ (Thomas,² Samuel¹) and Miriam (Hawkins). He m. (1) 17 July 1760 Lois Richards, who d. 11 May 1764. Children: 1. *Lois Richards*, b. 29 Mar. 1766; d. 19 Dec. 1766. 2. *Thomas*, b. 19 Oct. 1767. 3. *Lois Richards*, b. 29 Oct. 1769. 4. *Mark*, b. 23 May 1773. 5. *Ira*, b. 24 Mar. 1775. 6. *Isaac*, b. 5 July 1778.
 95. iii. ABEL, b. 2 July 1745.
 96. iv. DANIEL, b. 30 Oct. 1748.
 97. v. DAVID, b. 5 May 1750.
 - vi. AMOS, b. 9 July 1752; d. 11 Dec. 1759.
 - vii. LYDIA, b. 17 June 1754; d. 2 Oct. 1772.
 98. viii. ZADOCK, b. 30 Apr. 1757.
 - ix. MEHITABEL (twin), b. 21 July 1759; m. at Bethlehem, Conn., 26 Nov. 1792, JOSEPH MASON.
 99. x. STEPHEN, (twin), b. 21 July 1759.
 - xi. AMY, b. 7 June 1761; living in 1808.
 100. xii. AMOS, b. 5 Sept. 1766.
35. ELIAKIM⁴ SEYMOUR (*Jonathan*,³ *Capt. Richard*,² *Richard*¹), born at Farmington, Conn., about May or June 1725, died before 1 Aug. 1767, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married SUSANNA⁴ (JUDD) SEYMOUR, born at Farmington 8 Sept. 1726, daughter of Dea. Anthony³ (John,² Thomas¹) and Susanna (Woodford)* and widow of Eliakim's first cousin, Samuel⁴ Seymour (32).
Eliakim Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington. Administration on his estate was granted to Susanna, his widow, 4 Aug. 1767. He owned no land, and the estate was insolvent. Widow Susanna Seymour was received into the church at Kensington Parish 17 Sept. 1769.
Children, bapt. at Kensington Parish, Farmington:
- i. JERUSHA,⁵ m. at Farmington, 24 Nov. 1774, JAMES MERRILL, who later lived at Castleton, Vt. Seven sons.
 - ii. MARY, bapt. 8 May 1757; m. DANIEL GREEN of Granville, N. Y., later of Hartwick, N. Y.
 101. iii. JONATHAN, bapt. 16 Sept. 1759.
 102. iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 26 Sept. 1762.
 - v. JOHN, bapt. 11 Aug. 1765. In the baptismal record his mother's name is given as "Mary."

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 220, footnotes.

(Page 307, this volume.)



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Recent Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

❧ *Descendants of Lewis Anderson Home Page* ❧

I am researching the following surnames:

ANDERSON, Lewis - born in Kinnedar, Drainie, Moray, Scotland in 1800 to William Anderson and Mary Souter

BOWIE, Jane - born in Huntly, Aberdeen, Scotland in 1818

HALL, Philo - born 1801 in Connecticut

HALL, David - Philo's Father born in 1756

KINGSLEY, Elias - probably born in Connecticut in 1773

REED, Judith - Elias' wife and my GGGGrand-Mother

ANDERSONS

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/5944>

My great-grandfather Lewis left Scotland in 1838

to start a new life in America. Jane joined

Lewis in America in 1845. Coming from a

farming family in Scotland, it

was only natural that they pursue a

farming life in America.

They settled in western New York in the towns

of Ellicottville and Machias, Cattaraugus County. Lewis

and Jane started a farm and a family,

mostly boys. William, John C., George,

Archibald, Clara, and Charles were born quickly in

succession. William and John went to war in 1864 as soon as

John C. was old enough and got married when they got back

home. Lewis and Jane moved from Machias to Allegany in 1860.

Lewis and Jane died shortly thereafter (1868) while Clara and

Charles were very small. William and John C. had already

started their own farms by this time. John C. later moved into Olean, New York on the south side of the river on Riverside Drive and continued to farm the land on Two Mile Road.

I am the grandson of John C. Anderson, born in 1847, in Ellicottville, New York. He was hit

by a mini-ball during the Battle of Hatcher's Run in 1864, but his watch and bible took the

impact and saved his life. William wasn't so fortunate. A tree fell on his tent

and put him in the hospital for several months. Orilla Hall Anderson, John C.'s wife, was a

great granddaughter to David Hall, who fought in the Revolutionary War.

I am researching this Anderson line back to Scotland. Mysteries still to be solved are where

Lewis became naturalized and where he came into the United States in 1838. The Passenger

list index for New York City did not include them. Whytes' Scottish Immigrants to Canada before the Confederation did not list them either.

FITCH

On the Fitch side (my wife's line) things are bit more documented. Reverend James Fitch ca 1638 came to America and made quite an impact on Connecticut as did some of his descendents. See the Fitch reports at the bottom of this page. They are continually being updated as new information is uncovered.

KINGSLEY

I have now started research on the Kingsley line (my GGM) and have quite a bit of info, thanks to some generous genealogists, who some, it turns out, are related.

HALL

On February 1, 1998, Jim Forrest of Ischua, New York sent me a FTM file on the Hall family of Cattaraugus County, New York. This added volumes to my Hall data. A cousin, in Idaho, Corinne Moyers made a trip back to New York three years ago and gained much data about the Halls from Philo back.



*John Charles Anderson Sr.
2920 Jan Drive
Pflugerville, TX 78660
United States
512-251-8375
johncanderson@msn.com
Anderson's Ancestors
Report Section:*

*[User Home Page Genealogy Report: Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch](#)
[User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of William Anderson](#)
[User Home Page Genealogy Report: Ancestors of John Charles Anderson](#)
[User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of William Fitch](#)*

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Recent Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Endnotes

1. Death Certificate, Town of Alexandria, New York.
2. Conversation, Irene Fitch, July 24, 1997.
3. Conversation, Irene Fitch, July 24, 1997.
4. Conversation, Irene Fitch, July 24, 1997.
5. Tombstone Inscription, Chippewa Cemetary, Brier Hill, New York.
6. Register of Deaths, Town of Ellisburg, Register Number 31.
7. Register of Deaths, Town of Ellisburg.
8. Death Certificate, Town of Alexandria, New York.
9. Death Certificate, Town of Alexandria, New York.
10. Obituary, The Journal and Republican, Lowville NY 3-1-1917.
11. Obituary, The Journal and Republican, Lowville NY 3-1-1917.
12. Obituary, The Journal and Republican, Lowville NY 3-1-1917.
13. Tombstone Inscription, Chippewa Cemetary, Brier Hill, New York.
14. Tombstone Inscription, Chippewa Cemetary, Brier Hill, New York.
15. Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch 1622-1702 Volume 1 John T. Fitch.
16. Descendants of the Reverend James Fitch 1622-1702 Volume 1 John T. Fitch.
17. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 2.
18. LDS Family Records - Microfiche.
19. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 2.
20. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 2.
21. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 1.
22. New England Families, William Richard Cutter, 1343.
23. Norris Farnell, Farnell Family History, The Computerized Ancestor.
24. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore.
25. New England Families, William Richard Cutter, 1343.
26. Puritan in the Wilderness, John Fitch, 1993, Picton Press.
27. New England Marriages, Ancestry Database.
28. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 1.
29. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore.
30. Puritan in the Wilderness, John Fitch, 1993, Picton Press.
31. Puritan in the Wilderness, John Fitch, 1993, Picton Press.
32. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 1.
33. World Message Board, Ancestry Genealogical Library, CD.

34. World Message Board, Ancestry Genealogical Library, CD.
35. World Message Board, Ancestry Genealogical Library, CD.
36. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 1.
37. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 1.
38. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore.
39. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 1.
40. Fitch, Fitch, Fytche Family History Clarence Moore, Page 1.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Recent Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 10

512. James Fitch²¹, born December 24, 1622 in Bocking, Essex Co. England; died November 18, 1702 in Lebanon, Ct.. He was the son of **1024. Thomas Fitch** and **1025. Anne Reeve**. He married **513. Priscilla Mason** October 02, 1664 in Norwich, Ct..

513. Priscilla Mason, born October 1641. She was the daughter of **1026. John Mason** and **1027. Ann Peck**.

More About James Fitch:

Fact 1: 1638, Came to America

Fact 2: 1646, Ordained Pastor of a church at Saybrook, Ct.

Fact 3: 1660, Moved part of the church to Norwich, Ct.²²

Children of James Fitch and Abigail Whitfield are:

- i. James Fitch, born August 02, 1649 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct.; died November 10, 1727 in Canterbury, Windham, Ct.; married (1) Elizabeth Mason January 1675/76 in Norwich, Ct.; married (2) Alice Bradford Adams 1687²³.
- ii. Abigail Fitch, born August 05, 1650; died July 05, 1687 in Wethersfield, Connecticut; married John Mason 1668.
- iii. Elizabeth Fitch, born January 02, 1651/52.
- iv. Hannah Fitch, born Abt. September 17, 1653; married Thomas Mix June 30, 1677 in Norwich, Ct..
- v. Samuel Fitch, born April 16, 1655 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Ct.²⁴; died October 19, 1725 in Preston, Connecticut²⁵; married Mary Anne Brewster November 28, 1678.

vi. Dorothy Fitch, born April 16, 1658.

Children of James Fitch and Priscilla Mason are:

- 256
- i. Daniel Fitch, born August 16, 1665 in Norwich, Ct.²⁶; died June 03, 1711 in Montville, Ct.; married Mary Sherwood March 1697/98 in Fairfield, Ct.²⁷.
 - ii. John Fitch, born January 01, 1666/67.
 - iii. Jeremiah Fitch, born September 10, 1670 in New London, Norwich, Connecticut; died May 22, 1736 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut; married Ruth Clara Gifford June 06, 1698 in New London, Lebanon Township, Connecticut.
 - iv. Jabez Fitch, born April 1672.
 - v. Anne Fitch, born Abt. April 16, 1675.
 - vi. Nathaniel Fitch, born October 1679.
 - vii. Joseph Fitch, born November 1681; died May 09, 1741 in Lebanon, Ct.; married Sarah Mason November 02, 1703.
 - viii. Eleazer Fitch, born May 14, 1683 in Norwich, Ct.; died June 04, 1748; married Martha Brown.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Recent Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 9

256. Jeremiah Fitch^{17,18}, born September 10, 1670 in New London, Norwich, Connecticut; died May 22, 1736 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut. He was the son of **512. James Fitch** and **513. Priscilla Mason**. He married **257. Ruth Clara Gifford**¹⁹ June 06, 1698 in New London, Lebanon Township, Connecticut.

257. Ruth Clara Gifford²⁰, born December 30, 1676 in New London, Norwich, Connecticut; died Aft. 1756 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut.

Children of Jeremiah Fitch and Ruth Gifford are:

- i. Lucy Fitch, born April 18, 1699.
- ii. Ruth Fitch, born April 18, 1699.
- iii. Hannah Fitch, born January 18, 1700/01.
- 128 iv. Abner Fitch, born July 08, 1703 in New London, Lebanon Township, Connecticut; died June 23, 1797 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut; married Ruth Rose February 17, 1735/36 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut.
- v. Gideon Fitch, born Abt. 1705.
- vi. Joseph Fitch, born Abt. 1705.
- vii. Elisha Fitch, born Abt. 1707 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut; died Abt. 1713 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut.
- viii. Jeremiah Fitch, born Abt. 1707.
- ix. James Fitch, born Abt. 1708.

x. Stephen Fitch, born Abt. 1712.

xi. Elisha Fitch, born Abt. 1714.

258. Daniel Rose. He married **259. Mary Foote.**

259. Mary Foote.

Child of Daniel Rose and Mary Foote is:

- 129 i. Ruth Rose, born March 13, 1715/16 in Wethersfield, Connecticut;
died November 06, 1782 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut; married
Abner Fitch February 17, 1735/36 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Recent Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 8

128. Abner Fitch, born July 08, 1703 in New London, Lebanon Township, Connecticut; died June 23, 1797 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut. He was the son of **256. Jeremiah Fitch** and **257. Ruth Clara Gifford**. He married **129. Ruth Rose** February 17, 1735/36 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut.

129. Ruth Rose, born March 13, 1715/16 in Wethersfield, Connecticut; died November 06, 1782 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **258. Daniel Rose** and **259. Mary Foote**.

Children of Abner Fitch and Ruth Rose are:

- 64 i. **Jeremiah Fitch**, born March 29, 1737 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut; died August 20, 1796 in Vernon, Tolland, Ct; married Abigail Whitmore February 01, 1759 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut.
- ii. **Jephthah Fitch**, born March 22, 1739/40.
- iii. **Bettee Fitch**, born September 11, 1743.
- iv. **Ruth Fitch**, born October 13, 1744.
- v. **Abner Fitch**, born November 18, 1749.
- vi. **Ruth Fitch**, born November 18, 1749.
- vii. **Jephthah Fitch**, born September 11, 1752.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
 [[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Recent Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 7

64. Jeremiah Fitch, born March 29, 1737 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut; died August 20, 1796 in Vernon, Tolland, Ct. He was the son of **128. Abner Fitch** and **129. Ruth Rose**. He married **65. Abigail Whitmore** February 01, 1759 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut.

65. Abigail Whitmore, born July 05, 1733 in Killingly, Windham Co., Connecticut; died February 04, 1818 in Vernon, Tolland, Ct.

Children of Jeremiah Fitch and Abigail Whitmore are:

- i. Daniel Fitch, born January 17, 1760 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut; died July 20, 1785 in Vernon, Tolland, Ct; married Anna McRay November 25, 1784 in Vernon, Tolland, Ct.
- ii. Thaddeus Fitch, born July 27, 1761.
- iii. Roxana Fitch, born June 13, 1763.
- iv. Thankful Fitch, born January 16, 1765.
- v. Converse Fitch, born October 24, 1769 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut; died August 07, 1847 in Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut; married Aruma Grant October 23, 1792 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut.
- vi. Miriam Fitch, born January 09, 1772.

66. Ozias Grant.

Child of Ozias Grant is:

33

- i. Aruma Grant, born May 04, 1769 in Vernon, Tolland, Ct; died June 17, 1855 in Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut; married Converse Fitch October 23, 1792 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Recent Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 6

32. Converse Fitch, born October 24, 1769 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut; died August 07, 1847 in Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut¹⁵. He was the son of **64. Jeremiah Fitch** and **65. Abigail Whitmore**. He married **33. Aruma Grant** October 23, 1792 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut.

33. Aruma Grant, born May 04, 1769 in Vernon, Tolland, Ct; died June 17, 1855 in Tolland, Tolland County, Connecticut¹⁶. She was the daughter of **66. Ozias Grant**.

Children of Converse Fitch and Aruma Grant are:

- 16
- i. Augustus Fitch, born November 08, 1793 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut; died May 29, 1867 in Morristown, New York; married Emily Nims October 31, 1821 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York.
 - ii. Russell Fitch, born September 30, 1795.
 - iii. Warren Fitch, born May 06, 1797.
 - iv. Frances "Fanny" Fitch, born May 17, 1799.
 - v. Abiel Grant Fitch, born April 08, 1801.
 - vi. Halsey Fitch, born February 08, 1803.
 - vii. William Fitch, born February 15, 1805.
 - viii. Orson Fitch, born June 23, 1809.
 - ix. Nathan Strong Fitch, born May 05, 1811.

x. Lorana Fitch, born June 01, 1813.

34. Rufus Nims. He married **35. Cynthia Wright.**

35. Cynthia Wright.

Child of Rufus Nims and Cynthia Wright is:

- 17 i. Emily Nims, born April 29, 1801 in Deerfield, Mass.; died December 05, 1890 in Morristown, New York; married Augustus Fitch October 31, 1821 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Recent Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 5

16. Augustus Fitch, born November 08, 1793 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut; died May 29, 1867 in Morristown, New York. He was the son of **32. Converse Fitch** and **33. Aruma Grant**. He married **17. Emily Nims** October 31, 1821 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York.

17. Emily Nims, born April 29, 1801 in Deerfield, Mass.; died December 05, 1890 in Morristown, New York. She was the daughter of **34. Rufus Nims** and **35. Cynthia Wright**.

More About Augustus Fitch:

Fact 1: 1821, Moved to Rodman, New York

Fact 2: 1812, Served as soldier in War of 1812

Fact 3: 1875, Removed to Morristown and Farmed

Children of Augustus Fitch and Emily Nims are:

- i. Russell Wright Fitch, born January 12, 1825 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York; married Margaret Tyler Budlong January 12, 1846 in Morristown, St. Lawrence County, New York.
- 8 ii. Amos Nichol Fitch, born January 30, 1830 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York; died September 10, 1909 in Morristown, New York; married (1) Emeline Atwood Abt. 1860 in Morristown, New York; married (2) Mary Jane Dake June 17, 1875.
- iii. Charles Carrol Fitch, born December 05, 1832; died 1919; married Ruth A..

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 354: QUANTUM MECHANICS

LECTURE 1: INTRODUCTION

1.1. THE SCHRÖDINGER EQUATION

1.2. THE HAMILTONIAN

1.3. THE WAVE FUNCTION

1.4. THE PROBABILITY DENSITY

1.5. THE EXPECTED VALUE

1.6. THE UNCERTAINTY PRINCIPLE

1.7. THE TUNNELING EFFECT

1.8. THE SPIN

1.9. THE ADDITION OF ANGULAR MOMENTUM

1.10. THE HYDROGEN ATOM

1.11. THE PAULI EXCLUSION PRINCIPLE

1.12. THE FERMI-DIRAC STATISTICS

1.13. THE BOSE-EINSTEIN STATISTICS

1.14. THE IDEAL GAS

1.15. THE BLACK-BODY RADIATION

- iv. Warren R. Fitch, born December 31, 1836 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York¹⁰; died February 28, 1917 in Lowville, Lewis County, New York¹¹; married (1) Lydia Jane Blackstone September 18, 1860¹²; married (2) Edna Luella Arthur October 01, 1874; married (3) Roxa A. Snow January 21, 1897.
- v. Fredrick Morris Fitch, born November 10, 1839 in Morristown, New York¹³; died April 26, 1865 in Alexandria, Virginia¹⁴.

More About Fredrick Morris Fitch:

Fact 1: August 14, 1861, Enlisted, Co. C., 60th Regiment, New York Volunteers

30. Byron Cronk.

Child of Byron Cronk is:

- 15 i. Harriet Elmora Cronk, born June 03, 1865 in Sandy Creek, New York; died June 28, 1951 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York; married Henry La Fluer May 13, 1883.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree		

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 4

8. Amos Nichol Fitch, born January 30, 1830 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York; died September 10, 1909 in Morristown, New York. He was the son of **16. Augustus Fitch** and **17. Emily Nims**. He married **9. Mary Jane Dake** June 17, 1875.

9. Mary Jane Dake, born April 06, 1846 in Morristown, New York; died November 02, 1914 in Morristown, New York.

More About Amos Nichol Fitch:

Fact 1: September 10, 1909, Buried in Chippewa Cemetary

More About Mary Jane Dake:

Fact 1: Buried next to her husband in Chippewa Street Cemetary

Children of Amos Fitch and Emeline Atwood are:

- i. William Lincoln Fitch.
- ii. Frank Herman Fitch, born 1862; died 1946 in Brier Hill, St. Lawrence Co., New York⁵.
- iii. Eva Fitch.

Children of Amos Fitch and Mary Dake are:

- i. Amos Burton Fitch, born May 1876; died 1959.
- 4 ii. Leslie Warren Fitch, born November 14, 1879 in Brier Hill, St. Lawrence County, New York; died February 03, 1957 in Alexandria Bay, New York; married Alice Evelyn Hickman 1910 in Brier Hill, Jefferson County, New York.
- iii. Percival Morris Fitch, born May 1883.

10. Joseph Burton Hickman. He married **11. Mary Ann Williamson.**

11. Mary Ann Williamson.

Child of Joseph Hickman and Mary Williamson is:

- 5 i. Alice Evelyn Hickman, born December 01, 1886 in Maryland; died June 15, 1953 in Alexandria Bay, New York; married Leslie Warren Fitch 1910 in Brier Hill, Jefferson County, New York.

12. Peter Thompson, born in Canada. He married **13. Mary Carr.**

13. Mary Carr, born in Canada.

Child of Peter Thompson and Mary Carr is:

- 6 i. Leeman Thompson, born October 13, 1884 in Stirling (Belleville) Canada; died July 08, 1949 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York; married (1) Grace May LaFluer February 04, 1908 in Woodville, Jefferson County, New York; married (2) Lottie McIntosh Ackerman January 03, 1922 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York.

14. Henry La Fluer, born November 08, 1859 in Oswego County, New York⁶; died July 16, 1915 in Woodville, Jefferson County, New York⁷. He married **15. Harriet Elmora Cronk** May 13, 1883.

15. Harriet Elmora Cronk, born June 03, 1865 in Sandy Creek, New York⁸; died June 28, 1951 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York⁹. She was the daughter of **30. Byron Cronk.**

Children of Henry La Fluer and Harriet Cronk are:

- 7 i. Grace May LaFluer, born November 11, 1889 in Woodville, Jefferson County, New York; died Abt. 1915 in Woodville, Jefferson County, New York; married Leeman Thompson February 04, 1908 in Woodville, Jefferson County, New York.
- ii. Clarence La Fluer, born March 28, 1891 in Woodville, New York; died December 12, 1948 in Ogdensburg, New York; married Nina Leepy May 26, 1915.
- iii. Edith La Fluer, born February 1886.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 3

4. Leslie Warren Fitch, born November 14, 1879 in Brier Hill, St. Lawrence County, New York; died February 03, 1957 in Alexandria Bay, New York. He was the son of **8. Amos Nichol Fitch** and **9. Mary Jane Dake**. He married **5. Alice Evelyn Hickman** 1910 in Brier Hill, Jefferson County, New York.

5. Alice Evelyn Hickman, born December 01, 1886 in Maryland; died June 15, 1953 in Alexandria Bay, New York¹. She was the daughter of **10. Joseph Burton Hickman** and **11. Mary Ann Williamson**.

Children of Leslie Fitch and Alice Hickman are:

- 2
 - i. Elmer Lewis Fitch, born August 16, 1912 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York; died November 23, 1989 in Alexandria Bay; married Florence May Thompson November 11, 1937 in Alexandria Bay, New Y.
 - ii. Ruth Fitch, died July 04, 1973 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; married Harold Ward.
 - iii. Howard Eugene Fitch, born November 19, 1921 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York²; died October 05, 1996 in Camden, Oneida Co., New York³; married Irene Gwendolyn Hayes October 23, 1943 in Hillcliff Church, Stockton Heath, Warrington, Cheshire, England⁴.
 - iv. Ada Fitch, born March 09; died 1984.

6. Leeman Thompson, born October 13, 1884 in Stirling (Belleville) Canada; died July 08, 1949 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. He was the son of **12. Peter Thompson** and **13. Mary Carr**. He married **7. Grace May LaFluer** February 04, 1908 in Woodville, Jefferson County, New York.

7. Grace May LaFluer, born November 11, 1889 in Woodville, Jefferson County,

THEORY OF THE EARTH

BY J. H. VAN DER KAM



NEW YORK: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY, 1908.

Copyright, 1908, by J. H. Van der Kam.

Printed in the United States of America.

1908

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features, and to determine the time and place of their occurrence. The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features, and to determine the time and place of their occurrence.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH

New York; died Abt. 1915 in Woodville, Jefferson County, New York. She was the daughter of **14. Henry La Fluer** and **15. Harriet Elmora Cronk**.

Child of Leeman Thompson and Grace LaFluer is:

- 3
 - i. Florence May Thompson, born May 30, 1910 in Ellisburg, New York; died February 03, 1997 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York; married Elmer Lewis Fitch November 11, 1937 in Alexandria Bay, New Y.

Child of Leeman Thompson and Lottie Ackerman is:

- i. Dorothy Thompson.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Recent Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 2

2. Elmer Lewis Fitch, born August 16, 1912 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York; died November 23, 1989 in Alexandria Bay. He was the son of **4. Leslie Warren Fitch** and **5. Alice Evelyn Hickman**. He married **3. Florence May Thompson** November 11, 1937 in Alexandria Bay, New Y.

3. Florence May Thompson, born May 30, 1910 in Ellisburg, New York; died February 03, 1997 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York. She was the daughter of **6. Leeman Thompson** and **7. Grace May LaFluer**.

Children of Elmer Fitch and Florence Thompson are:

- i. Sally Alice Fitch, born October 05, 1938 in Alexandria Bay, New Y; died August 27, 1986 in Alexandria Bay, New Y.
- ii. Elmer Lewis Fitch, born February 29, 1940 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York.
- iii. Dale Leslie Fitch, born January 23, 1942 in Alexandria Bay, New York; died February 07, 1994 in Alexandria Bay, New York.
- 1 iv. Sue Marie Fitch, born August 15, 1944 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York; married John Charles Anderson March 01, 1963 in Alexandria Bay, New York.
- v. Roger Gale Fitch, born October 04, 1948 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York; married Susan Eileen Bond August 17, 1988 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County,.
- vi. Lee David Fitch, born December 11, 1950 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York; married Jo Ann Hurteau November 24, 1990 in Theresa, New York.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Sue Marie Fitch

Generation No. 1

1. Sue Marie Fitch, born August 15, 1944 in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York. She was the daughter of **2. Elmer Lewis Fitch** and **3. Florence May Thompson**. She married **(1) John Charles Anderson** March 01, 1963 in Alexandria Bay, New York. He was the son of Charles Orson Anderson and Anna Pauline Moore.

Children of Sue Fitch and John Anderson are:

- i. Susan Lynn Anderson, born December 22, 1963 in Big Spring, Texas; married Fred Allen Coleman July 25, 1992 in Dallas, Texas.
- ii. John Charles Anderson, Jr., born August 07, 1966 in Big Spring, Texas.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 1

1. **William¹ Fitch** was born Abt. 1404 in England, and died April 24, 1466 in Essexshire, England. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for William Fitch:

This information was obtained from Wft. Pedigree #1653

Child of William Fitch and Unknown is:

- + 2 i. John² Fitch, born 1435 in Fitch Castle, England; died 1468 in Widdington, Essex, England.
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 2

2. **John² Fitch** (William¹) was born 1435 in Fitch Castle, England, and died 1468 in Widdington, Essex, England. He married **Jullana** ???? Abt. 1460 in Widdington, Essex, England.

Child of John Fitch and Jullana ???? is:

- + 3 i. Thomas³ Fitch, born 1472 in Brasenhead castle, Essex, England; died April 21, 1514 in Widdington, Essex, England.
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

COMPANY INFORMATION

1. Name of the company

2. Address of the company

3. Telephone number

4. E-mail address

5. Website

6. Fax number

7. Name of the person in charge

8. Date of the report



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 3

3. **Thomas³ Fitch** (John², William¹) was born 1472 in Brasenhead castle, Essex, England, and died April 21, 1514 in Widdington, Essex, England. He married **Agnes Alger** Abt. 1490 in Lindsell, Essex, England, daughter of Robert Alger and Margaret ????.

Child of Thomas Fitch and Agnes Alger is:

- + 4 i. Roger⁴ Fitch, born Abt. 1498 in Panfield, England; died February 22, 1558 in Bocking, Essex, England.
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 4

4. Roger⁴ Fitch (Thomas³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1498 in Panfield, England, and died February 22, 1558 in Bocking, Essex, England. He married **Margery Humphret** 1533.

Child of Roger Fitch and Margery Humphret is:

- + 5 i. George⁵ Fitch, born Abt. 1537 in Edwardstone, Essex, England; died 1605 in Essex, England.
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 5

5. George⁵ Fitch (Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1537 in Edwardstone, Essex, England, and died 1605 in Essex, England. He married **Joan Thurgood** September 13, 1574 in Essex, England.

Child of George Fitch and Joan Thurgood is:

- + 6 i. Thomas⁶ Fitch, born 1590 in Bocking, Essex, England; died January 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England.
-

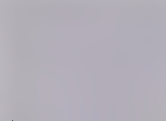
[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

STANDARD FORM NO. 64
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6



STANDARD FORM NO. 64

MAY 1962 EDITION

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

MAY 1962 EDITION

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

MAY 1962 EDITION

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

MAY 1962 EDITION

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 6

6. Thomas⁶ Fitch (George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born 1590 in Bocking, Essex, England, and died January 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England. He married **Anna Reeve** August 08, 1611, daughter of John Reeve and Mary Brock.

Notes for Thomas Fitch:

Sir Thomas Fitch, of Eltham, in Kent Co. England was created a Baronet by the King of England, by Patent # 905. He was a Judge of much distinction, and was mentioned as such by Sir William Blackstone.

William Fitch, a descendant of Baron Fitch, was for a long time a member of parliament.

Thomas Fitch, lineal descendant of Baron Fitch, died in Braintree, Essex Co. England leaving a widow and several sons, who came to America between the years of 1634 and 1638, having sold the family estate, which was situated at Birch, Essex County, England.

From: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah along with Sermon on Gov. Thomas Fitch.

Reprinted from New London: By Timothy Green; Printer of the Colony of Connecticut 1765, was the list of the children of Baron Thomas Fitch who came to America in the early 1600's.

Son's Thomas and Joseph settled in Norwalk, Connecticut. They were planters and with their neighbors purchased a tract of land of Runckingheage and other Indian Cheifs, by deed dated February 15, 1651.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Anna Reeve are:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| + 7 | i. Joseph Fitch ⁷ 1St, born Abt. 1628 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Aft. 1713. |
| 8 | ii. Thomas Fitch, born in Braintree Co., ESSEX, England. |

9

iii. Jeremiah Fitch.

Notes for Jeremiah Fitch:
CAME TO AMERICA IN 1634

10

iv. John Fitch.

Notes for John Fitch:
CAME TO AMERICA ALONG WITH HIS BROTHER JAMES IN
THE SHIP "DEFIANCE" and landed
at Boston, Mass. 1635

11

v. James Fitch. - 1638 at 16 yrs of age according to tombstone. BORN 12-24-1622

Notes for James Fitch:
CAME TO AMERICA WITH HIS BROTHER JOHN ON THE SHIP
"DEFIANCE" in 1635

12

vi. Richard Fitch.

Notes for Richard Fitch:
CAME TO AMERICA IN 1635

13

vii. Samuel Fitch.

Notes for Samuel Fitch:
CAME TO AMERICA IN 1635

14

viii. Zechery Fitch.

Notes for Zechery Fitch:
CAME TO AMERICA 1635

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 7

7. **Joseph Fitch**⁷ 1St (Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1628 in Bocking, Essex, England, and died Aft. 1713. He married **Mary Stone** Bef. 1663.

Notes for Joseph Fitch 1St:
CAME TO AMERICA IN 1635

Notes for Mary Stone:
From Genealogies & Biographies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut
page 261
She was the daughter of Rev. Samuel Stone

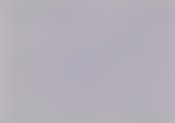
Children of Joseph 1St and Mary Stone are:

- | | |
|------|---|
| + 15 | i. Joseph Fitch ⁸ 2nd, died February 18, 1697. |
| 16 | ii. Nathaniel Fitch, died April 04, 1719. |

Notes for Nathaniel Fitch:
From Genealogies & Biographies of Ancient Windsor Connecticut
page 261
Probably Cpl. Nathaniel Fitch from Ancient Windsor Record

- | | |
|----|--------------------|
| 17 | iii. Samuel Fitch. |
|----|--------------------|

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

100 EAST 57TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILL.

60637-4307

TEL: 773-936-3300 FAX: 773-936-3301

WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

LIBRARY@CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

Notes for Samuel Fitch:

From Genealogies and Biographies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut

Page 261

1650 Engaged to keep the school at Hartford for 3 years from 1 Jan

1649/50;

Freeman in 1651

married 1651 to Susanna Whiting- Williams (she was a widow.

1654/55 Deputy

Had two children, both sons

Hartford Co. Mem. History, 1,273; Goodwins Genealogical Notes 329

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 8

15. Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd (Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) died February 18, 1697. He married **Mary Stone**.

Child of Joseph 2nd and Mary Stone is:

+ 18 i. Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, died March 29, 1789.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 9

18. Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd (Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) died March 29, 1789. He married (1) **Abigail Church**. He married (2) **Sarah Shaler** December 25, 1729.

Notes for Joseph Fitch 3rd:
Genealogies & Biographies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut
Pg 262 and 263

Children of Joseph 3rd and Sarah Shaler are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 19 | i. | Joseph ¹⁰ Fitch. |
| 20 | ii. | Augustus Fitch. |
| 21 | iii. | Sarah Fitch. |
| 22 | iv. | Anne Fitch. |
| 23 | v. | Chloe Fitch. |
| + 24 | vi. | John Fitch, born January 21, 1743 in Windsor, Connecticut; died July 02, 1798 in Bardstown, KENTUCKY. |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 10

24. **John¹⁰ Fitch** (Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born January 21, 1743 in Windsor, Connecticut, and died July 02, 1798 in Bardstown, KENTUCKY. He married **Lucy Roberts** December 29, 1766 in Connecticut.

Notes for John Fitch:

Inventor of the Steamboat. Surveyor of Ohio, Kentucky area. See Encyclopedia Britannica, ,Also Fitch Family History by Roger Conkling Fitch.

More About John Fitch:

Fact 2: Bardstown, KENTUCKY

Children of John Fitch and Lucy Roberts are:

- + 25 i. Shaler¹¹ Fitch, born November 03, 1768 in Connecticut.
- 26 ii. Lucy Fitch, born 1769; died 1807.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 11

25. Shaler¹¹ Fitch (John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born November 03, 1768 in Connecticut. He married **Louisa Borden** October 12, 1794.

Children of Shaler Fitch and Louisa Borden are:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 27 | i. | Jeremiah ¹² Fitch, born October 11, 1795. |
| + 28 | ii. | John B. Fitch, born May 31, 1797 in NEW JERSEY. |
| 29 | iii. | Infant Fitch, born June 06, 1799; died 1799. |
| 30 | iv. | Phebe B. Fitch, born July 19, 1800. |
| 31 | v. | Oscar Fitch, born June 28, 1803. |
| 32 | vi. | Shaler Fitch, born January 25, 1808. |
| 33 | vii. | Lucy Fitch, born February 20, 1810. |
| 34 | viii. | Irwen Fitch, born Abt. 1812. |
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 12

28. John B.¹² Fitch (Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 31, 1797 in NEW JERSEY. He married **Mary Elizabeth Ruggles** December 31, 1811 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY, daughter of John Ruggles and Elizabeth.

Notes for John B. Fitch:

Information from IGI of LDS Mar. 1992; Page 7972- Microfilm # 8429902-30

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Ruggles:

Information from son JOHN FITCH death certificate. Marriage record from

LDS - IGI dated MARCH 1992, PAGE 7973 - Microfilm # 8429902-30-

BIRTH INFORMATION FROM aNCESTORAL FILE OF JOHN B. RUGGLES SR. LDS RECORDS POSSIBLY A Twin of Elizabeth Ruggles

Children of John Fitch and Mary Ruggles are:

- + 35 i. John¹³ Fitch, born May 15, 1814 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY; died June 12, 1892 in HENDRICKS CO., BROWNSBURG, INDIANA.
- + 36 ii. James Fitch, born Abt. 1817 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.
- + 37 iii. Samuel Fitch, born November 1819 in SHELBY, OHIO.
- + 38 iv. Thomas Fitch, born March 1824 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.
- + 39 v. Joshua Barnes Fitch, born Abt. 1825 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.
- + 40 vi. Francis M. Fitch, born Abt. 1830 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

- 41 vii. Issac Newton Fitch, born Abt. 1830 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY. He married Harriett Amanda M. Calvin.

Notes for Issac Newton Fitch:
POSSIBLY A TWIN OF FRANCIS M. FITCH

- 42 viii. Jerimiah Fitch, born Abt. 1832 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 13

35. John¹³ Fitch (John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 15, 1814 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY, and died June 12, 1892 in HENDRICKS CO., BROWNSBURG, INDIANA He married **Mary Elizabeth Cox** Abt. 1835 in Ohio?

Notes for John Fitch:

Certified copy of Death Certificate, Hendricks County Health Dept.

Died at Brownsburg Indiana of LaGrippe, attending phsycian A. W. Davidson.

Hendricks County Record book #46 page 23. Death Certificate says he was born in Ohio. Probably Hamilton County at that time. Born in 1815 as he was 77 at his death. Hamilton County, Ohio is across the river from what was then Fleming, Lewis, MASON COUNTY which also originally included what is now known as Harriion County. Letter from his son Dudley indicates he was born in Harrison Co. Ky. Letter dated March 3, 1930. The letter further states that the family moved to Indiana in 1840 and settled in Brown Township, Hendrix Co. and entered 120 acres of land from the goverment and later bought 40 acres from a neighbor which then gave them 160 acres. He lived on the farm until Sept. 15 1891 when he sold it. He died on Jan 12, 1892.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Cox:

She spoke German, letter from son Dudley staes she was born in Kentucky

Children of John Fitch and Mary Cox are:

- + 43 i. Marion E.¹⁴ Fitch, born August 31, 1838 in Mason Co., KENTUCKY; died February 05, 1901.

- + 44 ii. Louisa Fitch, born January 04, 1841 in HENDRICKS CO.,
INDIANA; died July 11, 1918 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO.,
OKLAHOMA.
- + 45 iii. Alfred H. Fitch, born March 25, 1843 in HENDRICKS CO.,
INDIANA; died April 1912.
- + 46 iv. Serealda Fitch, born May 01, 1845 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA;
died May 1878.
- + 47 v. William Walker Fitch, born May 17, 1849 in HENDRICKS CO.,
INDIANA; died 1905 in TARRANT CO., TEXAS.
- 48 vi. Allen Fitch, born August 12, 1853 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA;
died August 1875.
- + 49 vii. John Elza Fitch, born April 30, 1855 in HENDRICKS CO.,
INDIANA.
- + 50 viii. Dudley H. Fitch, born March 23, 1858 in HENDRICKS CO.,
INDIANA.

36. James¹³ Fitch (John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1817 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY. He married **Rebecca Irvine**.

Child of James Fitch and Rebecca Irvine is:

- 51 i. Martha A.¹⁴ Fitch, born Abt. 1841 in KENTUCKY.

37. Samuel¹³ Fitch (John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born November 1819 in SHELBY, OHIO. He married **Ellen Bryant**.

Children of Samuel Fitch and Ellen Bryant are:

- + 52 i. Daniel B.¹⁴ Fitch, born 1843 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.
- + 53 ii. James Madison Fitch, born October 1844 in LEWIS CO.,
KENTUCKY.
- 54 iii. Lucinda Fitch, born Abt. 1847 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA. She
married William A. Phillips.
- 55 iv. William W. Fitch, born Abt. 1854 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA.

56 v. John G.R. Fitch, born Abt. 1857 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA.

57 vi. Mary Bell Fitch, born Abt. 1858 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA.
She married James Herring.

58 vii. Albert Grant Fitch, born 1864 in INDIANA. He married Louisa.

38. Thomas¹³ Fitch (John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born March 1824 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY. He married **(1) Margaret P. Wiley**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Mary Evans**.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Margaret Wiley are:

59 i. John W.¹⁴ Fitch, born March 16, 1845 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA.

60 ii. Jane Fitch, born Abt. 1848 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA.

+ 61 iii. William A. Fitch, born 1850 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Elizabeth Evans are:

62 i. Mary J.¹⁴ Fitch, born 1855 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA.

63 ii. Margaret Fitch, born 1856 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA.

+ 64 iii. Jeremiah Fitch, born September 1859 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA.

39. Joshua Barnes¹³ Fitch (John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1825 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY. He married **Mahala A. Ruggles**.

Children of Joshua Fitch and Mahala Ruggles are:

+ 65 i. Thomas C.¹⁴ Fitch, born Abt. 1848 in INDIANA.

+ 66 ii. William L. Fitch, born Abt. 1851 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

67 iii. Horatio B. Fitch, born 1853 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

68 iv. Lavina Fitch, born February 20, 1854 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

69 v. Laura F. Fitch, born Abt. 1855 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

- 70 vi. Florence Fitch, born February 1857 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.
- 71 vii. Elisha Fitch, born September 02, 1859 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.
- 72 viii. E. Huston Fitch, born 1861 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.
- 73 ix. Mary H. Fitch, born July 1865 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

40. Francis M.¹³ Fitch (John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1830 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY. He married **Ellen Cox**.

Children of Francis Fitch and Ellen Cox are:

- 74 i. Louisa A.¹⁴ Fitch, born October 30, 1853 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY. She married William E. Everett.
- + 75 ii. Lemuel C. Fitch, born October 1857 in BOON, KENTUCKY.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 14

43. Marion E.¹⁴ Fitch (John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born August 31, 1838 in Mason Co., KENTUCKY, and died February 05, 1901. He married **Eliza A. Pella**.

Notes for Marion E. Fitch:

Letter from his daughter Jessie Fitch Harvey, dated 27 Feb. 1930 states the following:

Her father had the following occupations, 1. School Teacher 2. Hospital attendant during CIVIL WAR (had a great tendency toward becoming a doctor after that but financial circumstances prevented his going into medicine. 3. Druggist 4. Grocer 5. Representative of the SOUTHERN COAL MINES of Indianaopolis, Indiana.

Other notes from her letter state that distant relatives are instructors in Colleges. One at the School of Mines in Golden, Colorado, One at Chicago, Ill. and one in New York City. Also believes one taught at Purdue University.

Children of Marion Fitch and Eliza Pella are:

- 76 i. Ida¹⁵ Fitch, born Abt. 1869 in INDIANA. She married John Harvey.
- 77 ii. Jessie Fitch, born December 1873 in INDIANA. She married Harvey.

Notes for Jessie Fitch:

Last known address, New Augusta, Indiana in Feb, 1930.

44. Louisa¹⁴ Fitch (John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd,

Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born January 04, 1841 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA, and died July 11, 1918 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA. She married **Asa Marion Nash**, son of George Nash and Elizabeth Mc Daniel.

More About Louisa Fitch:

Fact 2: January 13, 1918, Watonga IOOF Cem, BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA

More About Asa Marion Nash:

Fact 2: January 02, 1930, Watonga IOOF Cem, BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA

Children of Louisa Fitch and Asa Nash are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 78 | i. | Cora ¹⁵ Nash, born November 19, 1863 in INDIANA; died August 24, 1864 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA. |
| 79 | ii. | Orien Nash, born March 29, 1865 in INDIANA; died May 06, 1881 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA. |
| + 80 | iii. | Ross Snow Nash, born August 29, 1867 in INDIANA; died August 20, 1940 in Tacoma, WASHINGTON. |
| + 81 | iv. | Everett Oakley Nash, born March 06, 1872 in COLFAX, CLINTON CO., INDIANA; died January 01, 1959 in Shasta co., Redding, CALIFORNIA. |
| 82 | v. | Dolly Nash, born September 17, 1876 in INDIANA; died September 22, 1876 in INDIANA. |
| + 83 | vi. | Edna Mae Nash, born May 11, 1878 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA; died May 20, 1959 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA. |
| + 84 | vii. | Stella Marie Nash, born September 13, 1883 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA; died March 30, 1967 in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, COLORADO. |

45. Alfred H.¹⁴ Fitch (John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born March 25, 1843 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA, and died April 1912. He married **Sarah Ellen Oman**.

Notes for Alfred H. Fitch:

INFORMATION ON SPOUSE AND FAMILY OBTAINED FROM ANCESTRAL FILE OF LDS ON JOHN B. RUGGLES FAMILY

Children of Alfred Fitch and Sarah Oman are:

- 85 i. Bertha¹⁵ Fitch. She married Imbler.

Notes for Bertha Fitch:

Notes from Family letter indicate she and George are twins, but no
birth date
given

- 86 ii. George Fitch. He married Delia Marion Frayley.

Notes for George Fitch:

Notes from family letter indicate that he and Bertha are twins, but no
birth
date given

- 87 iii. Charles Fitch. He married Josephine.

- 88 iv. Katie Fitch, born Abt. 1870 in HAMILTON, INDIANA.

- 89 v. Alfred Howard Fitch , Jr., born 1872 in MISSOURI.

- 90 vi. Frank Fitch, born 1881 in INDIANA. He married Unknown.

- 91 vii. Fitch, born 1883 in HAMILTON, INDIANA; died 1883 in INDIANA.

Notes for Fitch:

TWIN--REFERENCE #W427-57

TWIN REF #ILKB-OQX

46. Serealda¹⁴ Fitch (John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 01, 1845 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA, and died May 1878. She married **Basil H. Smith**.

Children of Serealda Fitch and Basil Smith are:

- 92 i. SHIRLEY¹⁵ SMITH.

93 ii. Ollie Smith. She married Smock.

47. William Walker¹⁴ Fitch (John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 17, 1849 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA, and died 1905 in TARRANT CO., TEXAS. He married **Nettie Victoria Sparks** Abt. 1880.

Children of William Fitch and Nettie Sparks are:

94 i. Louisa Marie¹⁵ Fitch, born October 05, 1881 in COLLINS CO., McKinney, TEXAS. She married Freddie Ernest Fitch.

95 ii. Jessie Emerson Fitch, born October 25, 1883 in COLLINS CO., McKinney, TEXAS. He married Alice Martha Fitch.

96 iii. Samuel James Fitch, born July 08, 1886 in COLLINS CO., McKinney, TEXAS. He married (1) Emma. He married (2) Amy I. Weaver.

97 iv. Lydia Fitch, born October 13, 1888 in TEXAS. She married Joe McEwen.

98 v. William Walker Fitch, born October 03, 1890 in COLEMAN, TEXAS. He married Emma Armanda McBride.

99 vi. Lola Bell Fitch, born February 04, 1893 in COLEMAN, TEXAS. She married Emanuel Wampler.

100 vii. Joseph Edward Fitch, born Abt. 1897 in PRARIE RIVER, MISSOURI.

101 viii. Charley Edward Fitch, born May 13, 1903 in POTTAWATOMIE CO., RANDOLPH, OKLAHOMA. He married Nettie Perline Baker.

102 ix. Clarence Fitch, born February 03, 1905 in PAYNE, OKLAHOMA.

49. John Elza¹⁴ Fitch (John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born April 30, 1855 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA. He married **Martha Mattie Ann Carter**.

Child of John Fitch and Martha Carter is:

103 i. Walter¹⁵ Fitch, born Abt. 1878 in HENDRICKS CO., BROWNSBURG, INDIANA.

50. Dudley H.¹⁴ Fitch (John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born March 23,

1858 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA. He married (1) **Olive Branch Strain**. He married (2) **Ada Marlyn Roth**.

Notes for Dudley H. Fitch:

Letter dated march 3, 1930 from Dudley H. Fitch, states the following.

1. We are direct descendants of John Fitch, the STEAMBOAT INVENTER.

I have yet to prove this.

2. We are SCOTCH DESCENT.

3. JOHN FITCH THE 1ST CAME FROM NEW JERSEY.

4. States that he was born in Harrison Co. Ky but his Death certificate states he was born in Ohio. I believe that it depended on which side of the Ohio river they were living, as north of the River is Ohio and South is Kentucky.

Last known address was : Warren, Indiana in 1930

Children of Dudley Fitch and Olive Strain are:

- + 104 i. Ernest Watts¹⁵ Fitch, born June 29, 1886 in HENDRICKS CO., BROWNSBURG, INDIANA.
- + 105 ii. John Andrew Fitch, born July 30, 1889 in CLINTON CO., COLFAX, INDIANA.

52. Daniel B.¹⁴ Fitch (Samuel¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born 1843 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY. He married (1) **Mary M. Tensell**. He married (2) **Emma Gilphin**.

Children of Daniel Fitch and Mary Tensell are:

- 106 i. Luke¹⁵ Fitch, born Abt. 1873 in MARION, INDIANA. He married Cora.
- 107 ii. Robert L. Fitch, born 1885 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.
- 108 iii. Burton Fitch, born 1892 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.
- 109 iv. Mary K. Fitch, born 1894 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

53. James Madison¹⁴ Fitch (Samuel¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born October 1844 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY. He married **Charlotte E. Moore**.

Children of James Fitch and Charlotte Moore are:

- 110 i. James W.¹⁵ Fitch, born September 1890 in INDIANA.

111 ii. Ethel E. Fitch, born April 1893 in INDIANA.

61. William A.¹⁴ Fitch (Thomas¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born 1850 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA. He married (1) **Susan Ashcroft**. He married (2) **Susan Ashcroft**.

Children of William Fitch and Susan Ashcroft are:

112 i. Alpha Ethel¹⁵ Fitch, born January 10, 1873 in INDIANA.

113 ii. Harry W. Fitch, born Abt. 1875 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

64. Jerimiah¹⁴ Fitch (Thomas¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born September 1859 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA. He married **Anna**.

Children of Jerimiah Fitch and Anna are:

114 i. Ethel¹⁵ Fitch, born June 1884 in MARION, INDIANA.

115 ii. Harry Fitch, born March 1887 in MARION, INDIANA. He married Clara.

116 iii. Bessie Fitch, born July 1891 in MARION, INDIANA.

117 iv. Virgil Fitch, born April 1893 in MARION, INDIANA.

118 v. Jennie F. Fitch, born December 1895 in MARION, INDIANA.

65. Thomas C.¹⁴ Fitch (Joshua Barnes¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1848 in INDIANA. He married **Mary E. Bate**.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Mary Bate are:

119 i. Florence¹⁵ Fitch, born Abt. 1874 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

120 ii. Mary Fitch, born Abt. 1876 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

121 iii. Thomas Cloyd Fitch , Jr., born 1878 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

66. William L.¹⁴ Fitch (Joshua Barnes¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1851 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY. He married **Mary S. Drenan**.

Children of William Fitch and Mary Drenan are:

122 i. Maud B.¹⁵ Fitch, born Abt. 1877 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

123 ii. Anna D. Fitch, born Abt. 1879 in LEWIS CO., KENTUCKY.

75. Lemuel C.¹⁴ Fitch (Francis M.¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born October 1857 in BOON, KENTUCKY. He married **Flora Funkhouser**.

Child of Lemuel Fitch and Flora Funkhouser is:

124 i. Louisa¹⁵ Fitch, born Abt. 1854 in BOON, INDIANA.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 15

80. Ross Snow¹⁵ Nash (Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born August 29, 1867 in INDIANA, and died August 20, 1940 in Tacoma, WASHINGTON. He married **Elda Bertha Love** July 29, 1898 in OKLAHOMA.

More About Ross Snow Nash:

Fact 2: August 23, 1940, Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, WASHINGTON

Children of Ross Nash and Elda Love are:

- + 125 i. Cecil Howard¹⁶ Nash, born January 28, 1900 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA.
- + 126 ii. Glen Wood Nash, born December 04, 1901 in OKLAHOMA CO., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA; died April 1996 in TACOMA, WASHINGTON.
- + 127 iii. Ethel Louisa Nash, born February 02, 1904 in OKLAHOMA CO., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA.

81. Everett Oakley¹⁵ Nash (Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born March 06, 1872 in COLFAX, CLINTON CO., INDIANA, and died January 01, 1959 in Shasta co., Redding, CALIFORNIA. He married **Katherine Jacoby** June 06, 1895 in BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA, daughter of Alexander Jacoby and Katherine Weinand.

More About Everett Oakley Nash:

Fact 2: January 06, 1959, Oak Hill Maus., Shasta co., Red Bluff, CALIFORNIA

More About Katherine Jacoby:

Fact 2: Oak Hill Maus., Shasta co., Red Bluff, CALIFORNIA

Children of Everett Nash and Katherine Jacoby are:

- 128 i. Herman¹⁶ Nash, born May 01, 1896 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA; died April 01, 1970.
- 129 ii. Ora William Nash, born April 27, 1898 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA. He married Maureen Pierson.
- 130 iii. Cleo Nash, born May 30, 1900 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA; died July 30, 1964 in CALIFORNIA. She married W. A. Sommers 1924.
- + 131 iv. Etta Louise Nash, born July 05, 1902 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA.
- + 132 v. Clarence C. Nash (Ducky), born December 07, 1904 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA; died February 20, 1985 in LOS ANGELES CO., Glendale, CALIFORNIA.
- 133 vi. Emily Nash, born December 29, 1906 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA; died October 17, 1973 in CALIFORNIA. She married Claude Pollard 1925.

83. Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash (Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 11, 1878 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA, and died May 20, 1959 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA. She married (1) **Peter H. Boll** April 17, 1895 in BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA, son of Jacob Boll and Mary LaPage. She married (2) **Jonas Hartsell Geeslin** Abt. 1913 in BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA.

More About Edna Mae Nash:

Fact 2: May 22, 1959, E. Mt. Pleasant, BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA

More About Peter H. Boll:

Fact 2: January 10, 1911, E. Mt. Pleasant, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA

Children of Edna Nash and Peter Boll are:

- 134 i. Fannie¹⁶ Boll, born March 09, 1896 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA; died June 03, 1964 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA CO., OKLAHOMA.

More About Fannie Boll:

Fact 2: June 06, 1964, E. Mt. Pleasant, BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA

- 135 ii. Anna Boll, born March 09, 1896 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA; died June 01, 1982 in Talequah, OKLAHOMA. She married Robert Johnson Abt. 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

More About Anna Boll:

Fact 2: June 03, 1982, E. Mt. Pleasant, BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA

- + 136 iii. Lorie Kenneth Boll, born December 30, 1897 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA; died August 21, 1965 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NEW MEXICO.
- + 137 iv. Ruth Elaine Boll, born July 11, 1899 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA; died February 12, 1978 in East Millsboro, PENNSYLVANIA.
- 138 v. Nettie Mae Boll, born August 06, 1902 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA; died December 30, 1990 in BROWNWOOD, Brown Co., TEXAS. She married John Pascoe November 15, 1940 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NEW MEXICO.

More About Nettie Mae Boll:

Fact 2: January 03, 1991, Carlsbad Cem, Eddy Co., Carlsbad, NEW MEXICO

- + 139 vi. Mary Ola Boll, born May 02, 1908 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA; died May 26, 1992 in AT HOME, Brown Co., BROWNWOOD, TEXAS.

84. Stella Marie¹⁵ Nash (Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born September 13, 1883 in HENDRICKS CO., INDIANA, and died March 30, 1967 in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, COLORADO. She married **John Funk**.

Children of Stella Nash and John Funk are:

- + 140 i. ESTHER¹⁶ FUNK, born December 22, 1900.
- 141 ii. Christina Funk, born 1902. She married Jess Pettis.
- 142 iii. Marion Funk, born 1905.
- 143 iv. Adolph Funk, born 1907.

104. Ernest Watts¹⁵ Fitch (Dudley H.¹⁴, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd,

Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born June 29, 1886 in HENDRICKS CO., BROWNSBURG, INDIANA. He married (1) **Dessie A. Gilbert**. He married (2) **Ada Marlyn Roth**.

Notes for Ernest Watts Fitch:

NOTES; State that he was a minister at Worthington Indiana. Wife was a good helpmate and fine musician and assistant in Church work

Children of Ernest Fitch and Dessie Gilbert are:

144 i. Marie¹⁶ Fitch, born Abt. 1915.

145 ii. Howard Fitch, born Abt. 1918.

105. John Andrew¹⁵ Fitch (Dudley H.¹⁴, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born July 30, 1889 in CLINTON CO., COLFAX, INDIANA. He married **Julia V. Wenrich**.

Notes for John Andrew Fitch:

NOTES; SALESMAN FOR A THRESHING MACHINE CO.

Children of John Fitch and Julia Wenrich are:

146 i. Olive¹⁶ Fitch, born Abt. 1911.

Notes for Olive Fitch:

Olive graduated from High School in 1928 and from Bible College in August 1929.

LATER MOVED TO FT. WAYNE AND was a manager of a Life insurance office.

147 ii. Marguerite Fitch, born Abt. 1914.

148 iii. John A. Fitch, born Abt. 1916.

149 iv. Eleanor Ruth Fitch, born Abt. 1918.

150 v. Lena Evelyn Fitch, born Abt. 1920.

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 16

125. Cecil Howard¹⁶ Nash (Ross Snow¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born January 28, 1900 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA. He married **Ruby Ruth Fry** July 26, 1923.

Children of Cecil Nash and Ruby Fry are:

151 i. Ruby Cecil¹⁷ Nash.

152 ii. George C.? Nash.

153 iii. Jackie Nash.

126. Glen Wood¹⁶ Nash (Ross Snow¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born December 04, 1901 in OKLAHOMA CO., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, and died April 1996 in TACOMA, WASHINGTON. He married **(1) Bertha Mae Cruzan** May 05, 1923 in Pierce Co., Tacoma, WASHINGTON. He married **(2) Lucile Bernice Heward** June 18, 1928 in Pierce Co., Tacoma, WASHINGTON.

More About Bertha Mae Cruzan:

Fact 2: Tacoma Cem., Pierce Co., Tacoma, WASHINGTON

Child of Glen Nash and Bertha Cruzan is:

+ 154 i. Eva Marie¹⁷ Nash, born May 22, 1925 in Pierce Co., Tacoma, WASHINGTON.

Children of Glen Nash and Lucile Heward are:

- 155 i. Bertha Mae¹⁷ Nash, born December 22, 1929 in Pierce Co., Tacoma, WASHINGTON; died February 14, 1930 in Pierce Co., Tacoma, WASHINGTON.
- 156 ii. Robert Glen Nash, born March 23, 1934 in Pierce Co., Tacoma, WASHINGTON; died March 23, 1934 in Pierce Co., Tacoma, WASHINGTON.
- 157 iii. Harold Eugene Nash, born February 09, 1935 in Kitsap Co., Bremmerton, WASHINGTON. He married Glenna Lea Fronsman May 22, 1960 in Tacoma, WASHINGTON.
- 158 iv. Charles Ernest Nash, born July 19, 1937 in Kitsap Co., Bremmerton, WASHINGTON. He married Dorothy Jean Fronsman August 09, 1958 in Tacoma, WASHINGTON.
- 159 v. David Earl Nash, born July 21, 1939 in Kitsap Co., Bremmerton, WASHINGTON. He married Nancy Darlene Christianson May 16, 1961 in Tacoma, WASHINGTON.
- 160 vi. Lee Edward Nash, born September 26, 1944 in Kitsap Co., Bremmerton, WASHINGTON. He married Mary Margaret Houden November 29, 1969 in Tacoma, WASHINGTON.
- 161 vii. Edith Lorraine Nash, born June 17, 1946 in Stevens Co., Colville, WASHINGTON. She married Norman James Kukuk February 19, 1967 in Tacoma, WASHINGTON.
- 162 viii. Glen Wood Nash, Jr., born December 05, 1947 in Stevens Co., Colville, WASHINGTON; died December 05, 1947 in Stevens Co., Colville, WASHINGTON.

127. Ethel Louisa¹⁶ Nash (Ross Snow¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born February 02, 1904 in OKLAHOMA CO., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA. She married **Marion P. Copenig**.

Child of Ethel Nash and Marion Copenig is:

- 163 i. Aletta¹⁷ Copenig, born May 19, 1941.

131. Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash (Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born July 05, 1902 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA. She married (1) **Harold B. Pounds**. She married (2) **Fay Cook Hisey** October 18, 1925 in Clay Co., Liberty, MISSOURI, son of Solomon Hisey and Mary Cook.

Notes for Etta Louise Nash:

All information about this family was contributed by Cheryl Duresky. She has birth certificates, death certificates, marriage certificates on this family and personal interviews.

Children of Etta Nash and Fay Hisey are:

- + 164 i. William Crandall¹⁷ Hisey, born May 17, 1926 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI.
- + 165 ii. Robert Nash Hisey, born November 01, 1928 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI.
- + 166 iii. Betty Lou Hisey, born October 31, 1930 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI.
- + 167 iv. Mary Jane Hisey, born May 31, 1932 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI.
- + 168 v. Richard Fay Hisey, born August 02, 1935 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI.
- + 169 vi. Mary Katherine Hisey, born December 23, 1937 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI.

132. Clarence C. Nash¹⁶ (Ducky) (Everett Oakley¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born December 07, 1904 in BLAINE CO., WATONGA, OKLAHOMA, and died February 20, 1985 in LOS ANGELES CO., Glendale, CALIFORNIA. He married **Margaret Ida Seamans** January 25, 1930, daughter of Stephen Seamans and Valentine Contoski.

Notes for Clarence C. Nash (Ducky):

Clarence was the ORIGINAL VOICE of DONALD DUCK.

More About Clarence C. Nash (Ducky):

Fact 2: San Fern. Miss., LOS ANGELES CO., Mission Hills, CALIFORNIA

More About Margaret Ida Seamans:

Fact 2: San Fern. Miss., LOS ANGELES CO., Mission Hills, CALIFORNIA

Children of Clarence (Ducky) and Margaret Seamans are:

- + 170 i. Katherine¹⁷ Nash, born January 10, 1931 in LOS ANGELES CO., Culver City, CALIFORNIA.

- + 171 ii. Margaret Nash, born August 27, 1938 in LOS ANGELES CO., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

136. Lorie Kenneth¹⁶ Boll (Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born December 30, 1897 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA, and died August 21, 1965 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NEW MEXICO. He married **(1) Viola Elkins** Abt. 1925. He married **(2) Nancy Garrett** 1941 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico.

More About Lorie Kenneth Boll:

Fact 1: Abt. 1935, divorced, Blaine Co. Oklahoma

Fact 2: August 24, 1965, Carlsbad Cem, Eddy Co., Carlsbad, NEW MEXICO

Fact 3: 1941, remarried, Carlsbad, New Mexico

Children of Lorie Boll and Viola Elkins are:

- + 172 i. Norma Lee¹⁷ Boll, born May 12, 1927 in Greenfield, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA.
- + 173 ii. Winifred Marie Boll, born August 05, 1929 in Greenfield, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA.

Child of Lorie Boll and Nancy Garrett is:

- + 174 i. Edna Kay¹⁷ Boll.

137. Ruth Elaine¹⁶ Boll (Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born July 11, 1899 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA, and died February 12, 1978 in East Millsboro, PENNSYLVANIA. She married **Ralph Bert Artis** April 18, 1935 in East Millsboro, PENNSYLVANIA.

More About Ruth Elaine Boll:

Fact 2: February 15, 1978, East Millsboro, PENNSYLVANIA

Children of Ruth Boll and Ralph Artis are:

- + 175 i. Betty Lou¹⁷ Artis, born Abt. 1938 in East Millsboro, Pennsylvania.
- + 176 ii. Lois Ruth Artis, born October 03, 1936 in Brownsville, PENNSYLVANIA.

139. Mary Ola¹⁶ Boll (Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 02, 1908 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA, and died May 26, 1992 in AT HOME, Brown Co., BROWNWOOD, TEXAS. She married **Benjamin Hoffman** December 07, 1926 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA, son of Frederich 3rd and Catharina Oblander.

More About Mary Ola Boll:

Fact 2: May 30, 1992, Santa Anna Cem., Coleman Co., Santa Anna, TEXAS

More About Benjamin Hoffman:

Fact 1: March 11, 1906, Lutheran Church, OKEENE, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA

Fact 2: September 29, 1985, Santa Anna Cem., Santa Anna, Coleman Co., TEXAS

Children of Mary Boll and Benjamin Hoffman are:

- + 177 i. Mary Lou¹⁷ Hoffman, born January 04, 1928 in Geary, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA.
- 178 ii. Benjamin Jr. Hoffman, born August 04, 1929 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA; died August 04, 1929 in WATONGA, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA.

More About Benjamin Jr. Hoffman:

Fact 2: August 06, 1929, E. Mt. Pleasant, Cemetery, WATONGA, OKLAHOMA

- + 179 iii. Kenneth Earl Hoffman, born January 24, 1935 in Calumet, Canadian Co., OKLAHOMA.
- + 180 iv. Anna Mae Hoffman, born June 20, 1938 in OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA CO., OKLAHOMA.

140. ESTHER¹⁶ FUNK (Stella Marie¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born December 22, 1900. She married **Harvey Long** Abt. 1922.

Children of ESTHER FUNK and Harvey Long are:

- + 181 i. Ella Marie¹⁷ Long, born January 07, 1924 in COLORADO.
- + 182 ii. Carol Lorraine Long, born June 27, 1926 in COLORADO.
- + 183 iii. Wilma Pauline Long, born June 29, 1928 in COLORADO.
- + 184 iv. Donna Ruth Long, born September 20, 1930 in COLORADO.
- + 185 v. JoANN Mae Long, born October 19, 1932 in COLORADO.

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 17

154. Eva Marie¹⁷ Nash (Glen Wood¹⁶, Ross Snow¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 22, 1925 in Pierce Co., Tacoma, WASHINGTON. She married **George E. Weekes** March 24, 1943.

Children of Eva Nash and George Weekes are:

- 186 i. Sara¹⁸ Weekes.
- 187 ii. George Weekes.
- 188 iii. Judith Weekes.
- 189 iv. Jackie Lee Weekes.

164. William Crandall¹⁷ Hisey (Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 17, 1926 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI. He married **Barbara Robinett**.

Children of William Hisey and Barbara Robinett are:

- 190 i. Catherine¹⁸ Hisey, born August 11, 1956.
- 191 ii. William Hisey, born September 17, 1957.
- 192 iii. Bernadette Hisey, born July 11, 1960.

193 iv. Micheal Hisey, born July 11, 1962.

194 v. Ann Jeanette Hisey, born November 13, 1964.

165. Robert Nash¹⁷ Hisey (Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born November 01, 1928 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI. He married **Carol West**, daughter of Troy West and Ada Durfin.

Children of Robert Hisey and Carol West are:

- + 195 i. Leslie Elaine¹⁸ Hisey, born September 14, 1953 in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MISSOURI.
- 196 ii. Margie Dana Hisey, born October 24, 1955 in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MISSOURI. She married Kenneth William Johnson August 04, 1974.
- 197 iii. Denise Marie Hisey, born May 20, 1957 in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MISSOURI. She married Lester Trithol Leonard April 04, 1975.
- 198 iv. Maryetta Christine Hisey, born December 15, 1958 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI.
- 199 v. Robert Randall Hisey, born February 12, 1960 in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MISSOURI.
- 200 vi. Melinda Joanne Hisey, born December 25, 1961 in LOS ANGELES CO., LaPuente, CALIFORNIA.
- + 201 vii. Lisa Louise Hisey, born June 06, 1963 in LOS ANGELES CO., West Covina, CALIFORNIA.
- 202 viii. William Russell Hisey, born June 25, 1965 in San Bernardino C, San Bernardino, CALIFORNIA; died June 25, 1965.
- 203 ix. Scott Kevin Hisey, born February 07, 1968 in San Bernardino C, Upland, CALIFORNIA.
- 204 x. Steven Kenneth Hisey, born February 07, 1968 in San Bernardino C, Upland, CALIFORNIA.

166. Betty Lou¹⁷ Hisey (Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born October 31, 1930 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI. She married **Micheal Calaria** March 15, 1974.

Child of Betty Hisey and Micheal Calaria is:

205 i. Micheal Christopher¹⁸ Calaria, born October 27, 1974.

167. Mary Jane¹⁷ Hisey (Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 31, 1932 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI. She married **(1) Donald Long**. She married **(2) Mel Frobish**. She married **(3) Frederick Earl Wooldridge** June 05, 1950 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI, son of Frederick Wooldridge and Zana Hall.

Children of Mary Hisey and Frederick Wooldridge are:

- + 206 i. Cheryl Ann¹⁸ Wooldridge, born November 12, 1950 in MARION CO., MARION, KANSAS.
- + 207 ii. Camille Marie Wooldridge, born July 11, 1952 in MARION CO., MARION, KANSAS.
- + 208 iii. Frederick Earl Wooldridge, born July 06, 1954 in MARION CO., MARION, KANSAS.
- + 209 iv. Judith Louise Wooldridge, born April 08, 1956 in MARION CO., MARION, KANSAS.

168. Richard Fay¹⁷ Hisey (Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born August 02, 1935 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI. He married **Pat Sullivan**.

Children of Richard Hisey and Pat Sullivan are:

- 210 i. Lori¹⁸ Hisey, born September 23, 1961.
- 211 ii. Richard Hisey, born March 13, 1964.
- 212 iii. Stephan Hisey, born May 18, 1965.
- 213 iv. Susann Hisey, born April 19, 1969.

169. Mary Katherine¹⁷ Hisey (Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born December 23, 1937 in Jackson Co., Independence, MISSOURI. She married **Joseph Gregg**.

Children of Mary Hisey and Joseph Gregg are:

- 214 i. Joey¹⁸ Gregg, born November 29, 1960.
- 215 ii. Debbie Gregg, born December 30, 1961.
- 216 iii. Donald Gregg, born March 28, 1963.
- 217 iv. David Matthew Gregg, born February 20, 1978.
- 218 v. Katrina Gregg, born May 1981.

170. Katherine¹⁷ Nash (Clarence C. Nash¹⁶ (Ducky), Everett Oakley¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born January 10, 1931 in LOS ANGELES CO., Culver City, CALIFORNIA. She married **(1) Hughes**. She married **(2) Robert Barnes** September 1950.

Children of Katherine Nash and Robert Barnes are:

- 219 i. Robert¹⁸ Barnes, Jr., born July 24, 1951 in LOS ANGELES CO., Glendale, CALIFORNIA. He married Kathy Griffin June 17, 1972.
- 220 ii. William Barnes, born March 15, 1955 in LOS ANGELES CO., Glendale, CALIFORNIA.
- 221 iii. Margaret Barnes, born March 26, 1956 in LOS ANGELES CO., Glendale, CALIFORNIA.
- 222 iv. Katherine Barnes, born November 09, 1957 in LOS ANGELES CO., Glendale, CALIFORNIA. She married Kenneth Kostiv December 10, 1977.
- 223 v. Micheal Barnes, born May 07, 1959 in LOS ANGELES CO., Glendale, CALIFORNIA.

171. Margaret¹⁷ Nash (Clarence C. Nash¹⁶ (Ducky), Everett Oakley¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born August 27, 1938 in LOS ANGELES CO., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. She married **Don Galbreath** November 22, 1958.

Children of Margaret Nash and Don Galbreath are:

- 224 i. David¹⁸ Galbreath, born August 27, 1959 in LOS ANGELES CO., Glendale, CALIFORNIA.

225 ii. Edward Galbreath, born April 19, 1961 in LOS ANGELES CO., Glendale, CALIFORNIA.

226 iii. Charles Galbreath, born October 15, 1969 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

172. Norma Lee¹⁷ Boll (Lorie Kenneth¹⁶, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 12, 1927 in Greenfield, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA. She married **Laurance Randy Sallie Tuxhorn** September 09, 1946 in (Tech), KANSAS.

More About Norma Lee Boll:

Fact 1: Christian Church, Port Arthur, TEXAS

Children of Norma Boll and Laurance Tuxhorn are:

+ 227 i. Arthur Ray¹⁸ Tuxhorn, born June 14, 1947 in EIDSON, COMELLA, OKLAHOMA.

+ 228 ii. Lusk Marie Tuxhorn, born September 05, 1948 in INFANT, BOYCE, OKLAHOMA.

+ 229 iii. Linda Sue Tuxhorn, born November 04, 1949 in INFANT, BOYCE, OKLAHOMA.

173. Winifred Marie¹⁷ Boll (Lorie Kenneth¹⁶, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born August 05, 1929 in Greenfield, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA. She married **Delbert Hood**.

Children of Winifred Boll and Delbert Hood are:

+ 230 i. Lawrence¹⁸ Hood, born May 09, 1949.

+ 231 ii. Peggy Ann Hood, born January 20, 1953.

174. Edna Kay¹⁷ Boll (Lorie Kenneth¹⁶, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹). She married (1) **Gary Brownlow** January 30, 1964 in Ist Christian Ch, Eddy Co., Carlsbad, NEW MEXICO. She married (2) **Tommy Glen Hargrove** July 24, 1970 in Lubbock, TEXAS.

Notes for Gary Brownlow:

Killed in a deer hunting accident.

Child of Edna Boll and Gary Brownlow is:

- + 232 i. Lori Kay¹⁸ Brownlow, born December 01, 1965 in Eddy Co.,
Carlsbad, NEW MEXICO.

Child of Edna Boll and Tommy Hargrove is:

- 233 i. Lisa Renae¹⁸ Hargrove, born January 13, 1971 in Chaves Co.,
Roswell, NEW MEXICO.

175. Betty Lou¹⁷ Artis (Ruth Elaine¹⁶ Boll, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born Abt. 1938 in East Millsboro, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard Dean McClellan** May 12, 1962 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Child of Betty Artis and Richard McClellan is:

- 234 i. Steven Bert¹⁸ McClellan, born December 06, 1963 in Gainesville,
Florida.

176. Lois Ruth¹⁷ Artis (Ruth Elaine¹⁶ Boll, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born October 03, 1936 in Brownsville, PENNSYLVANIA. She married **Stanley Ray Marks** April 12, 1958 in Ist Christian Ch, Republic, PENNSYLVANIA.

More About Lois Ruth Artis:

Fact 1: April 1948, Ist Christian Ch, Republic, PENNSYLVANIA

More About Stanley Ray Marks:

Fact 1: 1940, Ist Christian Ch, Republic, PENNSYLVANIA

Children of Lois Artis and Stanley Marks are:

- + 235 i. Cindy Lou¹⁸ Marks, born February 02, 1959 in Bad Camstadt,
GERMANY.
- 236 ii. Stanley Ray Marks, born November 21, 1961 in Lincoln Park,
MICHIGAN.
- 237 iii. Roberta Robert Marks, born September 26, 1964 in Ft. George
Meade, MARYLAND.

177. Mary Lou¹⁷ Hoffman (Mary Ola¹⁶ Boll, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1St, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born January 04, 1928 in Geary, BLAINE CO., OKLAHOMA. She married **Edward Vernon Huckaby** June 30, 1946 in Christian Church, Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NEW MEXICO, son of Henry 2nd and Isadora Carter.

Notes for Mary Lou Hoffman:

Mary Lou worked for a short period of time after marriage, until Edward

re-entered the service to make it a career. She did not work again until 1959, when she became a TUPPERWARE DEALER in Jan. 1959. She was promoted to UNIT MANAGER with TUPPERWARE in October, 1959. She continued to build her business while her husband finished out his military service. In August 1963 TUPPERWARE HOME PARTIES OF Orlando, Florida selected Mary Lou along with her husband to become WHOLESAL DISTRIBUTORS OF TUPPERWARE in San Antonio. We named our Distributorship VELLA SALES, INC. We built the sales force to some 450 dealers and 37 unit field managers over the period of the next 17 years. We were the 15th largest Distributorship in the United States by the time we retired in 1980.

In 1983 we decided to move away from the metropolitan area so started looking until we found ELKINS LAKE, on the outskirts of Huntsville, Texas. We have an 18 hole golf course, olympic pool, tennis courts, our own Golf Cart, enjoy all sorts of hobbies, crafts, woodwork, fishing and going to Colorado in the summer.

More About Mary Lou Hoffman:

Fact 1: April 1945, Christian Church, Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NEW MEXICO

Notes for Edward Vernon Huckaby:

Doc: Birth Certificate TEXAS (delayed)

Served in C.C.C. in Oregon and New Mexico

Enlisted in U. S. Army as a Private in January 1941, and advanced through the ranks, and on Dec. 15 1944 received a BATTELFIELD COMMISSION as a 2nd Lt. During World War II, he fought and was stationed in the following places. Left the United States and arrived in Casablanca, North Africa 12 Dec. 1942 fought through the African Campaign till Dec 24 when he left Bizerte, On the 8th of July 1943 arrived at Liceta, Sicily on to Palermo 10 July 1943 served in Sicily til 11 Nov 1943 when he arrived in Greenock, Scotland, stationed there until 10 June 1944 made the Invasion of Europe and arrived at St. Laurent-Sur-Mer, France 11 June 1944, left France 6 Sept. 1944 arrived in Belguim, fought in the Battle of St. Lo, left Belguim and arrived in Holland 16 Sept. 1944, left Holland 20 Sept. 1944 when they entered Germany, fought in Germany and left for return to the United states April 1945. He was Honorably discharged from the U. S. Army as a 2nd Lt. in November of 1945. He went back to Carlsbad, New Mexico, where he had served in the C.C.C. and became employed with the Southwest Public Service Co. as a lineman.

In January 1946 he met Mary Lou, who was working in the office of the same company. They dated until 30 June 1946 when they were married. He changed employers and went to work in the U.S. Postash Co. as a miner. Mary Lou also changed jobs and became a bookeeper fro C. H. Hutanus Electrical Supply Co. After finding that he was unable to advance in the mine, due to UNION CROSS_ Bidding by old union members who did not want to see the veterans returning from World War II gain any seniority, for fear of their jobs, he became disgusted with that and the working hours, he decided to return to the service and make it a career. In Dec. 1946 he returned to the service with his old unit

the 2nd ARMORED DIVISION, known as the 'HELL ON WHEELS. On May 1st, 1947 he was returned to active duty as a 2nd. Lt. He continued on active duty as an Officer until he retired as a MAJOR on 2 May 1962.

DECORATIONS RECEIVED;
FRENCH FOR-de GUERRE,
PURPLE HEART
PRESIDENTIAL UNIT CITATION with OAK LEAF CLUSTER
NATIONAL DEFENSE MEDAL
EUROPEAN, AFRICAN, MIDDLE EASTERN CAMPAIGN MEDAL 1941-45 w 5 BRONZE STARS
AMERICAN CAMPAIGN MEDAL 1941-45
WORLD WAR II FREEDOM MEDAL
ARMED FORCES RESERVE MEDAL
ARMY OF OCCUPATION MEDAL
GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL w OAK LEAF CLUSTER
BRONZE STAR
BATTLE CAMPAIGNS ; NORTHERN FRANCE, ARDENNES, RHINELAND, NORMANDY, SICILY, AND AFRICA.

He also received many commendations from various High ranking Officers during his military service.

During the year's from 1949 to 1962, he and his family were stationed in several places. Ft. Hood, Texas; Straubing, Germany; Ft. Knox, Kentucky; Dallas, Texas as Advisor to the Texas National Guard; Ft. Richardson, Alaska; Ft. Bragg, North Carolina; Ft. Hood, Texas; and his final tour was Seoul, Korea, the only station to which his family could not accompany him.

More About Edward Vernon Huckaby:

Fact 7: January 1941, entered u.s. military

Fact 8: January 1942, Fought WW2..Africa, Sisily, D-Day to Apr 1945

Children of Mary Hoffman and Edward Huckaby are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| + 238 | i. | Sharon Lee ¹⁸ Huckaby, born August 18, 1950 in Inner Mission, Bamberg, Bavaria, GERMANY; Adopted child. |
| + 239 | ii. | Edward Earl Huckaby, born November 11, 1951 in Regensburg, Bavaria, U. S. Army Hosp., GERMANY. |
| + 240 | iii. | Gayle Ann Huckaby, born October 16, 1959 in Killeen, Ft. Hood, Bell Co., TEXAS. |
| 241 | iv. | Ted Vernon Huckaby, born April 06, 1972 in SAN ANTONIO, Methodist Hosp., BEXAR CO., TEXAS; Adopted child. |

Notes for Ted Vernon Huckaby:

Ted was adopted by us in 1982. He is the natural son of our adopted daughter

Sharon Lee Huckaby.

More About Ted Vernon Huckaby:

Fact 1: April 12, 1992, Huntsville, Walker Co., Episcopal Church,
TEXAS

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 18

195. Leslie Elaine¹⁸ Hisey (Robert Nash¹⁷, Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born September 14, 1953 in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MISSOURI. She married Jerry Ray Shelton May 26, 1972.

Children of Leslie Hisey and Jerry Shelton are:

259

i.

Brad¹⁹ Shelton.

260

ii.

Micheal Allen Shelton.

201. Lisa Louise¹⁸ Hisey (Robert Nash¹⁷, Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born June 06, 1963 in LOS ANGELES CO., West Covina, CALIFORNIA. She married Steven Parry Oakes September 09, 1982.

Child of Lisa Hisey and Steven Oakes is:

261

i.

Kimberly¹⁹ Oakes, born 1982.

206. Cheryl Ann¹⁸ Wooldridge (Mary Jane¹⁷ Hisey, Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born November 12, 1950 in MARION CO., MARION, KANSAS. She married Bernard James Duresky May 19, 1972 in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MISSOURI.

Notes for Cheryl Ann Wooldridge:

Cheryl has provided all her research information for the Everett Oakley Nash, Etta Louise Nash-Hisey, Mary Jane Hisey-Wooldridge families.

Notes for Bernard James Duresky:

Engineer

Children of Cheryl Wooldridge and Bernard Duresky are:

262

i.

Nicholas Edward¹⁹ Duresky, born October 28, 1975 in ROME, ITALY.

263

ii.

Sonya Marie Duresky, born December 16, 1977 in Lapeer Co., Lapeer,
MICHIGAN.

264

iii.

Monica Suzanne Duresky, born June 20, 1980.

207. Camille Marie¹⁸ Wooldridge (Mary Jane¹⁷ Hisey, Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born July 11, 1952 in MARION CO., MARION, KANSAS. She married Ronald David Edwards May 16, 1970 in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MISSOURI.

Children of Camille Wooldridge and Ronald Edwards are:

265

i.

Kimberly Sue¹⁹ Edwards, born September 27, 1970.

266

ii.

Ronald David Edwards, born September 25, 1971.

267

iii.

Aimee Renee Edwards, born September 20, 1973.

268

iv.

Michelle Marie Edwards, born August 08, 1978.

208. Frederick Earl¹⁸ Wooldridge (Mary Jane¹⁷ Hisey, Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born July 06, 1954 in MARION CO., MARION, KANSAS. He married Bobbie Sue Stafford July 05, 1975 in Barstow, CALIFORNIA.

Children of Frederick Wooldridge and Bobbie Stafford are:

269

i.

Katie¹⁹ Wooldridge.

270

ii.

Christopher Wooldridge, born September 1982.

209. Judith Louise¹⁸ Wooldridge (Mary Jane¹⁷ Hisey, Etta Louise¹⁶ Nash, Everett Oakley¹⁵, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³,

John B.12, Shaler11, John10, Joseph Fitch9 3rd, Joseph Fitch8 2nd, Joseph Fitch7 1St, Thomas6 Fitch, George5, Roger4, Thomas3, John2, William1) was born April 08, 1956 in MARION CO., MARION, KANSAS. She married (1) Ted Verkler. She married (2) Charles Madison Graham May 28, 1977 in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MISSOURI.

Child of Judith Wooldridge and Charles Graham is:

271

i.

Melanie Joanne19 Graham, born November 09, 1977.

227. Arthur Ray18 Tuxhorn (Norma Lee17 Boll, Lorie Kenneth16, Edna Mae15 Nash, Louisa14 Fitch, John13, John B.12, Shaler11, John10, Joseph Fitch9 3rd, Joseph Fitch8 2nd, Joseph Fitch7 1St, Thomas6 Fitch, George5, Roger4, Thomas3, John2, William1) was born June 14, 1947 in EIDSON, COMELLA, OKLAHOMA. He married (1) Donna Norma Tamar. He married (2) Ruggles July 1971.

Children of Arthur Tuxhorn and Ruggles are:

272

i.

Greenfield Kay19 Tuxhorn, born September 26, 1972.

273

ii.

Port Arthur Winifred Tuxhorn, born November 07, 1975.

228. Lusk Marie18 Tuxhorn (Norma Lee17 Boll, Lorie Kenneth16, Edna Mae15 Nash, Louisa14 Fitch, John13, John B.12, Shaler11, John10, Joseph Fitch9 3rd, Joseph Fitch8 2nd, Joseph Fitch7 1St, Thomas6 Fitch, George5, Roger4, Thomas3, John2, William1) was born September 05, 1948 in INFANT, BOYCE, OKLAHOMA. She married (1) William Ray Long August 19, 1968. She married (2) Edward Nolan December 07, 1984.

Children of Lusk Tuxhorn and William Long are:

274

i.

William Ray19 Long , Jr., born April 09, 1971.

275

ii.

Elem Roberta Long, born June 30, 1975.

229. Linda Sue18 Tuxhorn (Norma Lee17 Boll, Lorie Kenneth16, Edna Mae15 Nash, Louisa14 Fitch, John13, John B.12, Shaler11, John10, Joseph Fitch9 3rd, Joseph Fitch8 2nd, Joseph Fitch7 1St, Thomas6 Fitch, George5, Roger4, Thomas3, John2, William1) was born November 04, 1949 in INFANT, BOYCE, OKLAHOMA. She married Terry Tuxhorn March 30, 1969.

Children of Linda Tuxhorn and Terry Tuxhorn are:

276

i.

Laurance Sue19 Tuxhorn, born July 22, 1971.

277

ii.

Werence Peggy Tuxhorn, born September 07, 1973.

230. Lawrence¹⁸ Hood (Winifred Marie¹⁷ Boll, Lorie Kenneth¹⁶, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born May 09, 1949. He married Roberta Lee Elem.

Children of Lawrence Hood and Roberta Elem are:

278

i.

Lynn¹⁹ Hood, born November 04, 1974.

279

ii.

Leroy Hood, born May 07, 1977.

231. Peggy Ann¹⁸ Hood (Winifred Marie¹⁷ Boll, Lorie Kenneth¹⁶, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born January 20, 1953. She married Robert Joseph Nolan May 01, 1970.

Children of Peggy Hood and Robert Nolan are:

280

i.

Robert John¹⁹ Nolan, born December 23, 1970 in Oregon.

+

281

ii.

Terrance Eugene Nolan, born December 23, 1970.

232. Lori Kay¹⁸ Brownlow (Edna Kay¹⁷ Boll, Lorie Kenneth¹⁶, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born December 01, 1965 in Eddy Co., Carlsbad, NEW MEXICO. She married Joel Lin Chitwood July 05, 1986 in Chaves Co., Roswell, NEW MEXICO.

Child of Lori Brownlow and Joel Chitwood is:

282

i.

Matthew Tyler¹⁹ Chitwood, born March 22, 1991.

235. Cindy Lou¹⁸ Marks (Lois Ruth¹⁷ Artis, Ruth Elaine¹⁶ Boll, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born February 02, 1959 in Bad Camstadt, GERMANY. She married Ross Miller Fowler August 15, 1981 in Republic, PENNSYLVANIA.

Notes for Cindy Lou Marks:

She was born to American parents on Foreign soil.

Child of Cindy Marks and Ross Fowler is:

283

i.

Amanda Ruth¹⁹ Fowler, born August 27, 1990.

Notes for Amanda Ruth Fowler:

Amanda Ruth is the adopted daughter of Cindy and Ross Fowler

238. Sharon Lee¹⁸ Huckaby (Mary Lou¹⁷ Hoffman, Mary Ola¹⁶ Boll, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born August 18, 1950 in Inner Mission, Bamberg, Bavaria, GERMANY. She married James Henry Fields April 1972 in SAN ANTONIO, BEXAR CO., AT HOME, TEXAS.

Notes for Sharon Lee Huckaby:

Sharon was born Hannelore Kugler, of German parent and was adopted by Edward V. and Mary Lou Huckaby. She came to our home on a cold and snowy day of 21 December 1950.

Child of Sharon Huckaby and James Fields is:

284

i.

James Henry¹⁹ Fields II, born November 02, 1976 in SAN ANTONIO, BEXAR CO., Bexar Co. Hosp., TEXAS.

239. Edward Earl¹⁸ Huckaby (Mary Lou¹⁷ Hoffman, Mary Ola¹⁶ Boll, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born November 11, 1951 in Regensburg, Bavaria, U. S. Army Hosp., GERMANY. He married Nancy Helen Boehm August 19, 1972 in SAN ANTONIO, BEXAR CO., TEXAS, Episcopal Church, daughter of James Boehm and Mary Michel.

Notes for Edward Earl Huckaby:

Edward Earl was born of U. S. Citizen parents, while serving in the military in Germany. So he is an American Citizen born on foreign soil.

1969 Graduated from Douglas MacArthur High School, San Antonio, Texas

1969-73 Attended TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY, College Station, Texas

1973 Received Bachelor's of Environmental Design Degree and graduated CUM-LAUDE

1974 December, Graduated from Grad School with a MASTERS DEGREE IN ARCHITECTURE.

1975 Awarded A.I.A. School Medal for Scholastic Achievement for being #1 graduate from the SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE.

MEMBER OF TAU SIGMA DELTA FRATERNITY

MEMBER OF PHI KAPPA PHI FRATERNITY

MEMBER OF AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTURE

MEMBER TEXAS SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTS

MEMBER OF NATIONAL COUNCIL OF ARCHITECTURAL REGISTRATION BOARD

GRADUATE OF DALE CARNEIGE INSTITUTE

PATENT HOLDER OF U. S. PATENT #4,418,967 for WAFFLE FURNITURE SYSTEM

Has been employed with various Architectural firms in the Houston area.

1992 PARTNER IN F.K.P. INC. ARCHITECTURAL FIRM OF HOUSTON, TEXAS

HE IS THE HEAD DESIGNER FOR THE FIRM.

His SPECIALITY is HOSPITAL DESIGN

Partial List of projects to his credit are as follows:

NORTHWEST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, HOUSTON, TEXAS

DeMENIL ART MUSEUM HOUSTON, TEXAS
ST.MARGARET's HOSPITAL MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA
COLUMBUS REGIONAL HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER, COLUMBUS, INDIANA
CHRIST HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER, OAKLAWN, ILLINOIS
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, DALLAS, TEXAS
POLICLINICA De BERNANDINO HOSPITAL, De CARARCUS, VENZUELA
ST. VINCENT's HOSPITAL, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA
ST. JOSEPH's HOSPITAL, HOUSTON, TEXAS
METHOSDIST HOSPITAL, HOUSTON, TEXAS
WARWICK POST OAK HOTEL, HOUSTON, TEXAS
CELEBRATION HEALTH...WALT DISNEY WORLD, ORLANDO, FLORIDA

More About Edward Earl Huckaby:

Fact 6: December 1995, divorced

Children of Edward Huckaby and Nancy Boehm are:

285

i.

Erin Elizabeth19 Huckaby, born October 24, 1977 in HOUSTON,
HARRIS CO., Dr. Hospital, TEXAS.

Notes for Erin Elizabeth Huckaby:

East Texas finalist - American's National Teenager Scholarship Pageant

April 1993

Outstanding Participation Awards

Member William P. Clements Ranger Star Drill Team

April 1993

Sports Editor William P. Clements High School Yearbook

1993-1994 School Year

Participant in National Merit Scholarship Program

Daniel Scott Boyer - November 22, 1992

All A Honor Roll - 1992-1993 School Year

Apple of her Daddy's and Mom's eye

Her little sisters' heroine and inspiration

Grandparents' Number 1

Goober's favorite

286

ii.

Kristin Gayle Huckaby, born August 16, 1981 in HOUSTON, HARRIS
CO., Dr. Hospital, TEXAS.

287

iii.

Courtney Layne Huckaby, born February 25, 1984 in HOUSTON,

240. Gayle Ann¹⁸ Huckaby (Mary Lou¹⁷ Hoffman, Mary Ola¹⁶ Boll, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born October 16, 1959 in Killeen, Ft. Hood, Bell Co., TEXAS. She married Randall Thomas Mueller June 28, 1980 in SAN ANTONIO, BEXAR CO., Cent. Christian, TEXAS, son of Woodrow Mueller and Margaret Martin.

Notes for Gayle Ann Huckaby:

Graduated fro Churchill High School, San Antonio, Texas 1977 in top 1/4 of class.

Graduated fro UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS at Austin, Texas December 1980 with a Business Degree in Marketing.

DIRECTOR OF TELE-COMMUNICATIONS for Presbyterian Health Care Systems of Dallas, Texas

Assistant telecommunications director S.W. Yexas Medical Center, Dallas, Texas

President of local P.T.A.

She has Identical Twin Sons, age 13

One Daughter age 6

Her husband also graduated from UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, Austin, Texas with a degree in Business Accounting.

He is a C.P.A.

Currently a Sr. Accountant for TEXAS UTILITIES, Dallas, Texas

Children of Gayle Huckaby and Randall Mueller are:

288

i.

David Wayne¹⁹ Mueller, born January 15, 1984 in DALLAS, Dallas Co., Presby. Hosp, TEXAS.

289

ii.

Bryan Scott Mueller, born January 15, 1984 in DALLAS, Dallas Co., Presby. Hosp, TEXAS.

290

iii.

Kathryn Monica Mueller, born December 30, 1990 in DALLAS, Dallas Co., Presby. Hosp, TEXAS.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Fitch

Generation No. 19

281. Terrance Eugene¹⁹ Nolan (Peggy Ann¹⁸ Hood, Winifred Marie¹⁷ Boll, Lorie Kenneth¹⁶, Edna Mae¹⁵ Nash, Louisa¹⁴ Fitch, John¹³, John B.¹², Shaler¹¹, John¹⁰, Joseph Fitch⁹ 3rd, Joseph Fitch⁸ 2nd, Joseph Fitch⁷ 1st, Thomas⁶ Fitch, George⁵, Roger⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹) was born December 23, 1970. He married **Unknown**.

Child of Terrance Nolan and Unknown is:

- 302 i. Ian Allen²⁰ Nolan, born May 17, 1990.
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Report

Page 320 of 1028

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Name	Birth date	Death date	Spouse
Kevin Andrew Fisher	Private		
Louisa Fisher			Strabel, Peter
Luther Fisher			
Mary Fisher		1717	Briggs, Thomas
Mary Edith Fisher			Whitmarsh, Floyd R.
Reginald Fisher			
Robert Fisher			Hathaway, Elizabeth
Rose Fisher	1517		Blois, Richard
Rosemary Ilo Fisher	April 6, 1933		Schumn, Fredreck L.
Sharon Marlene Fisher			Stetler, Charles Frank
Susanna Fisher			Dillon, Henderson
Twyia Jane Fisher	January 12, 1962		Stephenson, Mark Eugene
Unknown Fisher			Witham, Edith
August Fishley			Wern, Elizabeth
Unknown Fishley			Gottshick, Unknown
Abigail Fiske	February 1, 1673/74	January 1771	Baldwin, Henry, Jr.
Daniel Fiske			Wilson, Seaborn
David Fiske			Reed, Elizabeth
Nathaniel Fiske			Warren, Mary
Brittany Denae Fiste	Private		
Edward Lewis Fiste	April 10, 1909	June 19, 1993	Dillon, Pauline Vadis
Eric Donald Fiste	Private		
Lloyd Edward Fiste	Private		Prehl, Pattie Jean
Lora Mae Fiste	Private		Galley, Daniel Lee
Pamela Jean Fiste	Private		
Rickey Lewis Fiste	Private		Barnhart, Roxane
Abner Fitch			Redfield, Sarah
Dorothy Fitch		June 28, 1698	Bissell, Nathaniel
Harold Fitch			Shupperd, Alberta Mae
John Fitch			(Fitch), Mary Unknown
Joseph Fitch			

Sarah Fitch			Mason, Noah
Alice FitzAlan	Abt. 1352	March 17, 1414/15	de Holland, Thomas II
Elizabeth FitzAlan	Abt. 1366	July 8, 1425	de Mowbray, Thomas
Joan FitzAlan	Bef. 1351		de Bohun, Humphrey
Richard FitzAlan	Abt. 1306	January 24, 1375/76	Plantagenet, Eleanore
Richard FitzAlan	1350	September 18, 1397	de Bohun, Elizabeth
Unknown FitzAlan	May 1, 1273		de Warrenne, Alice
Mary Ann Fitzgerald			Hartranft, Levi Britton
Maud FitzPiers			de Bohun, Humphrey
Edward Fitzrandolph	May 25, 1698		
Elizabeth Fitzrandolph	February 18, 1683/84	Bef. 1707	
Francis Fitzrandolph		1687	
John Fitzrandolph	October 7, 1653		Bonham, Sarah
John Fitzrandolph	November 2, 1693		
Mary Fitzrandolph			(3), Samuel Hinckley
Sarah Fitzrandolph	April 25, 1682		
Temperence Fitzrandolph	June 15, 1687		
Isabel Fitzwilliams			Wentworth, William, Esq.
Sir Richard Fitzwilliams			

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Table 1: Summary of Key Findings	
Category	Value
Item 1	12.5%
Item 2	8.7%
Item 3	15.2%
Item 4	9.1%
Item 5	11.3%
Item 6	7.8%
Item 7	13.6%
Item 8	10.4%
Item 9	6.9%
Item 10	14.7%
Item 11	5.3%
Item 12	16.8%
Item 13	4.2%
Item 14	18.9%
Item 15	3.1%
Item 16	20.5%
Item 17	2.8%
Item 18	22.1%
Item 19	1.9%
Item 20	24.3%
Item 21	1.5%
Item 22	26.7%
Item 23	1.1%
Item 24	28.9%
Item 25	0.8%
Item 26	31.2%
Item 27	0.5%
Item 28	33.6%
Item 29	0.3%
Item 30	35.8%
Item 31	0.2%
Item 32	38.1%
Item 33	0.1%
Item 34	40.5%
Item 35	0.0%
Item 36	42.9%
Item 37	0.0%
Item 38	45.3%
Item 39	0.0%
Item 40	47.7%
Item 41	0.0%
Item 42	50.1%
Item 43	0.0%
Item 44	52.5%
Item 45	0.0%
Item 46	54.9%
Item 47	0.0%
Item 48	57.3%
Item 49	0.0%
Item 50	59.7%
Item 51	0.0%
Item 52	62.1%
Item 53	0.0%
Item 54	64.5%
Item 55	0.0%
Item 56	66.9%
Item 57	0.0%
Item 58	69.3%
Item 59	0.0%
Item 60	71.7%
Item 61	0.0%
Item 62	74.1%
Item 63	0.0%
Item 64	76.5%
Item 65	0.0%
Item 66	78.9%
Item 67	0.0%
Item 68	81.3%
Item 69	0.0%
Item 70	83.7%
Item 71	0.0%
Item 72	86.1%
Item 73	0.0%
Item 74	88.5%
Item 75	0.0%
Item 76	90.9%
Item 77	0.0%
Item 78	93.3%
Item 79	0.0%
Item 80	95.7%
Item 81	0.0%
Item 82	98.1%
Item 83	0.0%
Item 84	100.5%
Item 85	0.0%
Item 86	102.9%
Item 87	0.0%
Item 88	105.3%
Item 89	0.0%
Item 90	107.7%
Item 91	0.0%
Item 92	110.1%
Item 93	0.0%
Item 94	112.5%
Item 95	0.0%
Item 96	114.9%
Item 97	0.0%
Item 98	117.3%
Item 99	0.0%
Item 100	119.7%

Table 2: Detailed Analysis of Item 10

Item 10: 14.7%

Sub-item 10.1: 7.3%

Sub-item 10.2: 7.4%

Sub-item 10.3: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.4: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.5: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.6: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.7: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.8: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.9: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.10: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.11: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.12: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.13: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.14: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.15: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.16: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.17: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.18: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.19: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.20: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.21: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.22: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.23: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.24: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.25: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.26: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.27: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.28: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.29: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.30: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.31: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.32: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.33: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.34: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.35: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.36: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.37: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.38: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.39: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.40: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.41: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.42: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.43: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.44: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.45: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.46: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.47: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.48: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.49: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.50: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.51: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.52: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.53: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.54: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.55: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.56: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.57: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.58: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.59: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.60: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.61: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.62: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.63: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.64: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.65: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.66: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.67: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.68: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.69: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.70: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.71: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.72: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.73: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.74: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.75: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.76: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.77: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.78: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.79: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.80: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.81: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.82: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.83: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.84: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.85: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.86: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.87: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.88: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.89: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.90: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.91: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.92: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.93: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.94: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.95: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.96: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.97: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.98: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.99: 0.0%

Sub-item 10.100: 0.0%

- i. SARAH ARMITT, born 15 November, 1733; married James Logan, youngest child of James Logan, the Councillor, one of the most eminent of Pennsylvania statesmen of the colonial period. The son was born in 1728, and died 25 September, 1803, without issue.
- ii. ANN ARMITT, born 29 June, 1735; buried 21 January, 1797.
- iii. JOHN ARMITT, born 21 November, 1737; buried 8 July, 1781; married, 27 May, 1762, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Howell, of Philadelphia. This is the John and Elizabeth Armitt of the text. They had three children, *Hannah*, *Sarah* and *Ann*, all of whom died in infancy. Mrs. Armitt who died 29 March, 1807, aged 66, was a sister of Arthur Howell, the eminent Quaker Minister, and half sister of Sidney, wife of Dr. James Hutchinson, a distinguished surgeon of the Revolutionary Army, and the ancestor of the late Pemberton S. Hutchinson, and Charles Hare Hutchinson, of Philadelphia.
- iv. RICHARD ARMITT, born 13 February, 1739; married Elizabeth Paschall.
- v. SAMUEL ARMITT, born 17 October, 1742; died young.
- vi. STEPHEN ARMITT, died 7 April, 1745.
- vii. MARY ARMITT, born 6 August, 1748; married 19 July, 1779, Captain Thomas Bell, Revolutionary officer, who died 8 September, 1805.

JOSEPH ARMITT, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Armitt, died at Philadelphia, 19 July, 1747. He is styled "Cooper" in his will of 12 July, in that year, and named therein, wife Elizabeth, and daughters Mary and Elizabeth. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Maurice Lisle, Esq., who was Clerk of the Provincial Assembly in 1705, and from 1717 until 1721. Mrs. Armitt died 16 April, 1802. Hannah Drinker notes in her "JOURNAL," under date of 17 April, 1802: "Elizabeth Armitt, mother to our old friend and neighbor Betsy Waln, was buried this afternoon, aged 85 years."

Children of Joseph Armitt by his wife Elizabeth Lisle, born at Philadelphia:

- i. MARY ARMITT, died 12 June, 1742.
- ii. MARY ARMITT, died 18 July, 1825; married in 1761, Elijah Brown, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, a son of James Brown by his wife Miriam Churchman, born 12 May, 1740; died 11 August, 1810. Elijah Brown and his wife Mary Armitt were the parents of Charles Brockden Brown, the noted author, and first American novelist; and the great-grand-parents of Henry Armitt Brown, Esq., of the Philadelphia Bar, who, at his death, was recognized as one of the greatest orators of this country.
- iii. ELIZABETH ARMITT, married 4 December, 1760, Richard Waln, of Philadelphia and Walnford, New Jersey, by whom she had issue. She died 20 February, 1790. Mr. Waln died 23 May, 1809.

HENRY A BROWN

RICHARD ARMITT, son of Stephen Armitt by his wife Sarah Whitpain, was born at Philadelphia, 13 February, 1739; married 27 May, 1762, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. John and Frances Paschall, of Darby, Pennsylvania. She was buried 24 June, 1773. They are the Richard and Elizabeth Armitt of the text.

Children:

- i. FRANCES ARMITT, married 28 April, 1791, Aaron Morton, Esqr., of Ridley, Chester, now Delaware County, Pennsylvania, son of John Morton, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had issue. This family removed to Ohio.

house on the north side of Mulberry Street " between Second and Third where Benjamin also had his joiner's shop. Here he made Windsor chairs, " Walking Sticks & Rodds," and sold such items as " Straw Hatts, some platt &c." ⁴³

On May 28, 1750, a month after Benjamin's advertisement in the *Pennsylvania Gazette*, his wife Mary died. Benjamin survived her until March 1768, much " afflicted with asthma and dropsy in his last illness " of six weeks' duration.⁴⁴ His will, dated 5 2m 1768 was offered for probate April 1, 1768:

" I, Benjamin Trotter, chairmaker, of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania, being weak in body but through the tender Mercy of Almighty God of Sound disposing Mind & Memory, considering that from my advanced age and bodily infirmities my continuance in this life may not be long, do apprehend it Commendable and Necessary to Settle my outward affairs whilst I am favoured with the exercise of my Judgement. . . . First I do give, devise and bequeath to my dear daughter Mary Brown my wearing apparell, and having heretofore assisted my said beloved daughter Mary as I have been well Capable, yet Considering she may continue under Tryals & difficulties, I do give unto her the Interest which my yearly aris (sic) from the money hereafter bequeathed to my Grand Children during their minority. . . . I give and bequeath unto Rose a Negro woman whome I have set free and at Liberty a Small feather bed, a Trundle Bed Stead with Sacking bottom, two blankets and a pair of Sheets. . . . The remainder of my etsate . . . to my Executors . . . authorizing them to make sale thereof by publick auction or otherwise . . . the neat amount thereof to place out to interest on good Security . . . the money arising from such Sale or Sales unto my loving Grand Children Mary, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Dinah, Joseph, Hannah and Benjamin Brown, to be paid to them as they respectively attain to age or marry. . . . Cousin David Bacon and loving friend John Pemberton to be Executors. . . ." ⁴⁵

Perhaps because his step-daughter Elizabeth Corker was already married and suitably provided for, Benjamin made no reference to her in his will.

Probable child of 3. Mary (Fisher) Corker Trotter and her second husband Benjamin Trotter:

- ii. MARY TROTTER, b. possibly abt. 1736 if she was of age eighteen when her marriage on 29 3m (March) 1754 was authorized by the Philadelphia Meeting. She married ABRAHAM BROWN, son of Joseph Brown of Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Bucks County. In 1756 Abraham was " treated with " by the Philadelphia Meeting for bearing arms in the war, and subsequently disowned; no doubt these cir-

⁴³ *Pennsylvania Gazette*, Apr. 5, 1750; Philadelphia Contributionship for Insuring Houses from Loss by Fire, hereinafter cited as Contributionship, Loose Surveys #412, dated Sept. 5, 1758, microfilm in HSP. Harold E. Gillingham, " The Philadelphia Windsor Chair and Its Journeyings," *PMHB*, LV (1931), 306.

⁴⁴ Births and Burials, 339, 404.

⁴⁵ Will Book O, 220, #164: 1768, will of Benjamin Trotter.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting department in ensuring the integrity of the financial statements.

The second part of the document describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data, including the use of statistical software and the importance of sample size and representativeness.

The third part of the document discusses the results of the study, including the findings of the statistical analysis and the implications for the research community and the general public.

The fourth part of the document discusses the limitations of the study and the need for further research in this area. It also includes a conclusion and a list of references.

The fifth part of the document discusses the future of the research and the potential for new discoveries in this field.

The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of ethical considerations in research and the need for transparency and accountability in the reporting of results.

The seventh part of the document discusses the role of the accounting department in the overall management of the organization and the importance of effective communication and collaboration.

cumstances were some of the "trys" Mary had undergone and which were referred to by her father. On 27 6m (June) 1760 she was granted a certificate to Buckingham Meeting; presumably the whole family removed there. By 1768 she had had the seven surviving children named in her father's will: MARY, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, DINAH, JOSEPH, HANNAH and BENJAMIN BROWN.⁴⁶

4. SARAH FISHER, daughter of 1. William Fisher and his wife Bridget Hodgkins, may have been born between 1695 and 1700, but Friends' records contain no information on her at all. By February 1726 she was married to a shipwright, PETER BROWNE, as evidenced by the mention of him in William Fisher's will wherein he is named as son-in-law and husband of Sarah Fisher.⁴⁷ She may have married previously one Plowman, and been the mother of the Susannah Plowman noted in William Fisher's will, but no records have been found to substantiate the possibility.

Nor have any records been found to establish Peter Browne's parentage. A Nathaniel Brown and wife Elizabeth, whose daughter Mary was baptized in Philadelphia September 8, 1719, according to the registers of the First Presbyterian Church, could hardly have been his parents, assuming Peter to have been approximately the same age as Sarah Fisher, although Nathaniel might have been a brother.

In 1727 Peter Browne bought for £140 from James Parrock, a shipwright, three lots on the south side of Sassafra (Race) Street, between Front and Second Streets. The year before Parrock had purchased all the ground along Race Street between the two streets; now he began to dispose of portions of the 51 foot deep tract to various friends, most of whom were also shipwrights. Peter Browne's lots included a 17 by 70 foot tract at the southeast corner of Second and Race, a thirty foot wide lot located 211 feet east of that corner, and a house and 18½ foot lot down toward Front Street, 46 feet west of the corner. Presumably it was in this house that Peter and Sarah Browne lived.⁴⁸

⁴⁶ Minutes, III, 217, 256; Extracts from Records of Buckingham Monthly Meeting, 1720-1803, 58 in GSP. On 4 2m 1748 Joseph Brown had requested and was granted a certificate from the Buckingham Meeting to Philadelphia Meeting for his two sons Abraham and Isaac Brown who were to be apprenticed in Philadelphia. William Wade Hinshaw, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy* (Ann Arbor, Mich., 1938), II, 474. Marriages which probably refer to some of these grandchildren of Benjamin Trotter are: *Mary Brown and William Mitchell*, 14 11m 1776; *Elizabeth Brown and John Shaw*, 17 10m 1782; *Dinah Brown and Isaiah Williams*, 14 10m 1784. "Marriages Authorized by the Buckingham Monthly Meeting of Friends, 1730-1810," *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd Series, IX, 233.

⁴⁷ Peter Browne was also named as brother-in-law in the wills of 2. William Fisher (1734) and of 3. William Corker (1732). He and his descendants, at least to the third generation, spelled their last name with the final "e." In many documents, however, not of their own composition, the final letter is omitted, a circumstance which leads to considerable uncertainty in ascribing actions to members of the family.

⁴⁸ Deed Book G-1, 231: Feb. 28, 1727, James Parrock to Peter Browne. The middle property is presently 128 Race Street, and the eastern house lot approximately 106 Race Street.

The following year he and Sarah sold their interest in her father's lot across Race and up Front Street to William Corker for £25, as noted previously. This is the last recorded mention of Sarah which has been found, although she probably did not die until about 1735, perhaps at the birth of her second son. Certainly by 1738 Peter had married a second wife, as will be seen.

Children of 4. Sarah Fisher and her husband Peter Browne:

8. i. NATHANIEL BROWNE, b. ca. 1726; d. 22 8m 1800, aged 74, of whom further.
- ii. SARAH BROWNE, d. 15 9m 1738. She is presumed to have been a daughter of Sarah Fisher by Peter Browne,⁴⁹ but whether younger or older than Nathaniel is not known.
9. iii. WILLIAM BROWNE, b. ca. 1735; d. 9 9m 1774 "aged near 40," of whom further.

After Sarah's death and by 28 5m (July) 1738 Peter Browne had married Priscilla Parrock, widow of James Parrock, Jr., and daughter of William Coats and his first wife Mary Smith. On that date Priscilla Browne, "late Parrock" was reported to the Philadelphia Meeting as having married contrary to Friends' discipline. By her Peter had at least five more children, only two of whom, John and Mary Browne, survived.⁵⁰

In 1740 Peter and Priscilla Browne sold the 17 foot lot with the house which Peter had built upon it, at the southeast corner of Second and

⁴⁹ Births and Burials, 325. This child, described as a "daughter of Peter Browne," presumed to have been a daughter by Sarah Fisher, even though she died in 1738, might have been a child by Priscilla Coats.

⁵⁰ Priscilla Browne's acknowledgment is found in Women's Meeting Minutes, 1728-1753, Friends' Record Department, Third and Arch Streets, Philadelphia. She had married James Parrock, Jr., 20 7m 1731 (Marriages, 83), who was buried two months later on 9 9m 1731 (Births and Burials, 319). Her father William Coats, Sr., was a large land owner in the Northern Liberties, acquiring through his first wife Mary Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, and her sister Anne, wife of William Rakestraw, a half-interest in 350 acres of the Jurian Hartsfelder tract immediately north of Vine Street. The area between Girard Avenue and the present Fairmount Avenue, formerly Coats' lane, and from the Delaware west to about 13th Street, was originally called Coats' woods. John Browne, son of Peter and Priscilla (Coats) Browne, became a goldsmith. He died May 20, 1825, aged 86-1-26, as per the transcript in GSP of his tombstone in the former Coats burying ground on Third between Brown Street and Fairmount Avenue. He married a Mary, possibly the Mary Arde, named in a marriage license dated Aug. 7, 1760, and issued to John Brown. They had issue: Aquilla A. Browne, Melissa Warwick, Peter A. Browne, Priscilla, wife of Abraham Hulings, Adeline, wife of John Harned, and Anna Browne, as per will of John Browne, recorded in Will Book 8, 431, #78: 1825. Mary Browne, daughter of Peter and Priscilla Browne, married as his first wife by 4m 1761 (when she was condemned for marrying contrary to Friends' discipline) Bowyer Brooke, son of Roger Brooke and Sarah Bowyer. Mary (Browne) Brooke was deceased by Aug. 23, 1767 when Bowyer Brooke married at Christ Church Hannah Reese. She died 9 12m 1814 aged 66, and he died 18 3m 1815 aged 77 years. Bowyer Brooke had two surviving sons, Bowyer, Jr., and Reese, as per his c.t.s. will recorded in Administration Book L, 237, #83: 1815. Other children, presumably Priscilla's, were Peter, d. 29 6m 1741; Peter, d. 1 10m 1744; Elizabeth, d. 3 10m 1746 (Hinshaw, *op. cit.*, note 46, *supra*, II, 341).

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting system in providing reliable financial information.

2. The second part of the document describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data, including the use of statistical techniques and the importance of ensuring the validity and reliability of the data.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting system in providing reliable financial information.

4. The fourth part of the document describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data, including the use of statistical techniques and the importance of ensuring the validity and reliability of the data.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting system in providing reliable financial information.

6. The sixth part of the document describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data, including the use of statistical techniques and the importance of ensuring the validity and reliability of the data.

Race to William Ballard, a sadler, for £100. During the next four years they joined with Priscilla's brother William Coats, Jr., and her sisters Elizabeth Edge and Ann Killcrease in releasing their rights to various tracts in the Northern Liberties which had been part of their grandfather Thomas Smith's estate.⁵¹ Priscilla died in 1745 and was buried 27 2m (April). A year later on 13 3m (May) 1746 Peter was married for the third time. His new wife was Sarah (Lane) Fisher, widow of his brother-in-law S. Samuel Fisher. Present at the wedding and representing the immediate families were Nathaniel Browne (oldest son of the groom); Samuel Fisher (oldest and only son of the bride); William Browne (second son of the groom); Mary Lyon (daughter of the bride); Charles Lyon (son-in-law of the bride). In addition Benjamin Trotter and his wife Mary, sister of Peter's first wife Sarah Fisher, were present, as were also James Parrock, father of Peter's second wife's first husband!⁵²

Two months later Peter Browne's former father-in-law William Coats conveyed to Peter on ground rent a large lot on the south side of Phillips' rope walk in the Northern Liberties, probably for the purpose of providing an inheritance for the Coats' grandchildren, John and Mary Browne.⁵³

There were no children by this third marriage which lasted only three years. Peter's will, written 17 2m (April) 1749 when he was "at present indisposed in bodily health," was probated one week later on April 24 by the executors, his wife Sarah and friend Thomas Say. To his son Nathaniel he left "all that lot of ground which I let formerly to Johnson, the Baker" in Race Street, provided Nathaniel paid off the mortgage Peter had obtained on his own dwelling in Race Street. The latter property he devised to his wife Sarah for her life; after her decease it was to go to his son William Browne. Having thus provided for the children of his first marriage, he then directed that the "front part upon Front Street of the lot I bought of my father William Coats, adjoining

⁵¹ Deed Book G-1, 152: June 7, 1740, Peter Browne to William Ballard. Sample conveyances in which Peter and Priscilla Browne figured are Deed Books G-6, 33: Feb. 25, 1743 to Walter Goodman; G-5 505: Mar. 9, 1744 to William Clymer; G-12, 542: Feb. 1, 1744/5 to Robert Edge.

⁵² Births and Burials, 322. Record of Marriages, 1672-1759, Friends' Record Department, Third and Arch Streets, Philadelphia. In October 1745, six months after the death of his second wife Priscilla Coats, Peter Browne was "at the Old Ferry" in Water Street between Market and Arch Streets. (*Pennsylvania Gazette*, Oct. 3, 1745.) How long he had been there, or how long he remained there, is not known. In John F. Watson, *Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania In The Olden Times* (Philadelphia, 1927), I, 429, hereinafter cited as Watson, *Annals*, the statement is made, on the authority of his son John Brown(e), that Peter also had his ship-yard "near there," and "opposite to Coombes' alley." As no deeds have been found for either premises, it would appear, therefore, that he rented them.

⁵³ Deed Book H-20, 146, July 11, 1746: William Coats to Peter Browne. This tract was between Front and Second Streets, adjoining on the south what later became Poplar Street.



[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a large block of text, possibly a list or a series of paragraphs, but the characters are too light to transcribe accurately.]



the south side of John Phillips rope walk, 150 feet in depth from said street " was to go to his son John Browne. The remainder was to be divided equally between his sons Nathaniel and William, and daughter Mary. A "pasture on York road which I had of my father William Coats" was to be divided equally between all four of his children.⁵⁴

The following September Sarah Browne, widow, was appointed guardian of John and Mary Browne, the minor children of Peter Browne, by the Orphans' Court. Following her death in February 1759, they chose their half-brother Nathaniel Browne to continue the guardianship until they were of age.⁵⁵

5. SAMUEL FISHER, younger son of 1. William Fisher and his wife Bridget Hodgkins, was a hatter by trade. Born between 1695 and 1700, on 27 11m (January) 1720/21 he was granted a certificate by the Philadelphia Meeting to the Burlington, New Jersey Meeting, he intending to marry within the bounds of that meeting. On 25 3m (May) 1721 he married SARAH LANE, born 25 4m 1699, daughter of Barnard Lane and his wife Jennitt Cowgill. That summer Samuel brought his bride back to Philadelphia where she was received into the Philadelphia Meeting by certificate from Burlington dated 7m (September) 1721.⁵⁶

Where they lived at first is not known, but on January 7, 1726/7 Samuel bought at sheriff's sale for £102,10 a house and lot further up Front Street from his brother William's house at the corner of Arch. This property, 20 feet four inches wide, extending west some 270 feet toward Second Street was not quite in the middle of the square and had been sold as the estate of Joseph Redman, dec'd.⁵⁷ Presumably Samuel and Sarah occupied the premises, and Samuel maintained his hatter's shop here. Certainly he had little interest in his father's place, a block further north, for he sold his share in it, as already noted, to his brother William in 1728.

Samuel, dying intestate in his early forties, was buried 15 7m (August) 1741. Letters of administration on his estate were granted his widow Sarah on October 8, 1741.⁵⁸

⁵⁴ Will Book I, 107, #66: 1749, will of Peter Browne. To his son Nathaniel he also left his "suit of broad cloth clothes, silver Tankard, watch and two silver Spoons." His daughter Mary was to have two other silver spoons, and son William two, as well as "one suit of my wearing apparel."

⁵⁵ Orphans' Court Book 3, 88. For the share of the Coats' real estate allotted to John and Mary Browne see *ibid.*, 5, 91, 140, 190, 196.

⁵⁶ Minutes, II, 454. Records of Burlington and Mount Holly Monthly Meeting, 1678-1872, 15, 49, 264, in GSP. Certificates of Removal, #211.

⁵⁷ Deed Book D-16, 76: Jan. 7, 1726/7, Owen Owen to Samuel Fisher. The lot was about 50 feet south of Elfreth's Alley and is now 120 North Front Street.

⁵⁸ Births and Burials, 328. Administration Book D, 204, #35: 1741, estate of Samuel Fisher.

29 December 1784, in which she devises her personal estate to *nephew Samuel Finley*, to brother-in-law Robert Bayley, to niece Mary Menoch, to nephew *Allen Brown* and his son *John Brown*, to nephews *William and John Brown now in Ireland*, to nieces Elizabeth and Martha the daughters of brother John deceased, to John Clemins son of niece formerly Mary Brown now in Ireland, to nephew William Menoch, to *nephew Doctor Robert Johnston* 75 Pounds after the decease of my brother James Brown; to *nephews Thomas Johnston and John Johnston and nieces Mary Beaty, Elizabeth Boggs, and Martha Campbell* 200 Pounds equally divided; to Elizabeth Finley daughter of *nephew William Finley* deceased 30 Pounds when age 18 years, to Agness Rannells niece of my former husband Samuel Mearns deceased 10 Pounds, and to the use of the congregation of the Presbyterian meeting house in Market Street 10 Pounds, to brother James Brown 15 Pounds a year during his lifetime, to *nephew James Johnston* and nieces Jane Brown and Mary Brown daughters of James Brown 120 Pounds equally divided after the decease of my said brother, to nieces Elizabeth Brown and Sarah Brown 60 Pounds equally divided after the decease of their father James Brown, to Daniel M'Coy of Antrim Township 10 Pounds; to nieces Mary Beaty, Elizabeth Boggs, Martha Campbell, and Mary Menoch, all my best wearing apparel; to brother James Brown's daughters all my common wearing clothes; orders executors to sell all real and personal estate not hereby otherwise ordered; to Robert Bailey, *Samuel Findlay, James Johnston*, and Mary Menoch equally the residue of estate; appoints friends Robert Bailey and *James Johnston* executors. Recorded in *Phila. Will Book Q*, p. 427.

Issue of Elizabeth (Brown) and 1st husband FINDLAY:

- i. William Findlay d between 1764 and 1783; had daughter Elizabeth Findlay who mar 1797 John Dunlap.²
2. ii. Samuel Findlay b 17 Jan 1733/4, of whom further.

Issue of Elizabeth (Brown) Findlay and 2nd husband JAMES JOHNSTON: ¹

- iii. James Johnston d about 1814; mar Jane Park.²
- iv. Thomas Johnston b 1744; d 1819; mar Martha Beatty.²
- v. Mary Johnston b 1746; mar William Beatty who d 15 Feb 1802 in 64th yr.²

¹ I. M. M'Cauley, *Historical Sketch of Franklin Co., Pa.*, 1887, p. 69.

ords. Jonathan Harris married first 14 June 1753 Abigail LEEK who was baptised 17 January 1731 at Easthampton, L. I., daughter of Recompense Leek, who subsequently removed to Deerfield Township, Cumberland County, N. J., and she died 30 March 1759. Jonathan Harris then married secondly one Martha who was born 3 January 1736 and died 26 November 1815 aged 79 years in Deerfield Township, Cumberland County, N. J., but her maiden surname has not been recovered for this account.³⁹

Children of Jonathan and Abigail (Leek) Harris: ³⁹

- i. Ruth Harris, widow Garrison by 8 Feb 1806.

Children of Jonathan and 2nd wife Martha (——) Harris: ³⁹

- ii. Jonathan Harris (possibly by 1st wife) mar 1788 Catharine Costo.
- iii. Josiah Harris b 4 Apr 1765; d testate 1833; mar Hannah Brown, b 3 Nov 1764, dau of Mark and Mary Brown.⁴⁶
- iv. Amos Harris.
- v. Philip Harris d 1828; mar Rebecca Edwards.
- vi. Sarah Harris bapt 6 Dec 1772;⁴⁷ d after 8 Feb 1806; mar Daniel BROOKS. By Deed of the latter date they conveyed her share in father's real estate to her brother Joel Harris.
- vii. Joel Harris bapt 29 Jan 1775.⁴⁷
- viii. Elizabeth Harris bapt 22 Sept 1776.⁴⁷

4. NOAH HARRIS born 16 July 1729, fifth son of no. 1 Nathaniel Harris and his second wife Elizabeth Harris of Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, N. J., died testate in Deerfield Township, said County, in 1777. He married thirdly, by N. J. license of 23 July 1761, Mary APPLIN,¹⁸ daughter of Joseph Applin of Woolwich Township, Gloucester County, N. J., and she survived them both, being named executrix of her father's Will of 18 August 1777. The names of Noah Harris' first and second wives, the latter of whom is merely mentioned in his Will devising certain of her furniture, have not been recovered for this account.

The Will of Noah Harris of Deerfield Township, Cumberland County, N. J., dated 1st January 1777 and proved 11 March 1777, devises to daughters Elizabeth 5 Pounds, Tamsen a chest of drawers, and Susanna the bed formerly my second wife's; to son Noah my home plantation; to wife Mary the use of said plantation until my children are brought up, and then I give to my six youngest children: Hannah, Meriam, Mary, Phebe, Abigail, and Noah, two-thirds of my moveable estate; and appoints wife Mary and my friend John Buck the executors. The Inventory of the personal estate taken and appraised on 22 March 1777 by William Tullis and Samuel Ogden totalled 348 Pounds 7 shillings 6 pence. (Abstract published in *N. J. Archives* XXXIV, 239.)

The Cheryl Byington James Family Home Page

I am researching several family lines, the first one being the BYINGTON family (NATHANIEL BYINGTON; I call him Sr. since I've come across so many) from Weybridge, Vermont dating back to about 1812 from land records that I have found. I am particularly interested in finding out whatever happened to his grandson's (WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON BYINGTON) wife LAVINA MATHEWS BYINGTON. After William's death in the Civil War she went to **Wabash, Indiana** for a time. She returned and was married to CHARLES COVELL in Erie County, Ohio. I have no idea where or when she died. I am also interested in: The descendants of and/or ancestors of JOHANNES "JOHN" EBERT who was born in Rummelsdoft, Lower Franken, Bavaria in 1820 and died July 5, 1895 in Sandusky, Ohio. The descendants and/or ancestors of WILLIAM S. LESLIE who was born about 1828 in Pennsylvania and his son CHARLES LESLIE who was born in Ashtabula County, Ohio in 1858. The descendants and/or ancestors of WILBER HAYES ROSS who was born May 19, 1866 in Ashtabula, Ohio and died on May 27, 1898 in Ashtabula. The descendants and/or ancestors of **WALTER FITCH** who was born on December 24, 1899 in Inez, Kentucky. The descendants and/or ancestors of AMOS JAMES born on October 31, 1872, in Milo, Kentucky. Any information would be appreciated and I am also willing to share the information that I have.

Cheryl Marie James
1731 Mills St.

Sandusky, OH 44870
United States
419-625-0085
JAMCD@LRBCG.COM

Report Section:

[View Report](#)

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

Descendants of Nathaniel Byington, Sr.

Page 1 of 3

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

1 Nathaniel Byington, Sr. b: 1781 Washington County, Vermont? d: December 2
 . +Sally Shaw b: December 1, 1788 Father: Mother: d: October 30, 1854 in Verm
 . 2 Nathaniel Byington, Jr. b: October 6, 1811 Weybridge, Vermont d: Janua
 +Louisa Prout b: April 13, 1818 Truxton Twp., Cortland Cty., New York m: ABT
 3 William Henry Harrison Byington b: February 11, 1838 Bloomingville, Erie C
 +Lavina D. Matthews b: ABT 1845 m: January 2, 1860 in Lyme Church, Belle
 4 Henry Foster Byington b: November 24, 1860 Erie County, Ohio d:
 +Martha C. Hills b: October 15, 1861 Bloomingville, Ohio m: December 2
 5 Verne Nathaniel Byington b: October 23, 1883 his home at 1024 Wayne
 +Hilda Ebert b: November 17, 1885 Oxford Twp at Prouts Station, Ohio
 6 Bellverna Martha Byington b: August 31, 1909 Sandusky, Ohio
 +Claude Hegerling b: January 28, 1909 Father: Mother: d: Apr
 7 Jane Hegerling
 +Walter A. Long Father: Mother:
 8 Julie Marie Long b: September 30, 1967
 +Daniel Paul Szendrey m: May 16, 1992 in St. Mary's Catho
 8 David Frank Long b: August 27, 1970
 +Lori Lynn Kokensparger Father: Gerald Kokensparger Mo
 8 Diane Long b: November 23, 1975
 7 Claudia Hegerling
 +Porter Wallace Father: Mother:
 8 Martha Ann Wallace b: January 20, 1962
 +Brian Thomas Higgins m: August 11, 1984 in Zion Lutheran
 *2nd Husband of Martha Ann Wallace:
 +John Alexander Hendrock m: October 16, 1993 in Bedford G
 6 Wade Foster Byington b: May 31, 1916 Sandusky, Ohio d: Feb
 +Lucille Neidler b: August 17, 1912 m: March 16, 1938 in by Grif
 7 Dennis Robert Byington b: February 23, 1939
 +Diane Susan Sloan m: February 14, 1959 in by Rev. Arthur Ro
 8 John Donald Byington b: August 23, 1959
 +Nancy Jane Maloney Father: Mother:
 9 Autumn Marie Byington b: October 5, 1981
 *2nd Wife of John Donald Byington:
 +Julie Ann Sadler m: December 6, 1987 in brides parents';
 8 Michael Gary Byington b: December 30, 1960
 +Doreen Marie Komperda b: January 19, 1962 m: April 25, 19
 9 Nathaniel John Byington b: October 10, 1992 Middleburg H
 8 Jacqueline Sue Byington b: October 5, 1962
 +David Lee Heinemann m: February 21, 1987 in United Metho
 8 Katharine Gail Byington b: August 31, 1965
 8 Elizabeth Terry Byington b: September 22, 1971
 7 Gary Wade Byington b: August 5, 1941 Sandusky, Ohio d:

..... 7 Gary Wade Byington b: August 5, 1941 Sandusky, Ohio d:
..... +Julia E. Johnson Father: Mother:
..... *1st Wife of Gary Wade Byington:
..... +Judy Semprich m: January 25, 1964 in by Herbert Willamn(?),
..... 8 Matthew Anthony Byington b: September 28, 1966
..... +Lisa Ann Kett m: September 14, 1991 in Trinity Lutheran
..... 9 (Daughter) Byington b: ABT December 3, 1992
..... 8 David G. Byington b: August 25, 1969
..... 7 Terry Louis Byington b: January 20, 1943
..... +Suzanne Gill Father: Mother:
..... 8 William Wade Byington b: October 22, 1961
..... 8 Ronald Louis Byington b: December 18, 1962
..... 8 Debra Sue Byington b: October 20, 1964
..... +Steven Wallace Father: Mother:
..... 9 Paden Steven Wallace b: July 15, 1986
..... 8 Bradley Scott Byington b: September 1, 1969
..... 7 Gail Annette Byington b: March 27, 1946
..... +Carl Trimarche Father: Mother:
..... 8 Todd David Trimarche b: February 9, 1968
..... 8 Kimberly A. Trimarche b: June 13, 1973
..... *2nd Husband of Gail Annette Byington:
..... +Mike Hogan Father: Mother:
..... 7 Mark Allen Byington b: December 13, 1949
..... +Louise ? Father: Mother:
..... 8 Julie Louise Byington
..... 8 Eric Byington
..... *2nd Wife of Mark Allen Byington:
..... +Sheryl Hardy Father: Mother:
..... 8 Amy Byington
..... 7 Marty b: August 11, 1953
..... +Mary Ann ? Father: Mother:
..... 8 Shannon Lee Byington b: December 4, 1979
..... *2nd Wife of Wade Martin Byington:
..... +Tonya ? Father: Mother:
..... 8 Corey David Wade Byington b: February 8, 1983
..... 8 Ashley Joan Byington b: July 18, 1984
..... 6 Lewis Henry Byington b: December 30, 1919 Sandusky, Ohio d
..... +Harriet Marie Leslie b: October 31, 1920 Ashtabula, Ohio m: Mar
..... 7 Lewis Leslie Byington b: February 28, 1943 Sandusky, Ohio
..... +Patricia Eckoff m: ABT 1963 Father: Mother:
..... 8 Gregory David Byington b: February 27, 1963
..... +Monique Maria Castillo m: May 29, 1996 in Mesa Wedding C
..... 8 Kimberly Marie Byington b: February 17, 1966
..... +Vic Spurzem b: July 16, 1964 m: April 2, 1988 Father: M
..... 9 Casey Spurzem b: March 20, 1989
..... 9 Kayla Marie Spurzem b: March 19, 1991
..... *2nd Wife of Lewis Leslie Byington:
..... +Janet Finley b: April 3, 1948 m: ABT 1972 Father: Mother:
..... 8 Travis Lewis Byington b: July 11, 1974 Sandusky, Ohio
..... *3rd Wife of Lewis Leslie Byington:
..... +Brenda Stevenson m: ABT 1983 Father: Mother:
..... 8 Niesha Louise Byington b: March 13, 1985 Mesa, Arizona
..... 7 Pete b: August 21, 1947 Sandusky, Ohio
..... +Joyce Finley b: April 3, 1948 m: September 20, 1969 in Sandu
..... 8 Aaron Allen Byington b: March 28, 1971
..... 8 Adam Jeremy Byington b: February 8, 1975 Sandusky, Ohio
..... 8 Benjamin Thomas Byington b: September 2, 1979 Sandusky, Ohi
..... 7 Patricia Ann Byington b: August 14, 1949 Sandusky, Ohio

..... +Donald James b: November 6, 1946 Job, Kentucky m: December 1

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Page 1 of 3

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Descendants of Nathaniel Byington, Sr.

Page 2 of 3

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

..... 8 Dawn Marie James b: January 10, 1969 Sandusky, Ohio Memori
 +Gary Vaughn Baker b: March 19, 1968 m: in Sandusky, Ohio
 9 Meiya Marie Baker b: September 17, 1988 Sandusky, Ohio
 9 Reanna Kathleen Baker b: August 29, 1991 Sandusky, Ohio
 9 Trayc Vaughn Baker b: April 25, 1994
 8 Shannon Donald James b: September 15, 1972
 8 Chad Everett James b: October 5, 1973
 7 Cheryl Marie Byington b: May 10, 1955 Sandusky, Ohio's Good Sa
 +Darrell James b: July 21, 1951 Riverview Hospital, Louisa, Ke
 8 Joshua Michael James b: July 3, 1978
 8 Amanda Marie James b: April 7, 1981 Sandusky, Erie Cty., Oh
 8 Matthew Darrell James b: December 29, 1984
 *2nd Wife of Lewis Henry Byington:
 +Beverly June Harbrecht b: December 20, 1929 Sandusky, Ohio m: J
 7 Rebecca June Byington b: August 11, 1969 Sandusky, Ohio Memor
 +Mike Fields b: September 20, 1969 m: November 18, 1989 in Re
 8 Justin Michael Fields b: May 25, 1990
 8 Brandon Lewis Fields b: March 2, 1992
 6 Robert Leroy Byington b: December 7, 1922 Sandusky, Ohio d
 +Mary Louise Scheuffler b: February 15, 1919 Sandusky, Ohio Fa
 7 Robert Byington, Jr. b: October 10, 1941
 +Patricia Herhold m: ABT 1970 Father: Mother:
 8 Jeffrey Byington
 *2nd Wife of Robert Byington, Jr.:
 +Mrs. Robert Byington, Jr. m: ABT 1980 Father: Mother:
 7 Nancy Marie Byington b: July 22, 1943
 +John R. Stewart Father: Mother:
 8 Liza b: March 26, 1962
 +Tom Wooten m: February 6, 1988 Father: Clarence Wooten
 8 Todd Michael Stewart b: September 5, 1964
 +Della Louise Herold m: August 3, 1991 in Ohio Veterans H
 9 Daughter Stewart b: ABT December 15, 1994 Sandusky, Ohi
 8 John Richard Stewart, Jr. b: September 18, 1969
 +Kerry Eileen Kennedy m: October 8, 1994 in St Mary's Cat
 *2nd Wife of Robert Leroy Byington:
 +Mary Jane ? b: October 24, 1941 Father: Mother:
 *2nd Wife of Verne Nathaniel Byington:
 +Margaret Neill Gasteier b: November 10, 1890 York? Township m: Aug
 5 Clara Mattie Byington b: March 7, 1888 Bloomingville, Ohio d:
 +Archie b: 1884 m: ABT November 9, 1910 Father: Mother: d: Augu
 6 Eleanor Marie Harris b: November 1, 1913 d: October 31, 19

..... +Webb Graves Father: Mother:
..... 7 Debbie Graves
..... 6 Marion Louise Harris b: June 1, 1915
..... +? Graves Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Husband of Marion Louise Harris:
..... +Henry Hill Father: Mother:
..... 7
..... 6 Howard Foster Harris b: September 22, 1917 d: April 3, 198
..... 7 James H. Harris
..... 7 Connie Sue Harris b: ABT 1945 d: ABT January 21, 1982
..... +Robert W. Hand Father: Mother:
..... 8 Dawn Marie Hand b: ABT 1962
..... +Robert Wayne Sullivan m: ABT September 27, 1985 Father
..... 9 Drew Sullivan b: ABT 1988
..... 9 Shelby Sullivan b: ABT 1991
..... 8 Todd Robert Hand
..... +Kim Irene Foreman m: ABT May 1, 1993 Father: Mother:
..... 8 Jason Hand
..... 8 Chad Hand
..... 6 Wesley Charles Harris b: January 27, 1930
..... +Betty Jane Burdue m: June 9, 1951 in St. John United Chruch of
..... 7 Susan Claire Harris b: July 20, 1956
..... +Jimmie Browning b: December 4, 1954 Father: Mother:
..... 8 James Wesley Browning b: July 2, 1981
..... 7 Karen Marie Harris b: June 2, 1959
..... +Donnie Shirley b: December 27, 1958 Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Husband of Karen Marie Harris:
..... +Richard Jeffery Gross m: July 6, 1996 in St. John's United
..... 5 Ira L. Byington b: January 31, 1897 Bloomingville, Ohio d: Fe
..... +Naomi E. Hertlein b: December 13, 1893 Sandusky, Ohio m: March 19,
..... 6 Norma Ruth Byington b: January 14, 1918 Sandusky, OHio
..... +Donald Ehrhardt b: July 7, 1918 Father: Mother: d: February
..... 7 Judy Ehrhardt
..... +(? Wertz) Father: Mother:
..... 8 Terri Wertz
..... 7 Richard Ehrhardt
..... +Dona ? Father: Mother:
..... 8 Cynthia Marie Ehrhardt
..... +Timothy Ray McClung m: August 20, 1983 in Holy Angels Ca
..... 4 Charles W. Byington b: December 17, 1861 Sandusky, Ohio d: Janua
..... +Flora A. Southard b: 1864 m: October 15, 1884 in by A. Hopkins, Clerg
..... 5 Alpha F. Byington
..... +Paul Angle Father: Mother:
..... 5 Nellie Byington
..... 5 Mary Lavina Byington b: February 26, 1887 Lakeside, Ohio
..... 5 Arthur Lee Byington b: 1897 Lakeside d: June 14, 1985 in Doct
..... 6 Joyce Byington b: October 26, 1943
..... +David Braithwaite Father: Mother:
..... 6 Jeannette Byington
..... +Robert Ussery Father: Mother:
..... 4 Lee b: August 27, 1863 Sandusky, Ohio d: October 19, 1950 in Hou
..... +Fannie Southard b: 1871 m: May 18, 1892 in by Reverend Ayers Father:
..... 5 Helen Byington
..... 5 Edward Allen Byington b: February 9, 1903
..... 5 Frances Leota Byington b: November 13, 1905 Ottawa County, Ohio
..... +? McKenzie Father: Mother:
. 2 Son3 Byington b: Aft October 6, 1811
. 2 Son4 Byington b: Aft October 6, 1811

2 Daughter1 Byington b: Aft October 6, 1811

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Page 2 of 3

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Descendants of Nathaniel Byington, Sr.

Page 3 of 3

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

. 2 Edmund Harvey Byington b: February 2, 1823 Weybridge, Vermont d: ABT
.... +Helen Elmira Langdon b: July 15, 1828 New Haven, Vermont Father: Ward Lan
.... 3 Alice Byington b: October 8, 1848 d: February 27, 1928
..... +Jason J. Carpenter b: December 31, 1843 Father: Mother: d: September
..... 4 Charles C. Carpenter b: February 21, 1868 d: February 2, 1932
.... 3 Emerson W. Byington b: October 3, 1858 d: December 1, 1940
..... +Sarah L. Bell Father: Seth Bell Mother: Lucretta Morgan
..... 4 Ida Mae Byington b: April 3, 1892 Constable, NY d: March 10, 198
..... +Arthur J. Bonner m: 1910 in Constable Father: Mother: d: 1959
..... 5 Kenneth A. Bonner
..... 5 Francis E. Bonner
..... 5 Raymond H. Bonner
..... 5 Earl R. Bonner
..... 5 Leon Bonner d: 1963
..... 4 Helen Byington
..... 4 Edmund Emerson Byington b: September 13, 1901 Constable, New York Count
..... +Frances Ella Fleury b: July 21, 1914 Constable, New York County of Fra
..... 5 Bud b: February 20, 1935 Constable, New York County of Franklin
..... +Brenda Ann Rombough b: February 8, 1938 m: September 14, 1957 Fat
..... 6 Michael Lee Byington b: April 8, 1959
..... 6 Mark Allen Byington b: May 13, 1960 d: March 30, 1967
..... 6 Marie Ann Byington b: May 22, 1964 d: May 22, 1964
..... 6 Steven James Byington b: August 27, 1965
..... 5 Bill b: July 12, 1936 Constable, New York County of Franklin
..... +Mary Ann Masterson b: February 7, 1941 m: April 23, 1966 Father:
..... 6 Lisa Marie Byington b: December 16, 1968
..... 5 Joan Ann Byington b: March 23, 1938 Constable, New York County of Fr
..... +Everett Philip Kent b: May 18, 1910 Father: Mother:
..... 6 Vicky Lynn Kent b: September 22, 1964
..... +? Merritt Father: Mother:
..... 7 Jessica Nicole Merritt b: February 25, 1991
..... 6 Valerie Ann Kent b: November 22, 1967
..... 5 Janice Marie Byington b: January 18, 1940 Constable, New York County
..... +Finnice Hewel Tackett b: March 19, 1932 m: January 3, 1965 Father
..... 6 Charles Edmond Tackett b: May 19, 1966
..... +Robin Renae Cooper m: November 26, 1987 Father: Mother:
..... 7 Charlie Dawn Tackett b: September 22, 1988 d: November
..... 6 Teresa Marie Tackett b: April 12, 1967
..... +Dee Sapp Father: Mother:
..... *2nd Husband of Teresa Marie Tackett:
..... +Ricky Palmertree m: 1986 Father: Mother:

..... 7 **Brittney Jean Marie Palmertree** b: June 19, 1987
 5 **Bob** b: April 22, 1943 Malone, New York County of Franklin
 +**Marilyn Kay Manfred** m: January 1965 in Tijuana, Mexico Father:
 6 **Robert Lee Byington, Jr.** b: December 23, 1964
 6 **Barbara Jo Byington** b: December 29, 1965
 6 **Timothy Allen Byington** b: December 13, 1967 d: June 12, 19
 6 **Lyndi Sue Byington** b: December 13, 1967
 *2nd Wife of Robert Lee Byington:
 +**Claudia Ann Chaulsett** b: October 5, 1948 m: March 17, 1973 in Las
 5 **Bruce Rodney Byington** b: June 26, 1946 Bangor, New York County of Fr
 +**Dana Tabscott** Father: Mother:
 *2nd Wife of Bruce Rodney Byington:
 +**Beulah Rose Burns** b: February 9, 1945 m: March 19, 1988 Father:
 5 **Jerry** b: June 3, 1949 Bangor, New York County of Franklin
 +**Carol Ann Jenkins** b: November 24, 1950 m: June 10, 1977 Father:
 5 **Gary Douglas Byington** b: December 2, 1950 Bangor, New York County of
 +**Diane Marie Gilman** b: February 22, 1956 m: August 28, 1976 Father
 6 **Jennifer Leigh Byington** b: December 4, 1977 Potsdam, New York
 6 **Jill Marie Byington** b: July 30, 1980 Potsdam, New York
 6 **Jamie Lyn Byington** b: October 28, 1982 Potsdam, New York
 6 **Gina Elizabeth Byington** b: June 30, 1985 Potsdam, New York
 5 **Dale Michael Byington** b: August 24, 1952 Massena, New York County of
 +**Tama Lea Smith** Father: Mother:
 6 **Aaron Richard Byington** b: June 17, 1984
 5 **Gail Iris Byington** b: December 3, 1953
 +**Michael John Murtagh** b: December 10, 1954 m: October 7, 1977 Fath
 6 **Benjamin Edward Murtagh** b: April 11, 1979 Potsdam, New York
 6 **Brock John Murtagh** b: November 5, 1980 Potsdam, New York
 6 **Brooke Lee Murtagh** b: September 10, 1983 Potsdam, New York
 5 **Ronald James Byington** b: March 22, 1955 Massena, New York County of
 3 **Jennie E. Byington** b: April 5, 1863 d: May 26, 1924
 +**Theodore A. Fitch** Father: Mother:
 4 **Helen Elmina Fitch** b: March 16, 1892
 +**Guy A. Wylie** m: August 25, 1918 Father: Mother:
 4 **Gladys Pearl Fitch** b: April 19, 1893
 +**Ernest Hoadley** Father: Mother:
 3 **Harlan Levi Byington** b: April 22, 1851 East Constable Twp., Franklin Cty.,
 +**Emma E. Shaw** b: September 6, 1882 Findlay, Ohio m: September 6, 1882 in
 4 **Evelyn Helen Byington** b: March 26, 1898 d: March 4, 1965
 +**Leon Leslie Savage** m: June 26, 1925 Father: Mother:
 5 **Ginger** b: March 1, 1928
 +**Roger V. Wise** m: August 11, 1951 Father: Mother:
 6 **Timothy Roger Wise** b: July 21, 1955
 4 **Warren S. Byington** b: June 17, 1885 d: March 29, 1905 in JW Bles
 4 **Ralph Fordyce Byington** b: September 26, 1895 d: January 18, 1964
 4 **Kenneth Byington** b: April 13, 1892 d: September 9, 1892
 *2nd Wife of Nathaniel Byington, Sr.:
 . +**Ruth** b: 1798 Father: Mother: d: 1879 in Constable, NY Buried: Constable C

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

The Sharon Johnston/Whitmore Family Home Page

Sharon Lee Johnston

1868 7th Street

Astoria, Oregon 97103

503-325-6640

Fax: 1-503-325-6094

sharda@aone.com

Looking for lots of info.. Johnsons, Orth, Jackson, Hunsaker, Fitch, are just a few names.

My Orth family is supposedly the Arch Duke and I am particularly interested in others who may believe they are from this lineage.

Looking forward to hearing from you,

Sharon Johnston Whitmore

Report Section:

Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Report: Report

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of Randy Dee JONES

Generation No. 10

544. Robert PATTON, born 1685 in Donegal, Ireland; died 1755 in Sadbury, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1088. Henry PATTON** and **1089. Sarah LYNN**. He married **545. Margaret WOODS**.

545. Margaret WOODS.

Child of Robert PATTON and Margaret WOODS is:

- 272 i. Andrew PATTON, born 1741 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania; died 1790 in Orange, North Carolina; married Margaret MCCOLLISTER.

548. James BLAKELY, born Abt 1720 in Ireland.

Child of James BLAKELY is:

- 274 i. Charles BLAKELY, born 1736 in Ireland; died Jul 1816 in , Knox, Tennessee; married Margaret DAVIS.

576. Johan Jacob GEYER.

Child of Johan GEYER is:

- 288 i. George Henry GEYER, born 04 Aug 1722 in Europe; died 18 Oct 1799 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster, Pennsylvania; married Maria Margaret WINGERTMAN 19 Mar 1744/45 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

580. Werner STAMM. He was the son of **1160. Johann Adam STAMM**. He married **581. Catharina Elisabeth BACHEMEYER**.

581. Catharina Elisabeth BACHEMEYER.

Child of Werner STAMM and Catharina BACHEMEYER is:

- 290 i. Nicholas STAMM, married Barbara.

584. Johan Georg GLASSBRENNER, born 18 Apr 1711 in Onalzheimer, Crailsheimer, Wurttemberg, Ger.; died 28 Oct 1800 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1168.**

Wurttemberg, Ger.; died 28 Oct 1800 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He was the son of 1168. **Hans Peter GLASSBRENNER** and 1169. **Anna Christina RITTER STUMPF**. He married 585. **Anna Elizabeth FISCHER** 07 Feb 1737/38 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania.
585. Anna Elizabeth FISCHER, born Abt 1711; died Bef 1800.

Children of Johan GLASSBRENNER and Anna FISCHER are:

- i. Anna Maria GLASSBRENNER, married Johannes STOHLER 29 Jan 1759 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Maria Christina Margaretha GLASSBRENNER, born 28 Feb 1740/41 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania; died Bef 1799.
- iii. Johan David GLASSBRENNER, born Abt 1743 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania.
- iv. Johan Peter GLASSBRENNER, born 01 Dec 1745 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania; married Catherine LENZ (LENTZ).
- 292 v. Johan George GLASSBRENNER, born 27 Nov 1747 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania; died Abt 1830 in Lebanon Twp., Lebanon, Pennsylvania; married Catherine HUBER 20 Mar 1777 in Quitapohila Hill Evangelical Lutheran Ch.
- vi. Andreas GLASSBRENNER, born Abt 1750 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania.
- vii. Anstel (Anastatius) GLASSBRENNER, born 08 May 1752 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth ARZ.
- viii. Catherine Elizabeth GLASSBRENNER, born Abt 1756 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania; married BULER.
- ix. Anna Maria Elizabeth GLASSBRENNER, born Abt 1759 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania; died Bef 1800; married LANG.
- x. Maria Catarina GLASSBRENNER, born Abt 1762 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania.
- xi. Johan Martin GLASSBRENNER, born Abt 1765 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin, Pennsylvania; died Abt 1837; married Elizabeth.

602. John Jacob WAGNER, born Abt 1700 in Germany?; died 11 Aug 1761 in Upper Bern Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **603. Anna Sophia**.

603. Anna Sophia, born Abt 1702 in Germany?.

Children of John WAGNER and Anna Sophia are:

- i. Jost WAGNER, born Abt 1722; died Aft 1763; married Anna Maria PHILLIPS.
- ii. George W. WAGNER, born Abt 1724; died Abt 1760; married Anna Maria CHRIST 17 Feb 1747/48.
- iii. Maria Engle WAGNER, born 23 Dec 1726; died 15 May 1785; married Herman HASSINGER.
- iv. John Jacob WAGNER, born 04 Oct 1729 in Upper Bern Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania; died 13 May 1800 in Upper Bern Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania; married Catherine Magdalena SCHOCK.
- 301 v. Mary Margaret WAGONER, born Abt 1732 in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania; died in Washington, Kentucky; married John Martin SHUCK 12 Feb 1753 in Salem, Pennsylvania.
- vi. Maria Elizabeth WAGNER, born 22 Apr 1732 in Tulpehocken Twp.,

- vi. Maria Elizabeth WAGNER, born 22 Apr 1732 in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania; married George LECHNER.
- vii. Maria Margaretha WAGNER, born Abt 1733; died Aft 1795; married John SCHOCK 12 Feb 1753.
- viii. Christopher WAGNER, born Abt 1735 in Upper Bern Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1799; married Elizabeth HIMMELBERGER.

712. John (Adsit) AGEET, born Abt 1680 in prob, England; died Jan 1734/35 in Lyme, New London, CT. He married **713. Mary** Abt 1712 in prob, Hartford, CT.

713. Mary, born Abt 1690 in prob, New London, CT; died Abt 1732 in Lyme, New London, CT.

Children of John AGEET and Sarah Howard are:

- i. Samuel ADSIT, born Abt 1705 in prob, Hartford, CT; died 1712 in Hartford, CT.
- ii. John ADSIT, born Abt 1705 in prob, CT; died 1712 in Block Is, CT.
- iii. George ADSIT, born Abt 1708 in prob, Hartford, CT; died Aft 1735 in prob, CT.

Children of John AGEET and Mary are:

- 356 i. John (Ageet) ADSIT, born 1715 in Lyme, New London, CT; died 1788; married Abigail GRAVES 18 Jan 1737/38 in Lyme, New London, CT.
- ii. Sarah ADSIT, born 10 Aug 1717 in Lyme, New London, CT; died WFT Est 1718-1811.
- iii. Samuel ADSIT, born 30 Oct 1719 in Lyme, New London, CT; died WFT Est 1720-1809.
- iv. Mary ADSIT, born 23 Aug 1723 in Lyme, New London, CT; died WFT Est 1724-1817.
- v. Benjamin AGEET, born 26 Oct 1728 in Lyme, New London, CT; died WFT Est 1729-1818.
- vi. Stephen AGEET, born 26 Aug 1730 in Lyme, New London, CT; died WFT Est 1731-1820.

714. Thomas GRAVES, born Abt 1680 in prob Lyme, New London, CT; died WFT Est 1725-1772. He married **715. Mary HOPSON** 28 Mar 1703 in Lyme, New London, CT.

715. Mary HOPSON, born Abt 1680 in prob Saybrook, Middlesex, CT; died WFT Est 1725-1775. She was the daughter of **1430. Prob John HOPSON** and **1431. Elizabeth SHIPMAN**.

Child of Thomas GRAVES and Mary HOPSON is:

- 357 i. Abigail GRAVES, born Abt 1723 in prob Lyme, New London, CT; died WFT Est 1760-1818; married John (Ageet) ADSIT 18 Jan 1737/38 in Lyme, New London, CT.

716. Roger ALGER, born 25 Jul 1687 in Lyme, New London, CT; died 02 Aug 1759 in Lyme, New London, CT. He was the son of **1432. Roger ALGER** and **1433. Elizabeth (Wid Wm Harris) INNES**. He married **717. Sarah STOUGHTON** Abt 1708 in New London, CT.

717. Sarah STOUGHTON, born 12 Dec 1695 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died Aft 1728 in Lyme, New London, CT. She was the daughter of **1434. John STOUGHTON** and **1435. Sarah FITCH**.

Child of Roger ALGER and Sarah STOUGHTON is:

- 358 i. Roger ALGER, born 17 Feb 1718/19 in Lyme, New London, CT; died WFT Est 1758-1810; married Elizabeth GREENFIELD 28 Dec 1741 in Lyme, New London, CT.

718. Poss Archibald GREENFIELD, born Abt 1690 in prob, New London, CT; died WFT Est 1725-1781. He married **719. Poss Elizabeth STARR** Abt 1720 in New London, CT.

719. Poss Elizabeth STARR, born Abt 1700 in New London, CT; died WFT Est 1726-1794. She was the daughter of **1438. Jonathan STARR** and **1439. Elizabeth MORGAN**.

Children of Poss GREENFIELD and Poss STARR are:

- 359 i. Elizabeth GREENFIELD, born Abt 1720 in New London, CT; died WFT Est 1758-1815; married Roger ALGER 28 Dec 1741 in Lyme, New London, CT.
- ii. Archibald Starr GREENFIELD, born Abt 1720 in New London, CT; died WFT Est 1721-1810.

736. Joseph LOCKWOOD, born 01 Apr 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He was the son of **1472. Ephraim LOCKWOOD** and **1473. Mercy ST JOHN**. He married **737. Mary WEED** 14 Aug 1707 in prob Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

737. Mary WEED, born Abt 1685 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 01 Jun 1736 in prob, Fairfield, CT. She was the daughter of **1474. John WEED** and **1475. Joanna WESTCOTT**.

DLJ says Mary Wood

Child of Joseph LOCKWOOD and Mary WEED is:

- 368 i. Isaac LOCKWOOD, born 14 Dec 1727 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died WFT Est 1772-1819 in prob, NY; married Ruth WHITNEY 10 Jan 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

738. Hezekiah WHITNEY, born 10 Apr 1705 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 30 Apr 1790 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He was the son of **1476. Joseph WHITNEY** and **1477. Hannah HOYT**. He married **739. Margaret HARRIS** 03 Jan 1731/32 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

739. Margaret HARRIS, born 15 Oct 1701 in Colchester, New London, CT; died 31 Jul 1795 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. She was the daughter of **1478. James HARRIS** and **1479. Sarah ROGERS**.

Child of Hezekiah WHITNEY and Margaret HARRIS is:

- 369 i. Ruth WHITNEY, born 03 Jan 1730/31 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 18 Aug 1828 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT; married Isaac LOCKWOOD 10 Jan 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

740. Poss John NICHOLS, born 28 Apr 1711 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT; died 04 Apr 1791 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT. He was the son of **1480. John NICHOLS** and **1481. Jane BOSTWICK**. He married **741. Prob Elizabeth PRESTON** 1731 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.

741. Prob Elizabeth PRESTON, born Abt 1710 in prob, CT; died 01 Feb 1732/33 in prob Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.

Child of Poss NICHOLS and Prob PRESTON is:

- 370 i. Gideon NICHOLS, born Abt 1732 in prob Woodbury, Litchfield, CT; died Aft 1800 in prob Woodbury, Litchfield, CT; married WFT Est

died Aft 1800 in prob Woodbury, Litchfield, CT; married WFT Est 1751-1781.

748. Jonathan WEED, born Abt 1685 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died WFT Est 1719-1776. He was the son of **1496. John WEED** and **1497. Joanna WESTCOTT**. He married **749. Mary FERRIS** WFT Est 1718-1752.

749. Mary FERRIS, born 20 Dec 1690 in prob, Fairfield, CT; died WFT Est 1719-1784. She was the daughter of **1498. Joseph FERRIS** and **1499. Mary HOYT**.

Child of Jonathan WEED and Mary FERRIS is:

- 374 i. **Josiah WEED**, born 14 Oct 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 19 Jul 1775 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; married Abigail BOUTON 15 Apr 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

750. Nathaniel BOUTON, born 1691 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died WFT Est 1726-1782. He was the son of **1500. John BOUTON** and **1501. Sarah GREGORY**. He married **751. Hannah** WFT Est 1722-1756.

751. Hannah, born Abt 1693 in prob, CT; died WFT Est 1725-1787.

Child of Nathaniel BOUTON and Hannah is:

- 375 i. **Abigail BOUTON**, born 1723 in Hartford, Hartford, CT; died 19 Nov 1810 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT; married Josiah WEED 15 Apr 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

996. George BOONE III, born 1666 in Stoak, Devonshire, England; died 27 Jul 1744 in Exeter, Berks, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1992. George BOONE II** and **1993. Sarah UPPEY**. He married **997. Mary MAUGRIDGE**.

997. Mary MAUGRIDGE, born 1669 in Bradswick, , England; died 02 Feb 1740/41 in Exeter, Berks, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **1994. John MAUGRIDGE** and **1995. Mary MILTON**.

Children of George BOONE and Mary MAUGRIDGE are:

- 498
- i. George BOONE IV, born 13 Jul 1690 in Bradwinch, Devonshire, England; died 20 Nov 1753 in Exeter, Berks, Pennsylvania; married Deborah HOWELL 27 Jul 1713 in Abington, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. Sarah BOONE, born 29 Feb 1691/92 in England; married Jacob STOVER 15 Mar 1714/15 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. Squire BOONE, born 25 Nov 1696 in Exeter (Bradnich), Devonshire, England; died 02 Jan 1765 in , Rowan, North Carolina; married Sarah MORGAN 23 Sep 1720 in , Berks, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. Mary BOONE, born 23 Sep 1699 in Stoak, Devonshire, England; died 16 Jan 1774; married John WEBB, Jr. 13 Sep 1720 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. John BOONE, born 03 Jan 1701/02 in Bradninch, Devonshire, England; died 11 Oct 1785 in Exeter, Berks, Pennsylvania.
 - vi. Joseph BOONE, born 05 Apr 1704 in Stoak, Devonshire, England; died 30 Jan 1776; married Catherine.
 - vii. Benjamin BOONE, born 16 Jul 1706 in Stoak, Devonshire, England; died 14 Oct 1762; married (1) Susannah; married (2) Ann FARMER 1726.
 - viii. James BOONE, born 18 Jul 1709 in Bradwinch, Devonshire, England; died 01 Sep 1785 in Exeter, Berks, Pennsylvania; married (1) Mary FOULKE 15 May 1735; married (2) Anne GRIFFITH 20 Oct 1757.
 - ix. Samuel BOONE, born 07 Jul 1711 in Stoak, Devonshire, England; died 06 Oct 1745; married Elizabeth CASSELL 29 Oct 1734.

998. Edward MORGAN. He married **999. Elizabeth.**

999. Elizabeth.

Children of Edward MORGAN and Elizabeth are:

- 499
- i. Sarah MORGAN, born 1699 in Merionshire, Bela, Wales; died 1777 in , Rowan, North Carolina; married Squire BOONE 23 Sep 1720 in , Berks, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. Morgan MORGAN.
 - iii. William MORGAN.
 - iv. Elizabeth MORGAN.
 - v. Daniel MORGAN.
 - vi. Margaret MORGAN.
 - vii. John MORGAN.
 - viii. Joseph MORGAN.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

(

(

{



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Report

Page 23 of 70

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Name	Birth date	Death date
Frederich (Fritz) Fiessel	19 Feb 1864	2 Jan 1945
Fredrich Fiessel	11 Feb 1833	21 Jun 1914
Johanna Fiessel	12 Aug 1867	
Marta Fiessel	25 Feb 1870	1946
Sarah E. Fike	1844	
Anna Maria Fincken	1750	1780
Mary Katherine Finkenauer	3 Jan 1923	
James Richard Finley, Sr.	12 Oct 1938	
Jane Fisher		
Larry Fisher	27 Sep 1942	
Magdalene Fisher		
Martha Jo Fisher	28 Oct 1948	
Rodney Fisher	25 Jun 1945	
Sharlyn Fisher	6 Jul 1938	
Thomas Fisher		
Charles Linley Fitch	1907	
Delmar Lee Fitch	1908	
Earl Fitch	Abt. 1901	1902
Ernest Fitch	1889	3 Nov 1975
Forest Rose Fitch	1892	1912
Frank Fitch	1894	
Freda Fay Fitch	1905	1933
Ina Ruth Fitch	1915	
James Alfred Fitch	1898	
Jefferson McClellan Fitch	1863	1937
Margaret Mae Fitch	1904	
Sylvia Fitch	1900	
Atty Jo Flood	13 Nov 1993	
Caitlin Elizabeth Flood	22 Jan 1990	
Cynthia Ann Flood	11 Feb 1997	
James Robert Flood	22 Jan 1956	

Megan Kathleen Flood	20 Apr 1988	
Elizabeth Foerster		
Dawn Christine Foos		
CaptainSamuel Foote		7 Jul 1690
Hannah Foote	Apr 1675	
Pasco Foote		
Ernest M. Foss		
Mary Alma Foss	8 Nov 1935	
Gladys Foster	1910	
(?) Fowler		
Reason Fowler		
Sarah Fowler	1743	
Shirley Fowler		
Cyril Fox		
Fred Fox		
Susan Marie Fox		
Viola Mae Fox		
Benjaman Freeman		
Thelma Leah Friend	5 Oct 1899	17 Jul 1974

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Page 23 of 70

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

❧ *The Arver & Bogen Family Home Page* ❧

ANDERSON: Chautauqua County, New York>Steuben & LaGrange
County, Indiana>Michigan

ARVER: Schoharie, Otsego, Broome County, New York>Lagrange
County, Indiana>Iowa>St. Joseph County, Michigan>
Minnesota

BACON: Medina County, Ohio>Steuben County, Indiana

BARKHURST: Delaware>Harrison, Jefferson, Morgan County, Ohio

BISHOP: North Carolina, Preble County, Ohio>LaGrange County,
Indiana

BOGEN: Bavaria, Germany>St. Joseph County, Michigan

BROWN: Connecticut>Columbia County, New York>Steuben County,
Indiana

BROWN: Yorkshire, England>Fulton County, New York>LaGrange
County, Indiana

COOVERT: Preble County, Ohio>Pulaski County, Indiana

CRUMMELL: Medina County, Ohio>Steuben & LaGrange County, Indiana

DRUMM: Virginia>Muskingum, Morgan County, Ohio

FIESSEL: Prussia, Germany>St. Joseph County, Michigan

FULLER: Connecticut>Huron, Sandusky County, Ohio

GAGE: Massachusetts>Mercer County, Pennsylvania>LaGrange County,
Indiana

GAGE: Rutland County, Vermont>LaGrange County, Indiana

GORDON: North Carolina>Preble County, Ohio, LaGrange County,
Indiana

GREER / GRIER: Guernsey, Belmont County, Morgan County, Ohio

HARRIS: Pennsylvania>Virginia>Muskingum, Licking, Morgan County, Ohio>Sangamon
County, Illinois>St. Joseph County,
Michigan

HERMANN: Sausenheim, Germany

HOUSTON: Refrewshire, Scotland>New York>Branch County, Michigan

JENNINGS: Jefferson County, New York>LaGrange County, Indiana>
Allegan County, Michigan

JONES: Ohio>Branch County, Michigan

LEMMON / LEEMONS: Livingston County, New York>Sandusky County,
Ohio>Branch County, Michigan

LILLY: Pennsylvania>Medina County, Ohio>Branch County, Michigan

MCELFRESH: Anne Arundel County, Maryland>Fayette County,
Pennsylvania>Morgan County, Ohio

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

MARRIOTT: Anne Arundel County, Maryland>Kentucky>Licking County
Ohio>Vermillion County, Illinois>White County, Indiana
MOORE: New York>Steuben County, Indiana
MORRILL: Vermont/Massachusetts>Sandusky County, Ohio>Branch
County, Michigan
OLMSTEAD: Vermont>Canada>Crawford, Mercer County, Pennsylvania>
Trumbull County, Ohio>LaGrange County, Indiana
RITTER: Washington County, Maryland>Franklin County,
Pennsylvania>Wayne County, Ohio>LaGrange County, Indiana
ROUTSON / ROUTSONG: Berks County, Pennsylvania>Elkhart, Pulaski,
LaGrange County, Indiana>Michigan
SARGENT: England>Essex County, Massachusetts>Bradford County,
New Hampshire>Cayuga County, New York>Steuben, LaGrange, Porter County,
Indiana>St. Joseph County, Michigan
SAYLES: Cayuga County, New York>LaGrange County, Indiana
SITZER: Schoharie, Otsego, Broome County, New York
SMITH: Belmont, Morgan County, Ohio
SUTHERD: Otsego County, New York
THOMPSON: Washington, Belmont, Morgan, Athens County, Ohio>
Clackamas County, Oregon
VAN SCHOONHOVEN: Holland>Albany, Schoharie County, New York



*Cheryl Elizabeth Arver
22481 Roys Road
Centreville, MI 49032
United States
616-467-7840
arver@voyager.net
Report Section:*

Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Report: Report
Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Report: Report

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

Nathan ALBEE

- *BIRTH*: ABT 1826, Machias, Washington, Maine
- *ENDOWMENT*: 27 JUL 1990
Temple: LANGE
- *SEALING TO PARENTS*: 7 AUG 1990
Temple: LANGE
- *BAPTISM*: 8 JUN 1990
Temple: LANGE

Father: William ALBEE

Mother: Hannah HARMON

<u>William ALBEE</u>	<u>William ALBEE</u>
	<u>Ellen (Esther) DILLAWAY</u>
<u>--Nathan ALBEE</u>	
	<u>Benjamin HARMON</u>
<u>Hannah HARMON</u>	<u>Sarah HILL</u>

INDEX

Notes

Birth dates are taken from 1850 and 1860 census--Machiasport Maine.
Other information from History of Machias by Drisko.

EMAIL HOME

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.1a (8/20/97) on Fri Jan 30 13:22:32 1998.

Anne FITCH

- *BIRTH*: 16 AUG 1629, Bocking, Essex, England

Father: Thomas FITCH

Mother: Anna REEVE

<u>Thomas FITCH</u>	

--Anne FITCH	
Anna REEVE	

[INDEX](#)

[EMAIL](#) [HOME](#)

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.1a (8/20/97) on Fri Jan 30 13:22:32 1998.

Samuel GRANT

- *BIRTH*: 20 APR 1659, Hartford, CT [[S22](#)]
- *DEATH*: 8 MAY 1710, Windsor, Hartford, CT [[S22](#)]

Father: [Samuel GRANT](#)

Mother: [Mary PORTER](#)

Family 1: [Grace MINER](#)

- *MARRIAGE*: 11 APR 1688, CT [[S22](#)]

1. [+Grace GRANT](#)

Samuel GRANT	Matthew GRANT
	Priscilla GREY
--Samuel GRANT	
Mary PORTER	

[INDEX](#)

[EMAIL](#) [HOME](#)

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.1a (8/20/97) on Fri Jan 30 13:22:32 1998.

Elizabeth HARMON

- *BIRTH*: 16 MAY 1736, Scarborough, York, ME
- *ENDOWMENT*: 15 JUN 1932
Temple: SLAKE
- *SEALING TO PARENTS*: 12 FEB 1964
Temple: SLAKE
- *BAPTISM*: 13 FEB 1932

Father: Nathaniel HARMON

Mother: Hannah GOODALE

Nathaniel HARMON	John HARMON
	Sarah ROBERTS
--Elizabeth HARMON	
Hannah GOODALE	Zachariah GOODALE
	Elizabeth COUSINS

INDEX

EMAIL HOME

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.1a (8/20/97) on Fri Jan 30 13:22:32 1998.

Mellvina JOHNS

- *BIRTH*: 23 OCT 1907, Denver, Denver, CO
- *DEATH*: 31 MAR 1988, Bartlesville, OK
- *CHRISTENING*:
- *BURIAL*: 4 APR 1988, Olivet Cem, Colma, Ca
- *ENDOWMENT*: 4 SEP 1990
Temple: LVEGA
- *SEALING TO PARENTS*: 4 SEP 1990
Temple: LVEGA
- *BAPTISM*: 4 SEP 1990
Temple: LVEGA

Father: Robert William JOHNS

Mother: Margretta BLAY

Family 1: David Windsor DAVIS

- *MARRIAGE*: 30 JAN 1923

Robert William JOHNS	John JOHNS
	Cinthia Ann PILGRIM
--Mellvina JOHNS	
Margretta BLAY	James A BLAY
	Mattie MORRIS

INDEX

Notes

Have copy of birth as kept by her mother also have copy of marriage and death certificate.

My name is Mellvina Althea Davis Born Denver Colorado Wednesday evening 23 oct 1907 10 minutes to six. Parants Papas name was Robert William Johns, Mamas was Etta Blay.

Q. Your first recollection of where you lived ? Phippsburg Colorado

Q. How old were you then? Oh Lord, I don't know- no idea- Probably 5 or 6. all I remember about Phippsburg is just a swing that waw put up made out of telephone poles and i remember Papa bringing the bottom of his lunch pail home from work full of beer.

Q. Now your talking Phippsburg -are you talking in the town or out on the farm? I'm talking about Phippsburg the town.

Q. Now let's start with your family, do you remember your Grandfather? Oh yea.

Q. What was his name? James Blay.

Q. Do you remember him? Oh yea, tall, lanky sort of a guy with a grey mustache and grey hair.

Q. O.K. give us a little of your description of him now. That's all I remember of him.

Q. O.K. How about your Grandmother? I don't remember her.

Q. O.K. How about your Grandfather on your Fathers side? I don't remember him, I never seen him that I know of.

Q. You never seen him and you never seen your Grandmother then on that side? No

Q. So right now give us a little thumbnail sketch of your Father? My father-uh huh- his personality- his physical characteristics, as far as I know-he was always as short as far as I know. He'd been hurt in an accident in a mine in Oklahoma and had his back broke; He always had a hump back you'd call it. He was always very pleasant looking . I thought. He was awfully sweet to me.

Q. You mentioned Oklahoma-did they live in Oklahoma? Oh just for a short time-long enough to get out again to save money enough to get out.

Q. This was him and his wife or him and his Father? Him and his wife and Mae.

Q. O.K. now give us a thumbnail description of your Mother Well she looked practically the same as I do..quite a bit heavier she was about 5 foot seven.

Q. How about personality-characteristics-what were her hobbies, interests? Her hobbies mostly and interests were cutting windows in the old log cabin we had as far as I know. Everytime Papa came home he said there was another window in the house.

Q. And this log cabin was in Phippsburg? It was on the ranch...outside of Phippsburg.

Q. Now you say you first lived in Phippsburg, as far as you remember after they left Denver? Yea.

Q. how long did you live in Phippsburg? Oh, until Papa bought this ranch, I don't know how long that was, I was too young to remember.

Q. you remember living on the ranch? Oh yea, very well, I remember going to school from there.

Q. How far was that out of Phippsburg? A mile and a half. We use to go on skis and Papa went to work in Oakcreek from there about 7 miles away on skis, cross country over barbed wire fences and what have you. They were all covered with snow...I remember my sis making a playhouse out of quaken asp- a table, chairs a bed and a regular little house, it was really a sweetie. I remember chasing horses... spend practically all day on horseback all the time. Especially in the summertime, the place wasn't fenced so I had to herd the horses to the cows.

O.K. and then you lived on the ranch for how long? Until I was fifteen years old.

Q. did you meet Dad when you lived on the ranch? Yea, I knew him all my life I guess, he was in the background somewhere.

Q. how did you meet him? Well, he came out to help Papa move a piano from the ranch above and he stayed for dinner that night. That was the first I ever picked a chicken or cut up a chicken but I was bound and determined that no one was going to do it any better than I did that night, so from then on he use to come out at least once a week.

Q. in other words you were just sort of showing off for your boyfriend that night huh? Why sure why not.

Q. O.K. now...you met Dad, how long did you know him before you were married? That' another story (Mom laughs) I don't know, maybe a year. He use to come out and see me and one night I do remember he always came accross country and is horse stumbled or slid or something down a revine and rolled Dad in the snow and he come up with his neck and his sleeves and his pants legs all stuffed with snow. He was froze when he got out there , middle of winter naturally.

Q. O.K. now tell us, kids now adays, when they go out on dates they go to movies and the local pizza parlor and all, in those days what did you do on a date where did you go ? or did you go on dates? We went to Oakcreek. Seven miles there and seven miles back . we went to the show.

Q. How did you travel to Oakcreek? On horseback. come out of the show we stopped at the cafe next door and have a bowl of chile and then head on back for home and get home about one O'clock in the morning.

Q. Now tell us how Romeo proposed there? He didn't! It was just one of them things, you get to talking about it and then pretty soon come around to when and I think it took us the longest time to get married of anybody I know of though.

Q. Well describe it. Well, it was the middle of winter again and we went to Oakcreek by sled. We were to catch the train there for Steamboat and we waited and waited and the train was not there yet , they had a snow slide on Berthed , so I think it was the next day that the train finally came through and we gent to Steamboat and they were just building the court house there in Steamboat when we got married. That was in 1923, we were married by Judge Morning at the Sheraton Hotel in Steamboat and after we were married we got on the train and come home. It didn't take us but a half hour to get home.

Q. O.K. then after you were married, where did you live? We lived for about a month at my folks, at the ranch.

Q. Now describe this guy that you married: Describe him?

Q. Yes-give us your feelings about him, you must have had feelings bout him, You don't want me to put on tape what I'm thinking do you?

Q. Sure! Describe him? Well, and don't get me wrong it wasn't about Dad, I was thinking it was about you (laugh) He was five foot eight, weighed 128 pounds, I thought very nice looking, very much of a man, what else can you say?

Q. O.K. now you lived with your parents for about a month and then where? Phippsburg, we had a little two room log cabin.

Q. Is that the one up there by the school? Uh huh.

Q. Describe the cabin for us now all the modern luxuries you had inside this cabin. Well, we had wooden floors, we had a 2 room log cabin, one with kitchen and dining room combined and the other was a

floors, we had a 2 room log cabin, one with kitchen and dining room combined and the other was a bedroom. We had a little potbellied stove in the bedroom for heat in there and we had a kitchen range in the kitchen. And as far as modern conveniences, there wasn't any, we done our washing on the wash board and our ironing and we carried water from the school house.

Q. Is that where your first child was born? Yea, that's where-no, we must have lived on the ranch because our first was born on the ranch, wasn't born on the ranch, but in the hospital.

Q. That was the older sister? Uh huh , but Bert was born in Phippsburg

Q. Did our older sister have a name? No, stillborn.

Q. O.K. Mon let's start with Granpa again, tell us the story you were just telling us about. Well, your asking about my Dad. He was inclined to drink alot I guess when they were first married. and he'd go down the streets in Leadville and said he'd shoot between the womens legs just to see them jump and he'd come in the house and he was very jealous evidently. and he'd be half lit and he'd come in and yank the table cloth off the table to look under the table to see if anyone was hiding there or under the beds and that's all I remember about him that is just what I can remember.

Q. O.K. now how long did you live in Phippsburg after you was married? Oh golly it must have been five or six years I guess.

Q. what, did Dad work in the mines at this time? Well, part of the time he worked first in the railroad, he was a proctor in the railroad and then he went to work at the mines.

Q. Was this when you moved to Haybro? Yea, we moved to Haybro and we lived in Oakcreek. He worked himself up until he was pit-boss at the perry mine when we left there, or not pit-boss but shotfire boss.

Q. O.K. Mom tell us something about your schooling now Well, it was kinda rough getting there and back all the time.

Q. Describe the school house there. The one room school house, the first one was a log cabin and I think there must have been about fifteen or twenty kids in that one all from the first grade to the eight grade , and then we moved to the new school house down in the middle of Phippsburg and that had one room but much larger. Mama use to take us down there in a sled at half the time and the main source of entertainment at recess was playing hop scotch or pump pump pull away or chasing the goys, which is a normal habit.

Q. Any special friends you had there? Yes, a family that lived over the hill from us. I used to be quite friendly with them, Herman Dunkly and his sister Martha. They used to come over and play, we use to get all the cans and kettles and pots we could find and we'd run around the house banging on them. We were drummers. And how Mama ever stood it?? But we use to make mud pies and decorate them with frosting made with ashes.

Q. O.K. so now let's go back to after your married now- your 3rd child was born in Haybro? Daniel Robert-he almost bled to death, we didn't notice that he was bleeding until the doctor had already left for Oakcreek which was about 5 miles away and I went to turn him over and he was covered with blood on one side. The navel cord had come loose, so Dad beats it down to the store and calls the Doctor and he comes flying down through the snow We tied it.

Q. O.K. now we have a daughter, Betty, where was she born? Betty was born in Haybro.

Q. Then next we have another daughter, Maryann. Maryann was born in Phippsburg on the Whitney place.

Q. You say on the Whitney place, where is this located? About a mile out of Phippsburg.

Q. How long did you live there? Probably about two years. I had a terrible time with her My husbands sister-in-law had our doctor and Maryann and carol were born ;on the same evening and when Dad went for the Doctor when he was already at carols place and then when we went to name Maryann why she'd already picked the name-probably hearing-knowing that was planning on it you know-so it was quite a hassle.

Q. O.K. well what year was this now? Oh now-come on. You know the dates as well as I do 1932

Q. Describe life on the farm now. Well, like I say, the life on the farm was much different from it is now. My dad would get up at 4 O'clock in the morning and go out and milk the cows and throw feed

now. My dad would get up at 4 O'clock in the morning and go out and milk the cows and throw feed down for them and so on. We'd start out by getting breakfast and then we had dishes to do. When we got through that Papa had the milk in so we'd put the milk through the separator and then we had all the separator parts to wash. Each one of those little disks was numbered you had to get them right in the same sequence or wouldn't separate the milk and then you poured your cream into the five gallon can's and the skim milk went to the pigs and then when you got through that. Well it was on a Monday you'd start washing clothes, you scrub them on the scrubboard and then hang them out and maybe on Tuesday you'd be churning butter and then you'd have to mix it down by hand and put water on it and mix it again until it was all the skim milk off of it and then you could make it into the pounds. Then you had your ironing to do and you had no linoleum you had floors to scrub and if you were a real nice housekeeper you scrubbed them with soap and water and lye and uh, it was just a continual round of work and then lunch came and you get ready for dinner. You had your bread to bake and all your vegetable to pull and clean and peel and if you had dessert. which was normal, why you'd baked a cake or make a pie or something like that and when you went to bed you were tired enough to go to sleep. Mae and I use to take a little red wagon we had and we'd pull the vegetables, radishes, onions, carrots and what vegetables we grew and we washed them and tie them in bunches and put them in our little red wagon and then we'd go over the hill and down the hill and over the hill to Phippsburg and sell them around from house to house for a nickel a bunch and then we'd haul our groceries, whatever we'd bought with them home with the little red wagon. That was fun too. Is that what they call the good old days??

I think I had a visit from Dad. You know how strong his one hand was that right hand, if he grabbed you with that hand you could feel it. it seemed like it was stronger than the other hand, or rougher. Next thing I notice someone grabbed me by the foot, shook it like that. and I layed there alert for a minute and pretty soon my knee gets it. I turned my head and looked in the daylight, could just see his shadow standing there by the bed with that old brown and yellow plaid coat that he wore. remember? and in his hand he had an envelope and a paper like he just read a letter and I thought now what the heck does that mean? I use to have quite a few dreams, real pleasant ones, but no scary ones you know. and haven't dreamt of him in a long while and then the nest morning I get a telephone call. Mae hollers at me are you going to get it? I'm already there but no more rings just one whether it was a tie in or what I don't know. That starts me to wondering if someone is in trouble or you know. So the first one I thought about was Maryann in trouble but he was already home, had no problems whatever. I didn't know what to think, still don't know what to think. What kind of papers were they?, do you know. It was just a ordinary big envelope, a long envelope and a suitable piece of paper that would fit in it you know. Nothing on it though. I couldn't see anything. What time of the night would this have been? About 5:30 in the morning, needless to say, I never slept anymore.

[EMAIL](#) [HOME](#)

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.1a (8/20/97) on Fri Jan 30 13:22:32 1998.

Daniel LEET

- *BIRTH*: ABT 1680
- *DEATH*: ABT 1727

Family 1: Susanna HORSEMAN

- *MARRIAGE*:

- Daniel LEET

[EMAIL](#) [HOME](#)

Eliza A. MILLER

Mother: Mary WARREN

	John MILLER
<u>John Wilhite MILLER</u>	
	Christina BOLICK
-- <u>Eliza A. MILLER</u>	
	Robert WARREN
<u>Mary WARREN</u>	
	Catherine TROUTMAN

[EMAIL](#) [HOME](#)

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.1a (8/20/97) on Fri Jan 30 13:22:32 1998.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Report

Page 4 of 14

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Death date	Sp
Adam Donaker			March 18, 1857	Eliza Fi
Eliza Jane Donaker	August 18, 1858	Bartholomew, Indiana	January 25, 1881	
Infant Donaker	1851	Bartholomew, Indiana	1851	
John Wesley Donaker	July 15, 1861	Ohio Township, Bartholomew, Indi	November 15, 1925	
Lucinda Catherine Donaker	November 30, 1855	Bartholomew, Indiana	January 10, 1919	
Margaret Frances Donaker	August 16, 1853	Bartholomew	October 18, 1913	
Mary Elizabeth Donaker	June 18, 1852	Bartholomew, Indiana	June 22, 1852	
Adam Donecker				Eliza Fi
Emra L. Dye	1875		1889	
Grace Dye	May 01, 1888	Indiana		Merle S
Laura A. Dye	1877			
Richard Dye				Sally Ul
Roseberry M. Dye	April 1848		1915	Lucebe
Tammy Dye				
Terry Dye				
Bethanna Early				
Jay Early				Mary K
David Wayne Edwards	November 21, 1971	Napa, CA		
Gregory Lane Edward Lane Edwards	July 17, 1972	Napa, CA		
Melody Lynn Edwards	July 12, 1970	Napa, CA		Kennet
Oscar Edwards				Lois
Steven Alen Edwards	August 05, 1968			
Elizabeth	1784			Jacob
Elizabeth	1784			Jacob
Joelle Diane Emard				Jeffrey
Christopher Michael Emmons	June 06, 1972	Fort Pain, AL		Regian
Jessie Elizabeth Emmons	April 05, 1995	Oakland, CA		
Nathen Paul Emmons	September 12, 1974	Fort Rucker, AL		
William Paul Emmons	October 20, 1950	Florence, AL		Anna O
Ester				Robert
Anthony Estrada	October 03, 1962			Pamela

Faint title or header text in the center.

Faint text or subtitle below the title.

A horizontal line of faint text spanning the width of the page.

Category		Description		Amount	
Item 1	Sub-item 1.1	Detailed description of item 1.1		100	50
	Sub-item 1.2	Detailed description of item 1.2		200	100
	Sub-item 1.3	Detailed description of item 1.3		300	150
	Sub-item 1.4	Detailed description of item 1.4		400	200
Item 2	Sub-item 2.1	Detailed description of item 2.1		500	250
	Sub-item 2.2	Detailed description of item 2.2		600	300
	Sub-item 2.3	Detailed description of item 2.3		700	350
	Sub-item 2.4	Detailed description of item 2.4		800	400
Item 3	Sub-item 3.1	Detailed description of item 3.1		900	450
	Sub-item 3.2	Detailed description of item 3.2		1000	500
	Sub-item 3.3	Detailed description of item 3.3		1100	550
	Sub-item 3.4	Detailed description of item 3.4		1200	600

Ethel				George
Eve				Johann
Eve				Johann
Craig Eugene Ewing	April 01, 1956			
Donald Eugene Ewing	August 30, 1926	Hanford, Tulare, California		Carol S
Laura Ruth Ewing	April 06, 1959			
Paul Scott Ewing	February 26, 1958	San Jose, Santa Clara, Californi		
Mrs. Fair				
Jacob Fishel	1792		1867	Elizabe
Albert Fitch	1851		1854	
Alonzo "Lon" Fitch	May 04, 1878		1968	Flora
Amelia "Millie" Fitch	October 30, 1817	Virginia		Willia
Andrew Fitch	1860	Indiana		
Cora "Carrie" Blanch Fitch	November 05, 1870	Bartholomew, Indiana	July 04, 1961	George
Daniel W. Fitch	1858	Indiana		
David Fitch	August 23, 1864		December 02, 1865	
Delbert Fitch				
Eliza Fitch				Adam
Eliza Fitch	1847			

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Page 4 of 14

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
 [[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Report

Page 5 of 14

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Death date	Spous
Eliza Ann Fitch	September 20, 1829	Virginia	December 18, 1890	Adam Dona
Elizabeth Fitch				Israel Dillon
Elizabeth Fitch	1844	Ohio		
Elva P Fitch	July 12, 1874	Waymanville, Bartholomew, Indian		Wilbur Caul
Emma Sarah Fitch	August 09, 1851	Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana	1938	Oscar Bradf
Gideon Fitch	1814	Ohio		Eliza Buckst
Israel A. Fitch	1849	Ohio		
John Fitch				
John Fitch	1825	Virginia		Rebecca Ree
John Fitch	August 21, 1858		April 27, 1877	
John E. Fitch	1842	Ohio		
Laura Fitch	April 18, 1850		October 24, 1850	
Leonardo E Fitch	1848	Ohio		
Lissa A. Fitch	August 08, 1860		May 15, 1868	
Louise "Angel" Fitch				
Luara Fitch	April 18, 1850		October 24, 1950	
Lucebe Fitch	June 12, 1855		1946	Roseberry D
Margaret Fitch				Thomas All
Margaret Fitch	December 06, 1848		December 27, 1865	
Mary Fitch	May 31, 1852		October 1853	
Mary C. Fitch				William Ric
Mary Catherine Fitch	October 09, 1856		1922	Rollin Brow
Mary Catherine Fitch	October 09, 1856		1922	Rollin Brow
Mary E Fitch	1840	Ohio		
Minnie Fitch	July 12, 1867	Bartholomew County, Indiana	January 16, 1954	Samuel Sniv
Minnie Bell Fitch	July 12, 1867	Bartholomew, Indiana	January 16, 1954	Samuel Sniv
Nelson Fitch	1816			Elizabeth B
Peter Fitch	1765	Saxony, England		Jonima Nels
Peter A. Fitch	1837	Ohio		
Samuel Fitch				
Samuel Fitch	1854	Indiana		

Samuel Grant Fitch	November 13, 1868	Bartholomew County, Indiana	April 21, 1936	Lillian Hans
Samuel William Fitch	August 31, 1826	Rockingham, Virginia	October 22, 1913	Elizabeth W
Sarah F. Fitch	1856	Indiana		
Sophina Fitch	1854	Indiana		John Ogillbi
Stephan Fitch				
Unknown Fitch				
Vida Fitch	February 01, 1872	Bartholomew, Indiana	August 07, 1949	Oscar Snive
Wiiliam Fitch	February 13, 1863		November 29, 1866	
William Fitch		England		Mary Locke
William Fitch	February 13, 1863		November 29, 1866	
William T. Fitch	1836	Ohio		
Maria Appolonia Floucher			1798-1799	George Sr.
Bonnie Floyd				Phillip Ullo
Foley				
Christopher Foley	October 26			Tammy Add
Christopher Brian Foley	April 13, 1988	Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Califo		
Edward Foley				Gloria
Edward Foley				
John Foley				

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Page 5 of 14

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
 [[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

I'm currently employed as a Deputy Sheriff for Solano County Sheriff's Office, California. I have worked for Solano County since 1990, when I started working as a Correctional Officer. I have also worked as a Reserve Police Officer for the City of Isleton in Sacramento County, California.

Some of my assignments have included Patrol, Baliff, and Transportation. I'm currently a member of our Crowd Control Team (CCT), the liaison for the Sheriff's Posse and Search & Rescue Team.

Some of my interests that I have included on this web page for your viewing include Genealogy, Amateur Radio, Insignia Collecting, and Online Chatting.

Browse to your heart's content and most of all, "Have Fun!". Check out some of my Solano Links.
Thank you for dropping by!

KRAMER's LINKS

Patch Collecting Page

Online Chatting Page

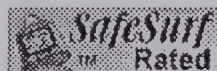
Genealogy Page

WebRings

Solano Links

Solano Co. Sheriff
Sheriff's Posse

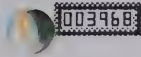
Questions? Comments?
SEND EMAIL



This Muster site is owned by ken.kramer@castles.com.

[[Previous 5 Sites](#) | [Further West](#) | [Go West](#) || [Go East](#) | [Further East](#) | [Next 5 Sites](#)]
[[Spin the Compass](#) | [List all Sites](#)]

Want to join the Muster? Get the [information](#) here.





Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Report

Page 11 of 14

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Death date	Spouse
Anna Jane Owen	March 05, 1952	Fort Pain, AL		Kenneth Krame
Ella Paffenberger	March 1873	Indiana		Chalkley Bradfo
Keith Palmer	February 1942	Ohio		Cheryl Cann
Alex or Alec Paulsen				
Alice Paulsen				
Anna Paulsen	1868	Denmark	February 12, 1910	
Carrie Paulsen	1881		September 04, 1881	
Frank Paulsen				
George Paulsen				
Harry Paulsen				
Infant Paulsen	1883		November 07, 1883	
Jasper William Paulsen				
Paul Paulsen				
Paul Paulsen	1838	Schlesswig-, Holstein, Denmark	1923	Anna Hansen
Wilhelmina "Minnie" Paulsen	February 26, 1875	Redwood City, San Mateo, Califor	March 27, 1937	Francis Schottle
Lisa Perkins				
Lori Perkins				Nick Wissel
Ronnie Perkins				Elizabeth Souile
Susan Perkins				
William Mrs. Peterson				
Betty Poffenbarger	May 14, 1927	Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana		Dearl Sweeney
James Frederick Purtle	October 24, 1919	Illinois		Shirley Schottle
Mary Ann Raider				John Loch
Ethel Lee Redkey	December 18, 1901			Charles Brewer
Roy Harold Reed	January 11, 1892	Bartholomew, Indiana	September 30, 1964	Leona Sweeney
Rebecca Reeser				John Fitch
Gilbert Reeves				Diane Middlem
Regiana				Christopher Em
Alice G. Reiken				Michael Kuhn
William Richards				Mary Fitch
Margaret Roberts				Albert Bradford

REPORT ON THE
ANNUAL MEETING



1909

REPORT ON THE ANNUAL MEETING

NAME		AGE		SEX		RELATION		OCCUPATION		EDUCATION		RELIGION		POLITICAL		SOCIAL		OTHER	



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Danna Lewis Kelley Home Page (Kentucky)

Hello and Welcome I am searching for LEWIS
(Wales, Ohio) KELLEY-Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio,
Pennsylvania SARGENT/SERGEANT Holland?,
NCar, WVa, Ky ALL IN KENTUCKY AT
SOMETIME CORBIN MILTON/MELTON
WEBSTER BERRY KITCHEN GIBSON
FIELDS CD2 #3018

Danna Lewis Kelley
520 Pollard Road

Ashland, KY 41101-2543
United States
606-325-6007
dkelley@wwd.net

Report Section:

[View Report](#)

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Sargent, Capt.

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ SARGENT, CAPT. was born 1769. He married MARY MOORE.

Children of William Sargent and Mary Moore are:

2.
 - i. DRURY M.² SARGENT, b. 1800, NORTH CAROLINA?
 - ii. JOHN SARGENT.
 - iii. WILLIAM SARGENT.
 - iv. ROBERT SARGENT.
 - v. LUCY SARGENT.
 - vi. MARY SARGENT.
 - vii. ELIZABETH SARGENT.
 - viii. BENJAMIN SARGENT.
 - ix. JEREMIAH SARGENT.
 - x. JAMES SARGENT.
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY



THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY





Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Sargent, Capt.

Generation No. 2

2. DRURY M.² SARGENT (*WILLIAM*¹) was born 1800 in NORTH CAROLINA?. He married REBECCA SANDERS 1835.

Child of Drury Sargent and Rebecca Sanders is:

3. i. JAMES ROBERT KEETON³ SARGENT, b. 13 June 1842; d. 11 July 1898.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-3000
FAX: 773-936-3001
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU





Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Sargent, Capt.

Generation No. 3

3. JAMES ROBERT KEETON³ SARGENT (*DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 June 1842, and died 11 July 1898. He married LOUISA FRANCIS CORBIN 09 September 1866, daughter of Marion Corbin and Catherine Milton.

Notes

Children of James Sargent and Louisa Corbin are:

4. i. PAMELA ANNE⁴ SARGENT, b. 24 December 1867.
5. ii. GEORGIA ELLEN SARGENT, b. 13 March 1870; d. 1930.
6. iii. MARION MOORE SARGENT, b. 15 March 1872; d. 27 August 1893.
7. iv. CHARLES SANFORD SARGENT, b. 22 December 1874.
8. v. CORA ETHALEEN SARGENT, b. 07 April 1876.
9. vi. CELESTINE BENJIMINA SARGENT, b. 07 April 1878.
10. vii. LOUISA FRANCIS SARGENT, b. 29 May 1880.
11. viii. ROBERT WILLIAM SARGENT, b. 31 January 1883, FRANKLIN CO., KENTUCKY; d. 17 February 1931, ASHLAND, KENTUCKY.
- ix. BROWNIE RUSSELL SARGENT, b. 04 February 1885; d. 29 November 1886.
- x. HARMER CORBIN SARGENT, b. 31 August 1887; m. LUCY DOUGLAS.
12. xi. CATHERINE EVALINE SARGENT, b. 09 May 1893; d. 05 June 1956.
- xii. JAMES MARTIN SARGENT, b. 19 August 1893; d. 14 October 1918; m. EMMA CREECH, 09 November 1914.
13. xiii. JOHN THOMAS SARGENT, b. 26 November 1896.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Sargent, Capt.

Generation No. 4

4. PAMELA ANNE⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 December 1867. She married LEE ROY SUDDETH 08 February 1888.

Children of Pamela Sargent and Lee Suddeth are:

- i. BENJIMINE LEVI⁵ SUDDETH, b. 22 December 1888.
- ii. WILLIE NORMAN SUDDETH, b. 25 November 1892.
- iii. EXIE SUDDETH, b. 20 July 1897.
- iv. MARGET VIRGINIA SUDDETH, b. 02 December 1899.

5. GEORGIA ELLEN⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 March 1870, and died 1930. She married (2) NICKOLAS MOORE 24 December 1896.

Child of Georgia Sargent is:

- i. RICHARD GUY⁵ SARGENT, b. 10 July 1890; d. 1974; m. HAZEL KIMBALL.

Children of Georgia Sargent and Nickolas Moore are:

- ii. ROY WATTS⁵ MOORE, b. 15 April 1907.
- iii. ROBERT CALVIN MOORE, b. 09 March 1910; m. MARITA.
- iv. EDETH NOLENE MOORE, b. 26 February 1906; m. PAT OLIVERO.
- v. BESSIE LOU MOORE, b. 12 September 1898; d. Abt 1899.
14. vi. CLARENCE RAYMOND MOORE, b. March 1902; d. 1955.
- vii. LONNIE ELLIS MOORE, b. 23 November 1896; d. Abt 1897.

6. MARION MOORE⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 March 1872, and died 27 August 1893. He married BIRDIE SLUSHER 24 December 1891.

Child of Marion Sargent and Birdie Slusher is:

- i. JOHN CORBIN⁵ SARGENT, b. 28 November 1892.

7. CHARLES SANFORD⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 December 1874. He married (1) AUTIE MARTIN 17 April 1895. He married (2) GIPSY VAN HORN 18 November 1901.

Child of Charles Sargent and Autie Martin is:

- i. CHARLES MELVIN⁵ SARGENT, b. 18 January 1897.

8. CORA ETHALEEN⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 April 1876. She married JOSEPH SANFORD BRADLEY 21 December 1893.

Children of Cora Sargent and Joseph Bradley are:

- i. LEONARD ROY⁵ BRADLEY, b. 02 July 1896.
15. ii. IZORA PEARL BRADLEY, b. 22 December 1901.
- iii. RICHARD RAYMOND BRADLEY, b. 01 May 1904.
- iv. ALBERT LAWRENCE BRADLEY, b. 20 July 1906.
- v. LUTHER BRADLEY, b. 03 May 1910.

9. CELESTINE BENJIMINA⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 April 1878. She married ANDREW JACKSON SMITH 04 April 1900, son of Francis Smith and Mary Claxon.

Children of Celestine Sargent and Andrew Smith are:

- i. EDGAR IKE⁵ SMITH, b. 23 January 1909.
- ii. LENA RIVERS SMITH, b. 19 March 1901.
- iii. CECIL EARNEST SMITH, b. 20 January 1903.
- iv. HARMER SARGENT SMITH, b. 18 April 1918.
- v. GOLDEN SMITH, b. 06 April 1910.
- vi. ROSA ANNIE SMITH, b. 02 February 1912.

10. LOUISA FRANCIS⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 May 1880. She married GEORGE W. CLAXON 14 July 1897.

Children of Louisa Sargent and George Claxon are:

- i. TINY BELL⁵ CLAXON, b. 12 April 1898.
- ii. HAZEL CLAXON, b. 12 December 1912.
- iii. RAYMOND CLAXON, b. 02 June 1903.
- iv. WILLIE CLAXON, b. 12 March 1904.
- v. EARL CLAXON, b. 23 April 1905.
- vi. EARNEST CLAXON, b. 01 August 1899.
- vii. RUBIN CLAXON, b. 10 May 1900.
- viii. HALLIA CLAXON, b. 27 March 1901.
- ix. LEORA CLAXON, b. 10 August 1907.
- x. CLARA CLAXON, b. 10 August 1907.
- 16. xi. LOLA A CLAXON, b. 10 April 1909.
- xii. ELWOOD CLAXON, b. 26 February 1911.

11. ROBERT WILLIAM⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 31 January 1883 in FRANKLIN CO., KENTUCKY, and died 17 February 1931 in ASHLAND, KENTUCKY. He married MARY DAVIESS GIBSON 03 March 1905 in CARTER CO., KENTUCKY, daughter of Winfield Gibson and Juranda Corbin.

Children of Robert Sargent and Mary Gibson are:

- 17. i. CHRISTINE⁵ SARGENT, b. 21 February 1906.
- ii. RUBY PEARL SARGENT, b. 14 February 1908, CARTER CO., KENTUCKY; d. 1993, BOYD CO., KENTUCKY; m. DANIEL GRAYSON BROWN.
- iii. HERBERT LEE SARGENT, b. 25 July 1910; d. 19 February 1916.
- iv. GERTRUDE SARGENT, b. 19 October 1912, CARTER CO., KENTUCKY; d. 1993, INVERNESS, FLORIDA; m. (1) JAMES RANDALL RICE; m. (2) HOWARD ERNEST RICE, 25 November 1968, FINDLAY, OHIO.
- 18. v. MABEL JURANDA SARGENT, b. 28 July 1916, CARTER CO., KENTUCKY.
- vi. GRACE MARIE SARGENT, b. 09 February 1919, BOYD CO., KENTUCKY; m. JAMES FRAZIER.
- 19. vii. VIRGINIA ALICE SARGENT, b. 23 July 1921.

12. CATHERINE EVALINE⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 May 1893, and died 05 June 1956.

Children of Catherine Sargent are:

- 20. i. EDNA DEEN⁵ SARGENT, b. 25 January 1910.
- 21. ii. GERNELLIA SARGENT, b. 01 December 1913.

13. JOHN THOMAS⁴ SARGENT (*JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 November 1896. He married NANO ESTELLE HARRIS 03 December 1914.

Child of John Sargent and Nano Harris is:

- i. VERNON⁵ SARGENT.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Sargent, Capt.

Generation No. 5

14. CLARENCE RAYMOND⁵ MOORE (*GEORGIA ELLEN⁴ SARGENT, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 1902, and died 1955. He married LILLIAN HARL.

Children of Clarence Moore and Lillian Harl are:

- i. JANET LUCILLE⁶ MOORE, b. 1925.
- 22. ii. VIVIAN JEANNE MOORE, b. 1926.
- iii. RONALD EDWARD MOORE, b. 1932.
- iv. WALTER MOORE, b. 1939.

15. IZORA PEARL⁵ BRADLEY (*CORA ETHALEEN⁴ SARGENT, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 December 1901. She married MALTYMORE VANHORN.

Notes

Nickname Phede

Children of Izora Bradley and Maltymore VanHorn are:

- i. BARBARA⁶ VANHORN, m. ERNEST RATLIFF.
- ii. JOE BOB VANHORN, m. KAY KELLY.

16. LOLA A⁵ CLAXON (*LOUISA FRANCIS⁴ SARGENT, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 April 1909. She married CLIFFORD STEPHENS, son of Edward Stephens and Oattie Floyd.

Children of Lola Claxon and Clifford Stephens are:

- i. WILLIAM EARL⁶ STEPHENS.
- ii. CARL DOUGLAS STEPHENS.
- iii. CURTIS LEE STEPHENS.
- iv. GARY ELWOOD STEPHENS.
- v. THURMAN BOYCE STEPHENS.
- vi. RAYMOND GLENN STEPHENS.

17. CHRISTINE⁵ SARGENT (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁴, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 February 1906. She married AULBERT KIRK.

Children of Christine Sargent and Aulbert Kirk are:

- i. PHILLIP⁶ KIRK.
- ii. AULBERTA CHRISTINE KIRK.
- iii. JACQUELINE KIRK.

18. MABEL JURANDA⁵ SARGENT (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁴, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 28 July 1916 in CARTER CO., KENTUCKY. She married (1) FRED FITCH II Abt 1936. She married (2) JUNIOR MASSIE Abt 1940. She married (4) DANIEL WILLIAM LEWIS Abt 1947, son of Andrew Lewis and Nancy Aldridge. She married (5) EUGENE DILLS Abt 1967.

Child of Mabel Sargent and Fred Fitch is:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID⁶ FITCH, b. 22 November 1937, KY; d. 02 October 1938, Coalton, Boyd Co., Kentucky.

Child of Mabel Sargent and Junior Massie is:

- ii. BETTE RAE⁶ SARGENT, b. 29 November 1941.

Child of Mabel Sargent is:

- iii. SUSAN⁶ JARRELLS, b. 22 September 1945, KENTUCKY.

Children of Mabel Sargent and Daniel Lewis are:

23. iv. DANNA MARIE⁶ LEWIS, b. 19 February 1949, MANSFIELD, OHIO.
24. v. NANCY KAY LEWIS, b. 17 December 1952, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.

19. VIRGINIA ALICE⁵ SARGENT (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁴, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 23 July 1921. She married HERB LOAR, son of Moses Loar and Nancy Steel.

Child of Virginia Sargent and Herb Loar is:

25. i. SHERRY⁶ LOAR, b. 13 February 1949.

20. EDNA DEEN⁵ SARGENT (*CATHERINE EVALINE⁴, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 January 1910. She married (1) WILLIS VANHORN. She married (2) HERBERT SPRADLING.

Child of Edna Sargent and Willis VanHorn is:

- i. GAYLORD⁶ VANHORN, b. Abt 1925.

21. GERNELLIA⁵ SARGENT (*CATHERINE EVALINE⁴, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 01 December 1913. She married LESLIE FLOYD.

Child of Gernellia Sargent and Leslie Floyd is:

- i. PATTY⁶ FLOYD.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Sargent, Capt.

Generation No. 6

22. VIVIAN JEANNE⁶ MOORE (*CLARENCE RAYMOND⁵, GEORGIA ELLEN⁴ SARGENT, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1926. She married JEROLD H VAUGHAN.

Children of Vivian Moore and Jerold Vaughan are:

- 26.
 - i. MARGUERITE JOAN⁷ VAUGHAN, b. 1942.
 - ii. JERRY RAY VAUGHAN, b. 1944.
 - iii. KATHRYN JEANNE VAUGHAN, b. 1947.
 - iv. DANNY LEE VAUGHAN, b. 1948.
 - v. JACK WAYNE VAUGHAN, b. 1951.
 - vi. JILL ANN VAUGHAN, b. 1952.
 - vii. DAVID ALLEN VAUGHAN, b. 1953.

23. DANNA MARIE⁶ LEWIS (*MABEL JURANDA⁵ SARGENT, ROBERT WILLIAM⁴, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 19 February 1949 in MANSFIELD, OHIO. She married (1) JAMES ROBERT FIELDS 03 May 1968 in ASHLAND, KENTUCKY, son of Elijah Fields and Mary Lawson. She married (2) PAUL ALLEN KELLEY 11 November 1973 in ASHLAND, KENTUCKY, son of Paul Kelley and Dortha Rowe.

Children of Danna Lewis and Paul Kelley are:

- 27.
 - i. LEAH ANNE⁷ KELLEY, b. 18 October 1967, ASHLAND, KENTUCKY.
 - ii. PAULA JEAN KELLEY, b. 23 October 1973, ASHLAND, KENTUCKY; m. TEDDY KEITH BLEVINS, 1992.
 - iii. PAUL KENNETH KELLEY II, b. 22 September 1984, ASHLAND, KENTUCKY.

24. NANCY KAY⁶ LEWIS (*MABEL JURANDA⁵ SARGENT, ROBERT WILLIAM⁴, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 December 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio. She married ROBERT WRIGHT Abt 1972 in Ohio.

Child of Nancy Lewis and Robert Wright is:

- i. RICHARD⁷ WRIGHT, b. 24 November 1972.

25. SHERRY⁶ LOAR (*VIRGINIA ALICE⁵ SARGENT, ROBERT WILLIAM⁴, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 February 1949. She married BILL CAINES.

Children of Sherry Loar and Bill Caines are:

- i. RICHARD LEE⁷ CAINES, b. 1968.
- ii. HOLLY JEAN CAINES.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of William Sargent, Capt.

Generation No. 7

26. MARGUERITE JOAN⁷ VAUGHAN (*VIVIAN JEANNE⁶ MOORE, CLARENCE RAYMOND⁵, GEORGIA ELLEN⁴ SARGENT, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1942. She married WARREN OLSON.

Children of Marguerite Vaughan and Warren Olson are:

- i. JENNIFER JEANNE⁸ OLSON, b. 1968; m. DOUGLAS E JACOBS.
- ii. HEIDI LYNN OLSON, b. 1970.

27. LEAH ANNE⁷ KELLEY (*DANNA MARIE⁶ LEWIS, MABEL JURANDA⁵ SARGENT, ROBERT WILLIAM⁴, JAMES ROBERT KEETON³, DRURY M.², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 October 1967 in ASHLAND, KENTUCKY. She married ROY GENE BENTLEY 14 December 1985 in KENTUCKY, son of Victor Bentley and Aline Stevens.

Children of Leah Kelley and Roy Bentley are:

- i. VICTOR ALLEN⁸ BENTLEY, b. 18 June 1986.
- ii. BRETT GENE BENTLEY, b. 19 May 1988.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of John "Cunys" The Immigrant Koonce

Generation No. 7

34. JAMES "JIM"⁷ KOONCE (*CALVIN MCEWEN "TATER-HEEL"*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *DANIEL*³, *GEORGE*², *JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT*¹) was born 1861 in Lincoln Co., Tenn., and died January 27, 1923 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.-Stewarts Cem.. He married (1) LULA ANN ARMSTRONG Abt. 1891 in Lincoln Co., Tenn., daughter of JOHN ARMSTRONG. He married (2) LETHA PRICE 1906-1907 in Lincoln Co., Tenn., daughter of JOHN PRICE and LETHA HARRIS.

Notes for LETHA PRICE:

Death Certificate #81--Registered 39--Lincoln Co., Tn...

Children of JAMES KOONCE and LULA ARMSTRONG are:

- i. BUDDY "PETE"⁸ KOONCE, b. May 1889.
- ii. MARY ANN KOONCE, b. May 1891.
- iii. THEO KOONCE, b. November 1895.
- 43. iv. DANNIE KOONCE, b. February 1899.
- v. CARRIE KOONCE, b. 1902.

Children of JAMES KOONCE and LETHA PRICE are:

- 44. vi. JOHNNIE W.⁸ KOONCE, b. July 20, 1906, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. October 11, 1996, Lincoln Co., Tenn..
- 45. vii. CLAUDIE KOONCE, b. July 20, 1912, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. January 20, 1972, Lincoln Co., Tenn..

46. viii. CHARLIE BELL KOONCE, b. 1913, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. September 02, 1953, Lincoln Co., Tenn.-Stewarts Creek Cem..
- ix. IDOVIA KOONCE, b. September 03, 1915.
- x. ROSA KOONCE, b. July 14, 1917.
- xi. ADA KOONCE, b. February 28, 1922.
- xii. INFANT KOONCE, b. March 29, 1925, Lincoln Co., Tn.; d. March 31, 1925, Lincoln Co., Tn.-Stewarts Cem..

Notes for INFANT KOONCE:

Death Certificate #84--Regitered #84--Lincoln Co., Tn..

Death due to premature birth...

35. CAMPBELL TATE⁷ KOONCE (*CALVIN MCEWEN "TATER-HEEL"*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *DANIEL*³, *GEORGE*², *JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT*¹) was born 1849 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.²⁵⁵, and died 1850-1939²⁵⁶. He married MARTHA J. "MATTIE" FITCH September 28, 1871 in Lincoln Co., Tenn..

Children of CAMPBELL KOONCE and MARTHA FITCH are:

- i. MARY⁸ KOONCE, b. 1872, Tenn..
- ii. ALICE KOONCE, b. August 1874, Tenn.; m. H. T. GRILLS.
- iii. EMMA KOONCE, b. 1876, Tenn.; m. J. W. "JOHN" SHELTON, September 12, 1895, Lincoln Co., Tn..
- iv. EDDIE KOONCE, b. 1879, Tenn..

36. GEORGE M.⁷ KOONCE (*NEEDHAM PERRYMAN*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *DANIEL*³, *GEORGE*², *JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT*¹) was born 1872 in Lincoln Co., Tenn., and died August 09, 1946 in Hohenwald, Tenn.-Rosehill Cem.-LCT. He married LUCY BEAVERS July 15, 1896 in Lincoln Co., Tenn..

Children of GEORGE KOONCE and LUCY BEAVERS are:

- i. CANNIE⁸ KOONCE, b. 1898.
- ii. PHILLIP KOONCE, b. 1901.

iii. JOSEPH KOONCE, b. 1903.

iv. ALLEN KOONCE, b. 1906.

v. NELLIE KOONCE, b. 1908.

37. J. C.⁷ KOONCE (*HICKMAN M.⁶, GEORGE⁵, DANIEL⁴, DANIEL³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born 1859 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.²⁵⁷, and died 1860-1949²⁵⁸. He married MARY OVERTON "POLLY" LOCKER November 30, 1879 in Lincoln Co., Tenn..

Child of J. KOONCE and MARY LOCKER is:

i. JIMMIE E.⁸ KOONCE, b. August 18, 1882; m. JOHN THOMAS FITCH, October 27, 1898, Lincoln Co., Tn..

38. JAMES K. "POLK"⁷ KOONCE (*JAMES M.⁶, GEORGE⁵, DANIEL⁴, DANIEL³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*). He married ELORA CLAXTON August 30, 1903.

Child of JAMES KOONCE and ELORA CLAXTON is:

47. i. CHARLIE FLOYD⁸ KOONCE.

39. PHILLIP MCCLENDON "MAC"⁷ KOONCE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, PHILLIP⁵, DANIEL⁴, DANIEL³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born August 12, 1872 in Bradley, Arkansas²⁵⁹, and died December 15, 1953²⁶⁰. He married JERUSHA GARRETT 1886-1920²⁶¹.

Children of PHILLIP KOONCE and JERUSHA GARRETT are:

i. EFFIE ELIZA⁸ KOONCE, b. October 29, 1896²⁶²; d. 1897-1990²⁶³.

ii. ALMA LAURA KOONCE, b. Private²⁶⁴.

iii. FRANCES AMANDA KOONCE, b. Private²⁶⁵.

40. FLOYD RUFUS "BUD"⁷ KOONCE (*THEO⁶, RUFUS NEEDHAM⁵, NEEDHAN B.⁴, DANIEL³, DANIEL², GEORGE¹*) was born Private²⁶⁶. He met RUBY MILDRED JAMES Private.

Child of FLOYD KOONCE and RUBY JAMES is:

48. i. NELDA MARIE⁸ KOONCE, b. Private.

41. ADA EARLE⁷ WOLCOTT (*IANTHE⁶ MCCARTNEY, JAMES⁵, SUSANNAH⁴ KOONCE, PHILIP³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born February 22, 1878 in Ellis County, TX²⁶⁷, and died September 22, 1934 in Midland, Midland, TX; bur Fairview Cem, Midland, Midland, TX²⁶⁸. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHITEFIELD October 03, 1900 in Midland, Midland, TX²⁶⁹.

Children of ADA WOLCOTT and BENJAMIN WHITEFIELD are:

49. i. FRANKLIN WOLCOTT⁸ WHITEFIELD, b. July 14, 1901, Midland, Midland, TX; d. January 07, 1969, Houston, Harris, TX; bur Memorial Oaks Cem, Houston, Harris, TX.
- ii. INA ELIZABETH WHITEFIELD, b. Private²⁷⁰; m. HENRY JOHNSON PHILLIPS, Private.
50. iii. EULALIA WHITEFIELD, b. Private.
42. HENRIETTA LEA⁷ WOLCOTT (*IANTHE⁶ MCCARTNEY, JAMES⁵, SUSANNAH⁴ KOONCE, PHILIP³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born December 02, 1883²⁷¹, and died 1911-1977²⁷². She married THOMAS CLIVE COLE December 27, 1905 in Dallas, Texas²⁷³.

Child of HENRIETTA WOLCOTT and THOMAS COLE is:

- i. LOUISE⁸ COLE, b. Private²⁷⁴.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE** User Home Pages

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of John "Cunys" The Immigrant Koonce

Generation No. 6

24. CALVIN MCEWEN "TATER-HEEL"⁶ KOONCE (*GEORGE*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *DANIEL*³, *GEORGE*², *JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT*¹) was born 1821 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.¹⁹⁸, and died March 20, 1902 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.-Stewarts Creek Cem.¹⁹⁹. He married SARAH CLAUNCH December 16, 1841 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.²⁰⁰.

Children of CALVIN KOONCE and SARAH CLAUNCH are:

- i. KOONCE⁷ ???.
- 34. ii. JAMES "JIM" KOONCE, b. 1861, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. January 27, 1923, Lincoln Co., Tenn.-Stewarts Cem..
- iii. MARTHA A. KOONCE, b. 1843, Lincoln Co., Tenn.²⁰¹; d. 1844-1937²⁰².
- iv. GEORGE KOONCE, b. 1844, Lincoln Co., Tenn.²⁰³; d. 1845-1934²⁰⁴.
- v. LETTY C. KOONCE, b. 1847, Lincoln Co., Tenn.²⁰⁵; d. 1875-1941²⁰⁶,
m. JAMES T. WORKMAN, June 26, 1869, Lincoln Co., Tenn.²⁰⁷.
- 35. vi. CAMPBELL TATE KOONCE, b. 1849, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 1850-1939.
- vii. B. LOU KOONCE, b. 1858.
- viii. TENNESSE "TENNIE" KOONCE, b. 1859.



ix. BELLE KOONCE, b. 1864.

25. NEEDHAM PERRYMAN⁶ KOONCE (*GEORGE⁵, DANIEL⁴, DANIEL³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born April 28, 1829 in Tenn.²⁰⁸, and died 1907²⁰⁹. He married MARY D. "MOLLIE" MURPHY 1866²¹⁰.

Notes for NEEDHAM PERRYMAN KOONCE:

Soldier in the Confederate States of America army.. CSA

Co. G 8 Tenn. Regt. C.S.A..

Children of NEEDHAM KOONCE and MARY MURPHY are:

i. ROBERT E.⁷ KOONCE, b. 1867, Tenn.; d. January 20, 1948,
Jacksonville, Fla..

ii. JOHN F. KOONCE, b. 1868, Tenn.; d. May 05, 1946.

iii. KATE G. KOONCE, b. March 1870, Tenn.; d. 1947; m. RUFF
VENTRESS, 1889.

36. iv. GEORGE M. KOONCE, b. 1872, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. August 09,
1946, Hohenwald, Tenn.-Rosehill Cem.-LCT.

v. TUMP ? KOONCE, b. 1878, Tenn..

26. HICKMAN M.⁶ KOONCE (*GEORGE⁵, DANIEL⁴, DANIEL³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born February 01, 1836 in Tenn.²¹¹, and died January 15, 1910²¹². He married (1) HELEN M. DENNIS March 23, 1856 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.²¹³. He married (2) MARY ROWE 1889²¹⁴.

Children of HICKMAN KOONCE and HELEN DENNIS are:

37. i. J. C.⁷ KOONCE, b. 1859, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 1860-1949.

ii. MARTHA P. KOONCE, b. 1863, Tenn..

iii. ANNIE M. KOONCE, b. August 16, 1865, Tenn.; d. December 17,
1918, Lincoln Co., Tenn.-Stewarts Creek Cem.; m. ISSAC STREET.

iv. FRANCIS MARION KOONCE, b. 1866, Tenn.; d. March 07, 1894.

v. MARY E. KOONCE, b. 1869, Tenn..

vi. CHARLES N. KOONCE, b. September 1871, Tenn.; d. May 26, 1935,
Lincoln Co., Tenn.; m. LILLIE VENTRESS, July 11, 1895, Lincoln Co.,
Tn..

- vii. SIDNA C. KOONCE, b. 1874, Tenn..
- viii. RUFUS KOONCE, b. 1877, Tenn..
- ix. AREVIA KOONCE, b. 1862; m. BROWN ???.

Notes for AREVIA KOONCE:

Death Certificate dated 2-7-1922 Lincoln County, Tenn....

27. JAMES M.⁶ KOONCE (*GEORGE⁵, DANIEL⁴, DANIEL³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born January 15, 1838 in Tenn., and died January 12, 1904 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.-Stewarts Creek Cem.. He married SUSAN E. ROWLAND March 07, 1861 in Lincoln Co., Tenn., daughter of RICHARD ROLLEN and NANCY ???.

Children of JAMES KOONCE and SUSAN ROWLAND are:

- i. M. A.⁷ KOONCE, b. 1865, Lincoln Co., Tenn..
- ii. MARY E. "LIZZIE" KOONCE, b. November 1868, Tenn.; d. January 04, 1944, Lincoln Co., Tenn.-Stewarts Creek Cem.; m. A. B. CARTER.
- iii. WILLIAM G. KOONCE, b. September 1877, Tenn.; m. S. L. CUMBERLAND, November 13, 1902, Lincoln Co., Tn..

28. JAMES M.⁶ KOONCE (*GEORGE⁵, DANIEL⁴, DANIEL³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born January 15, 1838 in Tenn., and died January 12, 1904 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.-Stewarts Creek Cem.. He married SUSAN E. ROLAND March 07, 1861 in Lincoln Co., Tenn., daughter of RICHARD ROLLEN and NANCY ???.

Child of JAMES KOONCE and SUSAN ROLAND is:

38. i. JAMES K. "POLK"⁷ KOONCE.

29. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ KOONCE (*PHILLIP⁵, DANIEL⁴, DANIEL³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born May 31, 1827²¹⁵, and died June 17, 1895 in Turlington, TX²¹⁶. He married AMANDA LAVILLE MCCLENDON March 10, 1858 in Bradley, AR²¹⁷.

Children of GEORGE KOONCE and AMANDA MCCLENDON are:

- i. MARY TEMPIE⁷ KOONCE, b. January 11, 1859, Bradley, AR²¹⁸, d. Abt. 1865²¹⁹.
- ii. HENRY THOMAS KOONCE, b. March 29, 1860, Bradley, Arkansas²²⁰,

- ii. HENRY THOMAS KOONCE, b. March 29, 1860, Bradley, Arkansas²²⁰; d. 1877-1950²²¹; m. MARY SIMPSON, 1877-1910²²².
- iii. AMANDA LAVELLA KOONCE, b. February 01, 1863, Bradley, Arkansas²²³; d. 1877-1957²²⁴; m. JOSEPH MARTIN PARKER, 1877-1910²²⁵.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON KOONCE, JR., b. April 12, 1864, Bradley, Arkansas²²⁶; d. 1881-1954²²⁷; m. GEORGIA ANN DUNCAN, 1881-1914²²⁸.
- v. AUGUSTUS STAPLES KOONCE, b. October 03, 1867, Bradley, Arkansas²²⁹; d. 1884-1957²³⁰; m. (1) MAUD TOLLES, 1884-1917²³¹; m. (2) LAURA VAUGHN, 1884-1917²³².
- 39. vi. PHILLIP MCCLENDON "MAC" KOONCE, b. August 12, 1872, Bradley, Arkansas; d. December 15, 1953.
- vii. MARTHA EOLA KOONCE, b. January 14, 1877, Bradley, Arkansas²³³; d. 1891-1971²³⁴; m. GEORGE CRETSINGER, 1891-1924²³⁵.
- 30. FANNY BIRDIE⁶ KOONCE (*ROBERT MANLEY⁵, NEEDHAN B.⁴, DANIEL³, DANIEL², GEORGE¹*) was born January 31, 1873²³⁶, and died February 25, 1944 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.²³⁷. She married FRANK B. KELSO June 30, 1895 in by Rev. Ragsdale²³⁸.

Children of FANNY KOONCE and FRANK KELSO are:

- i. ROBERT DONALD⁷ KELSO, b. June 26, 1896; m. LUCILLE JARRETT, December 21, 1917.
- ii. BENTON KELSO, b. September 02, 1898; m. WISTA MUSE, June 1932.
- iii. MARY VIRGINIA KELSO, b. September 11, 1904; m. GORDON BARNES, August 31, 1930, by Rev. Haggard.
- iv. FRANCES STILES KELSO, b. March 10, 1909.
- v. MARTHA ROSE KELSO, b. November 16, 1916.
- vi. CORINE KELSO, b. August 02, 1919.
- vii. JARRETT KELSO, b. February 17, 1921.
- viii. JOYCE KELSO, b. May 04, 1926.

ix. FRANK KELSO ,II.-ADM., b. July 11, 1933.

31. HATTIE MAY⁶ KOONCE (*ROBERT MANLEY⁵, NEEDHAN B.⁴, DANIEL³, DANIEL², GEORGE¹*) was born March 05, 1876²³⁹, and died October 18, 1905²⁴⁰. She married SAM ASHBY January 30, 1896 in by Rev. Short²⁴¹.

Children of HATTIE KOONCE and SAM ASHBY are:

i. BOB WILSON⁷ ASHBY, b. January 24, 1897.

ii. MARY ASHBY, b. September 29, 1898; d. April 24, 1937; m. VAN WILSON, November 15, 1923.

iii. STILES ASHBY, b. January 11, 1902; m. BESSIE MOTLOW, April 09, 1925, by Rev. Haggard.

iv. MARYLIN ASHBY, b. January 11, 1934.

32. THEO⁶ KOONCE (*RUFUS NEEDHAM⁵, NEEDHAN B.⁴, DANIEL³, DANIEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 1872-1901²⁴², and died 1897-1980²⁴³. He married IDA RENEGAR 1892-1938²⁴⁴.

Child of THEO KOONCE and IDA RENEGAR is:

40. i. FLOYD RUFUS "BUD"⁷ KOONCE, b. Private.

33. IANTHE⁶ MCCARTNEY (*JAMES⁵, SUSANNAH⁴ KOONCE, PHILIP³, GEORGE², JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT¹*) was born January 07, 1859 in Ellis County, TX²⁴⁵, and died April 02, 1943 in Dallas, Dallas, TX²⁴⁶. She married ANDREW JACKSON WOLCOTT February 02, 1876²⁴⁷.

Children of IANTHE MCCARTNEY and ANDREW WOLCOTT are:

41. i. ADA EARLE⁷ WOLCOTT, b. February 22, 1878, Ellis County, TX; d. September 22, 1934, Midland, Midland, TX; bur Fairview Cem, Midland, Midland, TX.

ii. EULA SUE WOLCOTT, b. April 04, 1881²⁴⁸; d. March 16, 1962, Dallas, Dallas, TX²⁴⁹.

42. iii. HENRIETTA LEA WOLCOTT, b. December 02, 1883; d. 1911-1977.

iv. JAMES ANDREW "JIM" WOLCOTT, b. March 08, 1887²⁵⁰; d. May 04, 1938²⁵¹; m. (1) LAURA GLADYS ZINN, September 07, 1907²⁵²; m. (2) CARMEN KEY, Private.

- v. OSCAR EUGENE WOLCOTT, b. March 01, 1896²⁵³; d. 1938-1987²⁵⁴;
m. (1) VERA SIMPSON, Private; m. (2) DOROTHY WILSON, Private;
m. (3) FRANCIS KEENAN, Private.
-

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

and died January 20, 1972 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.. He married FLORA MAY DAVIS.

Children of CLAUDIE KOONCE and FLORA DAVIS are:

52. i. ROSIE LEE⁹ KOONCE.

53. ii. JOYCE KOONCE.

54. iii. LEWIS WILBURN KOONCE.

46. CHARLIE BELL⁸ KOONCE (*JAMES "JIM"*⁷, *CALVIN MCEWEN "TATER-HEEL"*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *DANIEL*³, *GEORGE*², *JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT*¹) was born 1913 in Lincoln Co., Tenn., and died September 02, 1953 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.-Stewarts Creek Cem.. He married MARY RUBY PRICE October 24, 1931 in Lincoln Co., Tenn..

Children of CHARLIE KOONCE and MARY PRICE are:

55. i. FRANCIS PAULINE⁹ KOONCE, b. October 10, 1932, Lincoln Co., Tenn...

56. ii. JAMES WESLEY KOONCE, b. March 13, 1935, Lincoln Co. , Tenn..

iii. BILLY JOE KOONCE, b. 1937, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. August 22, 1953, Lincoln Co., Tenn..

More About BILLY JOE KOONCE:

Fact 1: August 22, 1953, Was killed in a car wreck at the age of 16

57. iv. SHIRLEY ANN KOONCE, b. December 12, 1938, Lincoln Co., Tenn...

58. v. JACKIE B. KOONCE, b. October 09, 1940, Lincoln Co., Tenn..

59. vi. BETTY RUTH KOONCE, b. July 15, 1942, Lincoln Co., Tenn..

60. vii. CHARLES REDUS KOONCE, b. October 16, 1943, Lincoln Co. , Tenn..

61. viii. JIMMIE DEAN KOONCE, b. November 30, 1944, Lincoln Co. , Tenn..

62. ix. BRENDA GAIL KOONCE, b. August 03, 1946, Lincoln Co., Tenn..

x. WALLY DON KOONCE, b. June 21, 1948.

63. xi. MARY EVELYN KOONCE, b. July 09, 1950, Lincoln Co., Tenn..

- xii. ROBERT EARL KOONCE, b. August 20, 1951, Linclon Co., Tenn.; d. August 22, 1953, Linclon Co., Tenn...

More About ROBERT EARL KOONCE:

Fact 1: August 22, 1953, Was killed in a car wreck at the age of 2

- xiii. ROGER DALE KOONCE, b. August 26, 1952.

- xiv. PHILLIP WILSON KOONCE, b. 1953.

47. CHARLIE FLOYD⁸ KOONCE (*JAMES K. "POLK"*⁷, *JAMES M.*⁶, *GEORGE*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *DANIEL*³, *GEORGE*², *JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT*¹). He married LORENA ARLENE DAVIS December 29, 1941 in Norman, Oklahoma.

Child of CHARLIE KOONCE and LORENA DAVIS is:

64. i. CHARLES EUGENE⁹ KOONCE, b. February 07, 1943.

48. NELDA MARIE⁸ KOONCE (*FLOYD RUFUS "BUD"*⁷, *THEO*⁶, *RUFUS NEEDHAM*⁵, *NEEDHAN B.*⁴, *DANIEL*³, *DANIEL*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Private²⁷⁵. She met CALVIN CLINTON MERRITT Private.

Children of NELDA KOONCE and CALVIN MERRITT are:

- i. DEBRA⁹ MERRITT, b. Private²⁷⁶.

- ii. RONNIE CLINT MERRITT, b. Private²⁷⁷.

49. FRANKLIN WOLCOTT⁸ WHITEFIELD (*ADA EARLE*⁷ *WOLCOTT*, *IANTHE*⁶ *MCCARTNEY*, *JAMES*⁵, *SUSANNAH*⁴ *KOONCE*, *PHILIP*³, *GEORGE*², *JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT*¹) was born July 14, 1901 in Midland, Midland, TX²⁷⁸, and died January 07, 1969 in Houston, Harris, TX; bur Memorial Oaks Cem, Houston, Harris, TX²⁷⁹. He married NETTIE LOUISE GILLIAM February 27, 1927 in Houston, Harris, TX; First Christian Church²⁸⁰.

Children of FRANKLIN WHITEFIELD and NETTIE GILLIAM are:

65. i. ELIZABETH ANN⁹ WHITEFIELD, b. Private.

66. ii. BEN TAYLOR WHITEFIELD, b. Private.

50. EULALIA⁸ WHITEFIELD (*ADA EARLE*⁷ *WOLCOTT*, *IANTHE*⁶ *MCCARTNEY*, *JAMES*⁵, *SUSANNAH*⁴ *KOONCE*, *PHILIP*³, *GEORGE*², *JOHN "CUNYS" THE IMMIGRANT*¹) was born Private²⁸¹. She met RALPH HENRY GEISLER Private.

Children of EULALIA WHITEFIELD and RALPH GEISLER are:

i. GENE EDWARD⁹ GEISLER, b. June 15, 1938²⁸²; d. June 29, 1960²⁸³.

67. ii. GERALD FRANKLIN GEISLER, b. Private.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family and Ancestors of David Lawrence Anderson



Wilford and Martha Anderson

Main family lines are Anderson, Dille, Thornton, and Betts.

Most of the research presented here is not new. I was lucky to find that over the years several extended family members had researched my fathers lines. My great-grandfather Arne Monsen, came to the United States in 1855, from Norway and was among the early Mormon settlers of Utah. He "Americanized" his name to Andrew Andersen. He did the lions share of original research on his own ancestors. Other cousins have since traced family connections back even farther and found our descents from the ancient kings of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, and a rich Viking heritage.

I make no guarantees as to the accuracy of any information provided on these pages. This is a perpetual work in progress. Please don't consider the notes, sources, or informational paragraphs as definitive. They are the collected notes of various researchers and should be considered as research aids only. I am deeply grateful for the generosity of other family researchers and am posting this genealogical information in that same spirit. I hope you find some connections here and let me know what they are as I'm always looking to add information to this work.

These pages are also meant to be a sort of a family album. More personal than mere genealogical data. A place where relatives, both closely related and distant cousin, can browse our family album, trade stories and information, and hopefully gain a felt sense of our shared family history.

I have found that researching my genealogy is a deeply felt experience that gives me a sense of connectedness to my family, mankind, and history that I never before felt or understood.

Last update 4/08/98. Todays date is: Wednesday, August 12, 1998

I have received quite a bit of new information recently and most of it is not yet reflected on my web site. I wish to thank the several cousins I've met recently over the internet who have so generously shared their research with me. I'm very busy right now on some home remodeling projects and getting ready for my elderly mother to move in. I plan to do a major revamping of this site later this summer or fall that will reflect the new information and hopefully include all my references and source work so you will know if a line is proven and how or if it's a theory or something I just found on the internet when I was new to genealogy.

something I just found on the internet when I was new to genealogy.

Table of Contents

● [Ancestors of David Lawrence Anderson](#) Primarily direct ancestors. Pictures, Notes, Inline Articles, etc.

● [Surname List](#)

● [Index of Names](#)

● [Quick Index and Database. \(Secondary Database\)](#) More names, no notes, pictures, sources, etc. updated 6/25/98

● [Ahnentafel report of David L. Anderson.](#) This is a large file (360kb) and will take a while to load. Updated 3/24/98

● [Descendants of Andrew Arne Anderson](#) corrected and updated 3/19/98

● [A biographical sketch of Andrew Arne Anderson](#)

● [Last Will and Testament of Andrew Arne Anderson](#)

● [A biographical sketch of Andrew's first wife, Alice Brooks](#)

● [Descendants of David Buel Dilly](#)

● [A brief biographical sketch of my great grandmother, Mary Bradley Dille](#)

● [Descendants of Jesse Thornton](#)

● [Images from a Thornton Family Bible](#) some birth, death, and marriage entries

● [Descendants of Asa Betts](#) I found Asa's parents! Updated 3/22/98

● [Biographical Review of Hiram Thornton](#) Published in 1894. A grand uncle of my Grandfather.

● [Letter from Hiram Thornton](#) to a nephew about family history written in 1900 when Hiram was 88.

● [Historical family manuscript by Olive Ester Mindwell Rogers Betts.](#) A great Aunt of my Grandmother.

● [Ancestors of Olive Ester Mindwell Rogers](#)

● [Interesting article about William Chester Watros](#)

● [In memory of my cousin Bruce Cooper](#)

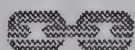
● [Links](#) to other sites with related surnames.

● [What's New...](#) Updates, Corrections, and New Discoveries.

Other Links:

● [Worth S. Anderson's Genealogy Page](#) A descendant of Andrew Arne Anderson and Alice Brooks who has done much in depth research and generously shared his knowledge.

genealogy's
most wanted



[GMW Surname Links Page](#) A great site for genealogy research and more.



Contact David L. Anderson for More Information



MAIL Send E-mail to dla@pcez.com Please let me know if you find any connections.

I have information on several thousand ancestors and relatives, a lot of them are not represented here yet. If you suspect your ancestor may be related to someone here, please don't hesitate to e-mail me and I can lookup and send along any relevant family sheets or source information. I also appreciate any suggestions, corrections, and additions. Please remember to find and document sources for any information you choose to use from my site or any unproven sources. If it isn't proven, it may be more mythology than genealogy and some of the information here is not yet proven.

Thanks for stopping by.



A friends search for meaning and spiritual wholeness

Iðavollr Felag

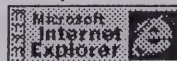
A fellowship for Asatruar in the Portland, OR., Vancouver, WA area

The Iðavollr Felag is a fellowship of asatruar and seekers of knowledge in the ancient Nordic or Germanic ways.



000699

Best experienced with



Click here to start.

This file has dozens of references by Olive Rogers to her Rogers, Betts, and Sturdevant relations from the Revolutionary War to the early 1920s.

Note: I will denote any words or spellings that I may have had to guess at with brackets. Some areas of the photocopied manuscript I'm typing from are in poor condition and occasionally I will have to do a best guess based on context or other information. I have decided to leave Olive's spelling and punctuation fairly much as I found them except when spellings were an obvious typographical error, I hope it may be helpful. dla

If you wish a copy of this in Word 97 format, [e-mail dla@pcez.com](mailto:dla@pcez.com) or you could try saving it as a text file from your browser and formatting it.

Reminiscences Stories and Traditions

By
Olive Esther Mindwell Rogers Betts

This book is about "I, me and mine" and the relatives, friends, and old traditions of the Rogers and Betts families in all their genealogical branches.

I come of a family of pioneers whose motto must have been "Westward ho!" for at the present time the last descendants are making their home on the Pacific coast. Some have traveled west through much hardship, but always hopeful and energetic.

At the time of my birth, November 8th, 1837, the family had reached Geauga County, Ohio. Here three miles from Chardon in a log house on a two hundred and twenty-five-acre farm, a little baby girl with the one name, Rogers, opened her eyes to the light of day. That baby was I. Dr. Allan's wife said that she had always wanted to name a child after herself—she had no child of her own—and that, if mother was willing, she would name this one Olive and give her a beautiful silk dress. The baby dress was forthcoming, but before I grew up, Mrs. Allen had closed her eyes and passed to that other country. Mrs. Barnes wanted to name me Esther after herself. She was our proud and stylish neighbor who lived across the street. And lastly, Mrs. Brainard gave me her old fashioned puritan name of Mindwell. Did ever a child have such a combination of names? Mrs. Brainard also gave me a little dress. I will say here that Mrs. Brainard had a little trace of Indian blood in her veins of which she was very proud; a noted missionary had married an Indian maid away back in the early settlement of this country of ours. But Mrs. Brainard showed it only in her beautiful black hair and eyes, and in her very erect carriage. She was admired and respected wherever she went.

I was the twelfth child, and the first one born in the state of Ohio. The eleven before me were born in New York. Six of them died in childhood—three from the worst form of scarlet fever. Dear little Sally was the flower of all the children, but she passed too.

A short time before I was born, father and mother went to Ohio to visit relatives. They liked the country and its opportunities so well that a trade was made and shortly after the family moved to Ohio to live. Sister Annie remained in New York; she had married Robert Burroughs. Before this she taught school in the country. She was a beautiful reader and was often called on to read in public. Her married life was short; she died at the age of twenty-eight.

Lovina and the three boys, David, Hiram, and George with father and mother constituted the family. The home when we moved into the big new house was a bustling place with the weavers and spinners who always had dinner with the family. Then Lovina did dressmaking and millinery and in the spring and fall kept six or seven or more girls and women busy pressing, braiding, and shaping hats and embroidering and fitting dresses and veils. My first remembrance is of lovely bits of silks and ribbons, lovely hats and dresses and bridal veils.

Lovina had a tragic life before I can remember; but I always remember her as very sweet and patient. She was married to a young man from New York who was a millwright. He and his brother owned a property in Illinois on the river. They were putting up a mill. Lovina was to join him later. So she made ready and took the long trip around the lakes to Illinois only to find out on reaching the scene of her new home that her husband had been thrown from his horse and killed a short time before. News and letters did not travel fast in those days; so the long trip was made in vain. Lovina went to Peoria and spent the winter with grandmother Gilbert, mother's mother. Then she came home to remain the rest of her life. She took up the trade she had learned in her girlhood and made a success of it until her failing health obliged her to give it up the last few months of her life.

When we still lived in the poor old log house and I was just able to sit alone between Lovina's feet, a snake came across the floor and crawled over my lap and disappeared down through a big knothole. Lovina was badly frightened, but I was too

little to know whether to be frightened or not. That is one of the incidents I have heard them tell and how the big snake was killed near the house shortly after.

So my babyhood passed away and when I lacked just two days of being three years old I began to feel very old and important because a new little sister had come to stay. This was November 6th, 1840. Dr. Guildersleeve was present and he named the baby Jane, after the young lady he loved and was to have married, but she died before the happy day arrived and he was still mourning her loss. So one little girl had three names and the other, only one. Sister Janey was the thirteenth child and as she always said, "The one who could not be spared".

Another event happened on this day. Brother George was swinging me round and round holding me by my hands when one of the bones in my arm broke and the Doctor had the pleasure of setting it and putting it in a sling. Father and mother said I was brave and did not cry, but sat happily in my little chair afterwards. George who was seven years older than I, felt very badly to think he had broken my arm. But I loved to be swung around that way, and was always teasing him to swing me; so he was really not to blame.

I forgot to say that when Dr. Guildersleeve named the baby Jane, he said he was to give her a ewe sheep and she was to have its increase. I remember the events of that day only very dimly. But I do remember a big nosed man coming into church one Sunday and how I could not take my fascinated eyes away from his long nose. I finally pulled mother's head down so I could whisper in her ear and ask her who that man with the long nose was. Mother whispered, "Hush!" But as soon as the church services were over, Mother went over and shook hands with him and invited him home to dinner. She called him Dr. Guildersleeve. And at the dinner table she told him about my asking about the man with the long nose and they all laughed. These are silly little remembrances but they are among the things I remember distinctly. After dinner the Doctor wanted to be taken out to see the ewe sheep and its increase. Shortly after the Doctor removed to Iowa City, Iowa. When we moved to Illinois years after, the sheep had increased to a goodly flock and the wool had been a helpful item in making our clothes.

When I was somewhere between four and five, father's mother, Sarah Tubbs Rogers, came to visit us. I can only remember her as a very erect old lady who always sat in a straight-backed chair and looked so small; but when she stood up, I was always surprised because she was so tall. I can remember climbing up on the rounds of her chair to kiss her, and I also remember holding the fork to toast her bread before the open fireplace. Grandmother went back to New York to her son, Williams and died about 1842, at the age of eighty-seven. Grandfather Nathaniel Rogers had died years before when my father was only nine years old. For seven years he was a soldier of the revolution and I never tired of hearing the stories told about his experiences during the war; how he was in that famous retreat from the battle of Long Island and swam the river holding his gun and ammunition over his head and was sick for a long time after from the cold and exposure; how, with the army he slept out and the snow would pile like a blanket over him. I have the powder horn that he carried during the war. He died in middle life, leaving his wife and eight children for grandmother to bring up.

Father often said when speaking of his mother that "she was a woman of excellent judgment." Father was the middle boy—there were two older and two younger. The two older boys had learned how to work during their father's lifetime, but the three youngest, grandmother said, must each one at the age of ten go out and learn to do a man's work. She could teach her girls how to work herself. So father, at the age of ten was bound out to work for five years when he was to receive a suit of new clothes and five dollars of money. Each of the two younger boys at the age of ten were also bound out. Father always used to word bound. The New London County records have it that they chose their guardians who with their mother's consent bound them out. Once a year, between Christmas and New Year's they all came home and such a wonderful happy time they had the first few days! Then the thought of going back to their work-home spoiled the pleasure and they would cry and beg to remain at home. While grandmother felt bad and cried too, she was firm in the idea that they must learn to do men's work. So back they would go to their places of work which were only a few miles distant, grandmother telling them that when they all knew how to work, she would sell her house and her half of the cooper shop and the twenty-seven acres of land and move to a new home in 'York State' where there would be a better chance for all.

Note: A "cooper" is a barrel and/or cask maker. dla

At this time the family lived in or near Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. Father in these days seldom had anything new to wear, but had to wear out the 'hand-me-downs' of his two older brothers. By some means he obtained a new hat, the first brand new one he ever had, and he was so happy that he sang "Rowdy Dowdy" in his sleep all night long, keeping the

household awake. That was the popular song of the day among the men and boys. Father was a very excitable person and the singing and shouting in his sleep went with him through life, especially if he were tired. He would sing and shout, jump up and run out of doors, yelling, "Yi-yi-yi! Ki-ki-ki!" but the cool night air would rouse him before he got any distance and he would sneak into the house quiet enough to be me with suppressed laughter or giggles from the different rooms.

When father was fifteen, he took his new suit of clothes and the five dollars in money for his five years' work and came home. Then for two years he worked for a carpenter learning to put buildings together to be ready for the future. Then for a short time he worked in the cooper shop the half of which belonged to his mother after his father's death. That was a flourishing business in those days. Lyme being on the sea coast; every boat that went out to sea had many casks and barrels and hogsheads. His uncle, Ephraim Rogers owned the other half of the shop. Uncle Ephraim was also guardian for father's brother William.

Grandmother Rogers when she thought the boys were all old enough to bear work and responsibility, sold her property in Lyme, Connecticut, and moved to Green, Chenango County, New York. Here she helped the boys to buy farms for themselves.

Sometime after she was settled in the new home in the frontier country, she found it necessary to go back to Connecticut to attend to some business. She made the journey on horseback and alone. She was a devout Christian, and member of the Baptist Church, was noted for her beautiful singing and was as good as a minister for prayer and exhortation. So she was known far and wide. On this journey she was entertained over night in different places by friends or people who had heard of her. No one would take pay for her entertainment; so she went and came that long journey—long for those days and that manner of travelling—without spending one cent. On her way back she fearlessly carried six hundred dollars—money that she made the journey for as well as to visit with relatives and friends of her girlhood and womanhood.

Grandmother had eight children. The oldest was Sally who when grown, married William Bishop and moved from Ohio to Illinois. Her oldest son was named after his father. After grandmother's death Uncle William Rogers also moved to Ohio and settled in Medina County, Ohio. Isaac Rogers lived in Lodi, Medina County, Ohio. He was a cattle buyer and drover and had many other irons in the fire. He often drove cattle over the mountains and one or the other of my brothers often went with him and had wonderful experiences to tell when they came home. Uncle Isaac was a rich man for those days in Ohio. Once he visited father in Illinois and sister Jane said that he and father enjoyed the visit and were just like two boys again. Soon after he returned to Ohio, he was taken sick or at least did not feel very well. So he sent for his lawyer and for three days they worked hard making out his will. On a Saturday evening it was nearly completed and the lawyer wanted to know if he could come back the next morning and finish it. But Uncle Isaac said, "No, Monday morning will do." On Sunday, however, he was taken seriously worse. He had all the children called and managed to tell them that he had made his will but could not sign it, and wanted them to promise that they would divide everything as he wished without any trouble or disagreement. Then he said to them in a tone that showed he considered his fortune as nothing, "Children, I have spent the years of my life in piling up a great fortune and have neglected the more important things." His daughter Addie visited me in my Webster, South Dakota home. She lived in Huron, South Dakota; but she died soon after her visit. Her married name was Jones.

Clarissa was the next in order of grandmother's children. Father and all the relatives always spoke of her as almost a saint. I think that she must have been unusually good. She married Captain William Johnson. They had three little girls. Captain Johnson owned his own ship; it plied between New London and the West Indies. When Father was seventeen he wished very much to go with Captain Johnson. Finally his mother gave her consent, but when the day of sailing came and father saw how badly his mother felt about his going, he gave it up to please her. The ship, captain and sailors sailed away, never to be heard from again. Whether the ship went down in a storm and all perished, or was captured by pirates, or suffered some other misfortune, no one knows. Every effort was made to find out what became of her, but without avail. A great many years afterward, Aunt Clarissa married again. She then lived in New York, but I think she came to Ohio later.

Nathaniel and Perez Rogers with their families lived in Medina County, Ohio. There were two children in each family. Uncle Perez was thrown from his horse and seriously injured and father went out to his home to help to take care of him. He died soon after. Nathaniel also did not live to be very old.

Aunt Grace Rogers married David Porter and lived to be a very old lady. The last years of her life were spent in Davenport Iowa, to be with or near her children.

These were father's brothers and sisters—all worthy people; and I think the world was better because they lived in it. Perhaps next I had better tell about the meeting of father and mother.

My mother, Huldah Gilbert Rogers, was one of the twelve children of David Yearman Gilbert and his wife, Anna Holford

Gilbert. Mother was born May 23, 1800.

Grandfather Gilbert came to Green, New York, from England by way of Canada. With his patrimony he bought four hundred acres of very fine land. Besides farming this land he kept a large herd of cows. Farming four hundred acres with the machinery of that day required about twenty hired men. As the family was so large and the help inside so inadequate, grandfather Gilbert always made the bread, using thirty pounds of flour for a baking. The bread was baked in a big brick oven.

My great grandmother [grandfather?] Halford always lived in town. His life had been a disappointment to himself. As a boy of seventeen with a large allowance of pocket money, he was attending Oxford University with life and its ambitions all before him. Then his mother died and his father after a time married again. He felt bitter about it and wanted to join the British army, but his father would not consent to his leaving Oxford. So he ran away and took ship for America where the War of the Revolution was being actively fought. The ship was ten weeks on the Atlantic and great grandfather was so sick and homesick that he would have given anything to have returned either to Oxford or to his home. But it was not to be; for at the first place he entered after landing he was handed a bowl of liquor with a gold crown in the bottom. All who drank from the bowl were enlisted in the English Army. But great grandfather, on account of his youth and fine education, was given a clerical position for some of the officers. He held this position until the close of the war. During the war he married the daughter of his sergeant. His father wrote for him to come back to England after the war, but he was not able to. Then finally his father sent a ship over after him. But mails were uncertain in those days and the letter was delayed. When he reached New York, the boat had been gone for three hours. This was a great disappointment both to his father and to himself. After that he gave up all idea of ever seeing his English home again; but hoped his children might visit it in years to come. But these hopes also were unfulfilled, as his only son died in early manhood and his two daughters married and settled down. He became a good American and always held some office of trust in the town in which he lived. He always remembered his early bringing up and kept himself dressed like a gentleman with his fine stockings and silver knee buckles. And he was in the best sense of the word, a gentleman.

I have wandered away from mother and so will go back again.

One bright spring day mother and her Aunt Hannah were going to the funeral of a neighbor child. They come to the creek, which by the spring rain had become like a river. They were timid about attempting to cross on the footbridge and were afraid that they would have to go back home. Then a team came along. Two men were in the wagon, my father and his uncle. They offered Aunt Hannah and mother a ride across the creek and took them on to the neighbor's house. They also offered to take them back after the funeral and the offer was accepted. That was the first time my mother and father met. She was thirteen and he was eleven years older.

Father had three uncles in or near the town of Green; so it was not difficult for him to visit them often and nearly every Sunday afternoon found him at the Gilbert home. The General Training of the State Militia was held in June at Green. Father was captain of an Artillery company that expected every day to be called into active service. Once they had orders to be ready to start in twelve hours, but they were not needed then. Mother went to the General Training with a neighbor's family. She thought that father, dressed in his beautiful uniform with his sword and other paraphernalia, was the handsomest officer on the ground. At noon he brought her a card of gingerbread and a large piece of honey in the comb. He said that he would like to stay and eat with her, but was against the rules; he must go back and eat with the officers of his company. The gingerbread and honey were bought from one of the wagons that sold things to eat.

On December 23, 1813, father took a week's vacation and he and mother were married on that day in her home, a neighbor, a justice of the peace and a friend of the family, performing the ceremony. Years after when I was fifteen years old, an old lady came to visit us many times who had been present at the wedding and she told us all about it. Though no relation to us, we always called her Grandma Noble. She helped mother dress all in white; then she said that she must have "Something old and something new, Something borrowed and something blue," so she furnished the borrowed article; it was what would now be called a fichu or lace cape with points in front that had been her grandmother's. Dear grandmother Noble seemed so pleased to tell these little things about our mother that had happened so many, many years before. She also told us what a dear little girl mother had always been from babyhood on through her married life. She also said that father and mother were the handsomest couple she ever saw stand up to be married.

For a week they visited among relatives and friends and then went to their own home. Mother had never seen the place although it was only ten miles from her father's home. Both father and mother said it was a good log house. Father was quite a mechanic and had made most of the furniture. Besides the living rooms, there was a room for the loom which father had built himself, but the reeds he had bought in New York City when he went there to buy his sword and uniform. Grandfather Gilbert went with them to their new home, taking a sled load of things that would be useful or needed and that would help their little girl in her new life.

Mother often told me the amount of her china and cooking utensils. It was during war times and such things as imported china were costly. She had six plates which cost twenty shillings, six cups and saucers, six knives and forks; and for cooking two kettles and a frying pan. She seemed to think it a plenty. There was a fireplace and a tin oven to set on the coals to bake in.

When mother looked through the chests, there was a shortage of clothing. She said it took three of father's shirts to cover his nakedness. When he had come to see her, he had always been nicely dressed with his beautiful ruffled shirt and everything spick and span. She at once went to work to supply his needs. The stores carried cotton to sell prepared for spinning. In three weeks time, she had carded and spun and woven thirty yards, I think, of cloth and had made three new shirts from some of it. Wasn't that a wonderful stunt for the first weeks of married life? I think mother was always proud of it. So at this early age mother's life work commenced. I might mention here that one of the Uncles owned and ran a woolen mill and did custom work; he also put in machinery for cotton and flax. The fulling [?] was always done at the factory, the rest of the work mother did herself.

Mother had been a busy little girl in her father's home. As soon as she was old enough she learned to milk. Her father always kept between sixty and seventy cows on the farm and she was given nine as her stunt to milk night and morning. She had the privilege of picking out the easiest ones. Mother was next to the oldest, so there was ever a baby to care for; three of the children younger than herself were boys that weighed twelve pounds at birth. She and her brother took the heavy luncheon pails to the fields forenoon and afternoon for the hungry men who had breakfast at sunrise and supper very late. Then there were her stunts during the day of sewing and knitting and weaving. Grandfather Gilbert was called a forehanded farmer; but I think his men always liked him, as there was never any trouble or strikes. He kept a store "for the good of the men" he used to say, charging little more than cost of the goods.

Mother was well pleased with her new home and went ahead to beautify it. Father had quite a number of fields cleared from timber and into crops. He had a nice orchard planted and seven acres planted to nursery stock to sell. Mother said it was beautiful.

One day along toward night three hundred Indians in war paint and feathers camped by the creek below the house. Father always had prayer every night before retiring; he would read a chapter, sing a song, and pray. That evening a good many Indians came to the house and wanted father to "blow up! blow up!" father understood that they had heard him singing and wanted him to sing some more. So he sang a number of songs and hymns and they went away contented. They had white officers and were on their way to help the army, probably at Plattsburg. Soon after this the thunder of the cannon was heard all one day, and no work was done in doors in that neighborhood that day, but they met together and wept and feared and prayed for the success of our army and the safety of our boys.

The years passed rapidly and were prosperous and happy. Father and mother saved a considerable amount of money every year from the farming and sale of nursery stock. One day they had invited company and Mother had such a good dinner prepared, when an officer rode up to the door and served papers declaring that their title to their land was defective and that they did not own the land. They had spent years in beautifying it and it was a terrible blow to both. Father was so young when he bought the land that he did not know that there was such a thing as a defective title and his mother, while a fine business woman, did not know either. If he fought the case, he might win out and he might not. So after talking the matter over he concluded to let it go and invest the money he had saved in a new farm. A friend of his, Judge Day, had several thousand acres of land he had bought from the Indians in western New York. He offered to sell some to Father for about three dollars and a half an acre. So father and mother said goodbye to their friends and the home they loved so dearly, and went out into the wilds of western New York to commence all over again. To the end of their days they could not speak of their first home without sadness and regret.

In the fall of the year they moved with teams to Cattaraugus County. Their county seat town was Ellicottsville. Their new home was in the wilderness three miles from neighbors. Father built a log house and commenced to clear the land; and the fires burned from many brush piles all winter long. If the fire in the house should happen to go out, it would be started anew without going as usual to the nearest neighbors to borrow fire, as there were no matches in those days. Great wagons came along and bought the ashes from these brushpiles and they were taken to the city and made into potash or into *saleratus. Sometimes father made the potash and sold that instead of the ashes.

An old Indian Chief and his family used to come back to this "happy hunting ground" that had once been his, and camp by the spring. Every summer for a great many years he came and Father and Mother did them many kindnesses. So one day the old chief invited them over to his camp to eat with them. I have often heard Mother tell how white their wooden spoons and bowls were scoured and how nice they fixed the camp. The Indian squaw got up such a good dinner consisting of venison—just shot, succotash (corn and beans), corn roasted in the husks, etc. Everything tasted good. Of course petroleum had not been discovered in those days, but the Indians used to spread their blankets on the creek, let them remain a while, then wring out the oil collected on them and carry it away in jugs for medicine. Father hunted the deer and other wild game for food and fur (he had buckskin suits) and tallow for candles.

The years passed, the farm was beautified, the neighbors were nearer and friendly. My older brothers and sisters were almost grown up. My brothers wanted Father to sell out and go with them to Ohio, a newer country than New York, and once again Father and Mother left the home that they had worked so hard to improve. But this time they sold it for a good price as land in that part of New York was becoming valuable.

So now we are back to where I commenced my story. It has been a long way around. I will take up my childhood days again.

I do not know that my childhood was much different from other children's. I loved to play and did not always love to take care of the little sisters. Being three years older, I felt very much superior in every way, and as I look back on it, I must have been very bossy. Sometimes when my little fingers were busy getting into mischief, Mother, for punishment, would tie me up in my little rocking chair. Father, coming into the room and seeing me tied fast, would always say to me, "What are they doing to my little girl?" little as I was, I was too proud to own that I was being punished, and I would always answer, "Oh, I'm just resting." Father would go off quietly chuckling to himself. I would go into sister Lovina's room and ask what I could do to help. I was set to threading all the needles in the cushion for the work women, and I always enjoyed that. Then I would wander into the kitchen, but the girl, or darky woman did not enjoy having my busy fingers dipping into things and she would soon get rid of me.

At a very early age I started to school. At first I did not especially care to go, for I hated to leave my play and playthings, but after I became acquainted, I love the school time. I always learned very easily and never had to study hard—just absorbed it I think, by listening to the older classes recite. Then one day, little sister Janey started to school with me. I had received the last instruction in regard to taking care of Janey and we went slowly down to the gate. All the way I kept thinking how lonely Mother would be without us. I told Janey to wait at the gate and I ran back to Mother and asked her if she would be very lonesome with us both gone. I remember that she kissed me and laughed a little as she said, "It will be a very happy lonesome". So we went on to school contented. One term of school the teacher offered a piece of money, fifty cents I think, for the one who would be at the head of the spelling class the greatest number of times during the term. Mary Miller and I, soon outdistanced all the others in the class. One day she would be ahead, the next day I would. We always had been such good friends, but the days I got ahead of her she wouldn't speak to me but would run all the way home alone—and I would be broken hearted. By the next morning her anger would have evaporated or her Mother would have talked her out of it and she would come along and stop at our house and I would hear her say, "Mrs. Rogers, is Olive 'most ready for school?" Then we would go as loving and friendly as ever until time for our spelling class. I won the prize and we were just as close friends as of old. In a few years their family moved away and we were parted and lost to each other forever.

I was a little blue eyed girl with long curly brown hair. Perhaps I was unduly proud of my curls, for every one admired them. I was always hearing remarks about my beautiful curls. One day at afternoon recess the admired big girl was doing some fancy work. One of the boys, Lem Roberts, sat just a little back and to one side of me playing with Malina Parson's scissors. Said Lem to Malina, "what will you give me if I cut off Olive's curls?" Said Malina quicker than a wink, "Two cents." Snip! And the curls on one side of my head were off all in the same instant. Malina thought it was all fooling and felt terribly about it. I was so angry and hurt that I cried till school closed. Lem hurried home and when I came past his house he stood in the road with his hat filled with red ripe apples, much earlier and finer than any we had at that time of the year. He said he was sorry and wanted to give me the apples, but I told him I would never forgive him and he could keep his old apples. Childhood grievances, but how they hurt at the time. Mother sheared the rest of my head that night and that was the end of my curls. One other school incident shines very brightly in my memory. It was next to the last day of school, the big boys and girls were talking about decorating or dressing up the school with evergreen. Some one proposed that all, as quickly as their luncheons were eaten, should go over across the big creek for the greens. The older pupils allowed me to go along although a very few tiny ones had to remain at the school house. It was a happy crowd that set off. The rains had raised the waters of the stream until it came up around the big log that was used as a foot bridge. I remember that I, with some of the others, got down and crawled over. But one of the boys, James Miller, fell in. some of the older boys jumped in

and rescued him though he was nearly drowned. As soon as he was able to walk, he was sent home with two boys to care for him. It was a jolly happy crowd that went on again. No one wore watches in those days, and all were too happy to realize that it was time for afternoon school to commence. Some on proposed that we go over to the Widow Jenks' orchard and get frozen apples. So we all trooped over there and filled our pockets and ate as many as we could of the frozen things. We all had lovely orchards and apples and home and most of the orchards had frozen apples in them, but we never thought of eating those. I am glad to say that no one became sick from eating them. Then we went on for the hemlock and other evergreen and wintergreen, filled our arms with all we could carry and went shouting and laughing back to the school house to be met by a very angry teacher, as it was nearly four o'clock and we had played truant. He said that the only thing that prevented him from punishing us severely was that the next day was the last. The schoolroom looked lovely the next day with its garlands of green.

Oh! Those old days at school! What wonderful teachers we had! They could teach forty pupils, from the A.B.C. Class to the Algebra or Philosophy class, fit them for the academy or college or the duties of life, without neglecting one. To look over the records of the men and women of those days show that they were educated much better than the pupils of the present day. Today they specialize too closely and teachers and pupils expect so much. Most of them know so very little when they are through.

To go back to the home life again. I want to say a little about our faithful helpers. Mother had one girl (we called them girls instead of maids in those days) who lived with us six years. She was ever good and kind and trusty, always to be depended on anywhere. She was so unfortunate as to make a bad marriage, but went on in the same faithful way to bring up and care for her six children. Her husband had deserted her and had run away with a bad woman. Then another dear girl worked for us for two years. Her name was Nancy Thwing. When she was married and went to care for her own home, her sister, Betsy, worked for us for a year.

This brings me to the time that the Abolition movement was so strong. I think my father must have belonged to the underground railroad, though there was nothing said about it at home. We attended the Abolition meetings. I can remember hearing Abby Kelly, Chas Sumner, and other speakers. One time they spread a big tent on the corner to hold the thousands of people that they expected at their big convention. Almost the entire church congregation voted to close our church on Sunday to attend the tent meeting. But my father was loyal to the church, he stated his views; a few others joined with him; so it was decided to have church services as usual for those who wished to attend. Only three of us home folks went—Father, Janey, and myself. The others were at liberty to go whichever place they pleased. I asked Father to drive slow in going by the tent so I could see. I think that every colored person in Cleveland must have been there, anyway, there were thousands besides the white people. I remember I could see the speakers both white and colored. We heard them singing as we drove on. It seemed a lonesome service to me at the church with so many of our steadfast members gone. Mother had a good dinner when we reached home, and we all enjoyed and loved our home.

Perhaps you may have read "Uncle Tom's Cabin" or some other book telling of the slavery system, but you cannot tell by reading of the excitement that came into our homes at this exciting time. My father had hired a free colored man to work for him by the year and he built a cabin for him and his wife, Mary to live in. They had a garden plot and could keep chickens and one or two pigs. Their master had lived in Kentucky and had freed all his slaves in his will. This colored man took his master's name, which was Eastman. He was a most worthy man, giving good faithful service, always satisfied and pleased with his wages. He was a devout Christian. Father sometimes asked him to come to the house for the evening prayer. We thought his prayers wonderful. They showed such faith and hope, that I remember them well to this day. I will not tell of the many different colored people who came to our house in those years. They always came quietly, perhaps worked a few days with Eastman, and passed on again. Sometimes remaining only one day. Cleveland was only twenty-four miles away and, just across the lake—Canada!

Mary's sister Elizabeth came. Mother told us she was going to keep her for a while to help about the work in the kitchen. She spent the winter with us and along toward spring a little black baby was born to her. Her husband had a barber shop in Cleveland and she was anxious to go as soon as possible. The baby took sick and Mother went down to the cabin to see what she could do for it. When she returned, she said that she feared the baby would die. Would we be afraid to take some onions down to the cabin? It was dark and we never went out alone in the evening. But we both said Oh no! We would run fast and it was only a little way. All in the cabin looked so sober that we could only hand the onions to Elizabeth and sit down. Janey was usually such a great talker, but now she was so still that finally Mary said, "What is the matter, Janey?" she answered quietly, "I was thinking about that little baby. If it dies, will it go to Heaven?" For a moment no one answered, then Elizabeth said that she thought the dear Lord would fit up a corner where the baby could be without troubling white folks.

When I was six years old, or about, my brothers David and Hiram were married. They married sisters. David married Almira Norton, and Hiram married Mary. They were married at the Norton home—a double wedding. I remember going to the wedding but the people were strange to me and it did not make much of an impression on me. The Nortons lived about

three miles from us.

David had had what we would call a romance in his life before this. He went back to help an old New York friend of the family—a very prominent man politically and very much respected. David and his daughter fell in love. When David came home, they were to correspond regularly. But days and weeks went by and David never heard a word from her. At last, in desperation, and feeling that she did not care any more, he commenced going to see Almina, and finally asked her to marry him and was accepted. Then one day he went to East Monson, and heard that there were letters in the post office for him. There were two post offices near—Monson and East Monson. David got the package of letters that had gone to the wrong post office. He thought so much of his first love that he didn't know what to do. So he went to Father. He wanted to do what was right but he made a great mistake by being so hasty. So he and Father went over to Mr. Norton's to see if he could not be released from his engagement. But Mr. Norton said no, he would not have his girl treated in such a manner. While one can't blame him for being indignant—it somehow didn't seem right either to his daughter or David to hold him to it. His first love lived and grieved for several years and then married. But David never seemed the same afterward, he seemed to lose interest in his work and his life. He kept the letters, and years after he died, Almina showed me the package.

Soon after he got married, he went to Illinois to live. Then hearing of a good opening in the new state of Iowa, he left his wife and little girl and went out there to open a new home for them. He built a house and cleared the land and endured the hardships of pioneer life alone; then started back for his wife and child, was taken very sick but managed to reach Father's. The doctors held out little hope from the first. When he was so sick, his dear little girl brought a wishbone to him and wanted him to wish. "You wish Papa will get well, and I will wish the same". The head flew off the wishbone, and the wish was lost. David died at the age of twenty-eight, a fatal age for Anna, David, and Lovina.

Lovina, had died several years before this at the age of twenty-eight, back in the Ohio home. The last summer of Lovina's life, I waited on her all day long, brought her water, fanned her, fanned away the flies and ran many errands, for Mother was so busy. She said I had been such a good little girl. Several times, when Lovina was strong enough to bear it, the minister and the congregation—a part of it I mean, came and held services in her room. She loved these services so much. Finally as she grew weaker, and I began to get thin and worn from the confinement, I was sent over to brother David's three miles away to rest up. Brother George took me on the horse behind him and was glad to see me. I didn't want to leave Lovina, and made them promise that, should she grow worse, they would come for me at once. I remained three quiet, restful days and then they came. Out of a family of thirteen children, only four remained now.

After our family moved to Illinois and after I had married and had a home of my own in Iowa, brother George enlisted in the northern army and left his wife and four children and went away to fight for the Union. He was in a great many battles, the last one was Pittsburg Landing. He wrote home each day after the battles, knowing how anxious we would be. He died on the march about a mile from Corinth and was buried by the roadside, his grave well marked. As there were a number of Woodstock boys as well as Belvedere boys in the company, we had all the particulars. So died one of the brave soldiers of the Union. The day he died, Mother was sitting on the porch in the Illinois home and she saw him coming up the path. She turned to the door and called to Jane that George had come, turned back to speak to him and—he was not there. He was always so full of fun and tricks that they thought he had hid, so they hunted the garden over, but he was not to be found. Mother sat down and cried saying that she knew he was dead. And he was. He died about that time and the message did not come until much later. Of his children, Mrs. Kingsford, and Hiram Rogers, live at the present time at Ogden, Utah, Emma in Milwaukee, all railroad folks. The youngest boy died soon after the father.

My childhood in Ohio was very happy. I had a big pleasant room on my own, and Janey had another for herself; but at night we usually occupied the same room. We played house and went visiting from my room to hers or from hers to mine. Each one of us has one piece of furniture that was in our room in the old Ohio home so long ago; light stands, both made from a cherry tree that grew on the home farm. The stand I have now is painted, but at that time it was natural cherry stain. Mine had one drawer and Janey's had two.

Just a few more memories before I leave Ohio, my childhood home. So many of the relatives had moved from Connecticut and New York to Ohio that up to the time we left, the visits with uncles and cousins, and the talks of the days and the people of the older time were wonderful to me. There was Father's cousin Amy—we always called her Aunt Amy Peck. She lived at Peck's Corners and kept a tavern. Her mother, Aunt Hulda, was Grandmother Rogers' sister. It was a lovely place to visit and we loved to have them visit us. We could see the Mormon Temple from their home.

Uncle Truman Gilbert, mother's oldest brother, had joined the Mormons. Kirtland was their stronghold and where the temple was. Uncle Truman's wife had been ill for a long time and she thought the Mormons had cured her. That was the beginning. All pain left her and she wanted to tell us about the cure. So they put her on a bed on a sled, covered her up and brought her the seven miles to our house. But they could not convert any of my people. She was not cured for she died the next week. All the relatives felt so badly to think that Uncle Truman should take up with the new religion and all tried to

change him. Father talked to him nearly all one night, but he was unshaken in his belief and went with the rest of the Mormons to Nauvoo and thence to Utah, and we never heard from him afterward. He had only one boy, Joseph Gilbert, who said in his boyhood days that he would never be a Mormon.

I might mention here that Grandfather Gilbert sold out his beautiful home in New York and followed his children to Illinois. He bought twelve hundred acres of land near Peoria. So another one gave up the comforts of a settled country and took up pioneer life.

Uncle Martin Gilbert was one of Mother's brothers that we knew the best. He was later station agent at Caledonia, Wisconsin; he was also a grain buyer and sold wood. His was a pleasant home to visit. He had only one daughter.

I think that my life must have been a busy one in the Ohio home, but it never seemed like drudgery for the work was so interwoven with the life of the home that it could hardly be called work. In the fall there were the walnuts, butternuts, beechnuts, and chestnuts, to gather which was done with fun and frolic. Then came the butchering season when the sausage and mince meat was made, all hands helping. Meat was cut for drying or smoking or salting. Then there was the candle dipping and the glue making. Apples were pared and strung and dried, and here was the piece of work I disliked—stringing apples, for I had to do that all day. I didn't mind in the evening while the family helped and stories were told and jokes went around and tricks were played. But as the apples were taken into Cleveland and sold after they were dried, the stringing was an endless job with only an hour to play during the day.

Then in the late winter came the sugaring off. We children would save eggshells and George would whittle out molds for us weeks before so we had many pretty things to form the sugar in for our private use. One year, Emily Barnes had six trees of her own. We, with the others, were invited to her sugaring off and such a good time as we had eating the new sugar. Emily had a good lot of sugar from her six trees. Father had given me ten trees and I invited Emily and some other girls. Father got everything ready but had to go to the sugar house. He told me not to make up the fire but stay and watch the syrup until he returned. Emily proposed that we all go and hunt some snow. It could be found on the north sides of the trees, and we wanted it in cooling the sugar. I didn't want to go as Father had told me to stay and watch, but the girls prevailed on me and I went. We were gone quite a little while; we came from one direction and Father from the other. Some one had been by and thrown fresh wood on the fire and the first thing we knew, we could smell the burning syrup. Father was provoked, for he thought I was to be trusted. So my sugaring off party was a failure, and I have never felt good about disobeying Father to this day. My punishment was severe but merited.

Then came the soap making, with grease and wood ashes, and a big kettle boiling over the fire that had to be watched or it would boil over. Every day was something different. I learned to spin and weave and sew and knit, and the days passed. Finally Mother's health failed and the doctors gave no hope for her recovery but she wanted to go to see her father and mother in Illinois. So Father got Hiram and his wife to come home and stay with Janey and me in the big house. Father took Mother in his arms, carried her to the buggy, put her in and away they started on that visit, Janey and I watching with tear-dimmed eyes and lonely hearts. They made that journey there and back, thirteen hundred miles, with the one horse and buggy and Mother came home strong and well. They visited so many relatives and friends that it took them weeks to tell us all about it. My, but we were happy when they reached home!

I remember one Sunday School Picnic I attended. We joined with another Sunday School and went to their town for the picnic. We went with a four-horse team, a jolly load of children, passing through beautiful scenery. The tables were set and on the tables were decorations of currant branches, all filled with big ripe currants. As children did not have an appendix in those days and appendicitis was unknown, we ate the currants at the end of the meal without any bad effect. I started to tell about the tables—besides the currant were six or seven little pigs roasted whole, standing on their feet with a red apple in each piggie's mouth. As you may never see or hear of such a table, I mention, with the cakes, roast chickens, and other good things, it was something to be remembered, for a life time. When I was fourteen years old, Mother became restless and wanted to go to Illinois to live. David, Hiram, and George, were living there and she wanted to be where she could see them occasionally. With just us four at home, Father, Mother, Janey and I—the big house seemed very lonely and dull. Then all or nearly all our near neighbors had moved westward, and new unknown ones had come to take their places.

Once again Father sold his home and with ourselves, our household goods, our stock, implements and tools, we went to Cleveland and took the boat across Lake Erie. We left about ten at night. I remember it stopped once before we went to our rooms and took on a party of hunters with a great many slain deer it was an English boat and it stopped once to collect or turn over custom duty at Fort Malden. We were there a good while and I tried to watch the doings on the boat; but it was the month of November and a cold rain was falling, so I could not see a great deal—only the officers who had come on board. In the morning we reached Detroit and took a train to Michigan City. The cars were very poor in those days, no cushions or the seats, no comforts. At Michigan City we again took the boat to Chicago. We were in Michigan City all one day waiting for the boat. Then in Chicago we remained at a hotel while Father was getting his things from the boat, and storing the

things he could not take. Then we went by teams to our new home two miles from Woodstock, Illinois, in the town of Seneca. Father was not feeling a bit well; but after getting up to Hiram's, he went back to Chicago to get more of the stuff. He had a high fever and was much confused. He finally got back to Hiram's with a bad case of Typhoid fever. All winter he lay at the point of death, but finally the fever was checked.

Before this, we had commenced to move into the poor house on the new farm, feeling very sad and homesick. But as soon as Father recovered, our spirits rose. He soon went to work to plan for the new brick house, which he proposed to build. The new brick house materialized in time, was substantial and pretty, comfortable and convenient, and we began to feel that we had a home once again. The new neighbors were friendly; some we had known and loved in our Ohio home. Others of the Ohio friends lived farther away, so we only saw them occasionally. We found out how good every one was when Father was so sick. We made many friends in those early days that have been friends for life. I went to school a while that first winter at Crystal Lake. That ended my happy school days; but I had a fair education in all branches.

As a young lady I went around a good deal with the young people from the Sunday School and Church and had a good time generally. We had many pleasant callers and visitors. There was one jolly, happy young lady. I do not know how old she was, but she was always spoken of as an "old maid". The first time I ever saw her, she was speaking of her age and she said if she lived to a certain date, she would be twenty three. Years after I heard her say the same thing, so she never grew any older, but was always near twenty three. One day when I was visiting her, she said that she had planned to go over to her nearest neighbors and whip the young man of the house as it was his twenty-first birthday. She had a great long switch all prepared and she invited me to go along to see the fun. She said his was a very nice family and she had set her cap for him. So we went and found that all the family were away but himself and his baby brother, Josiah. He was a good baby tender and the little brother seemed happy. Well, Mary tried to give him the whipping in her funny happy-go-lucky way, but she finally gave up, and we visited a little while. That was the first time I had ever met Edwin Harmon Betts. Mary Spooner did not catch him for all her wiles but she remained an old maid to the end.

Perhaps I'd better tell a little about Edwin. He was the son of Samuel Betts and Samuel Betts was the son of Asa Betts. There the record ends. Either Edwin or I could have asked Grandfather Asa at any time about his ancestry, but in our heedless young lives we never thought of it. He, Asa was a slender reserved gentleman. He was one of eleven children, seven brothers and four sisters. All but one with Bible names. Their pioneer house was about the same as ours. His old home was Unadilla, New York, not very far from Green, where my parents commenced life. It was on the eastern edge of Chenango County, while Green was near the western border. Grandfather Asa had seven children, four boys and three girls. The boys were Hezekiah, Samuel (Edwin's father, born 1804), Stephen, who drowned in Ohio, and William. The girls were Sarah Abigail, Anna Maria, and Elizabeth called Betsey. Sarah Abigail married Daniel Wright; Anna Maria married Rufus Web; Betsey married Charles Fitch. Charles Fitch lived for years at Staceyville, Minnesota, then moved to Missouri. He was a relative of the Fitch that Father was bound out to in his boyhood.

Asa Betts moved from Unadilla, New York, to Atwater, Ohio. Two of his six brothers settled near Cleveland, not far from him; Josiah and Uriah moved to Michigan. Asa's son Samuel moved to Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio, and from there to Woodstock, Illinois.

Edwin's mother's name was Betsey Mahala Sturdevant, and in childhood she lived at New Milford, Connecticut. I will give the history of the Sturdevant family as Sarah Betts Wheeler obtained it from New Milford records.

"John Sturdevant of Danbury bought of Nathan Botsford for 55 pounds, 37 acres of land in Shepang Neck at the head of Weekauken Brook on May 20, 1767 and settled in the town, that is township, of New Milford, Connecticut soon after. He gave to his son, John Sturdevant Jr., a piece of land and one half his shop which land is said to have been near the S.E. corner of his milk room, the shop of a wheelwright, the maker and repairer of wheels and wheel carriages."

"John Sturdevant Jr., united with the Baptist Society August 1789. His big brother Joel was at one time "captured by the Indians, buried alive up to but his head, but was rescued and escaped." Another Brother (?) "Stephen Sturdevant, married Anne Sanford in 1791. The birth of one of his children is recorded in the town of New Milford, but afterward went to Vermont."

"John Sturdevant Jr. (born 1760) married in 1782 Sarah Barnum (born in 1762, died in 1815) by whom he had six children; Andrew, born 1758; Sarah Ann, born 1789; Hanna, born 1792; Lucy born 1796; John Sanford, born 1798 and Julia. He later married Hannah Hatch, by whom he had two daughters, Hannah and Mary.

Andrew Sturdevant married in 1806, Anna Davenport. They had four daughters, Betsey Mahala born 1809, Minerva, Laura, and Julia; the eldest of whom, Betsey Mahala was Edwin's mother.

Andrew's four sisters were all married; Sarah Ann married Lauren Judson, Hannah married David Porter, Lucy married Hezekiah Beach, and Julia married Jesse Edwin Hanford. His brother, John Sanford, married Currence Hatch and had three children, Betsey Ann born 1820, married Smith; Sarah born 1827 married Roberts; Eli born 1835. The youngest of these, Eli Sturdevant, Grandmother Bett's first cousin was a little younger than Edwin and he came to Woodstock, Illinois from Bridgewater, Connecticut to visit his western cousins when Edwin's sister Sarah was about eighteen years old. She thought him quite the most cultivated and gallant gentleman she had ever met. They corresponded with each other intermittently for many years. In June, 1900, she visited him in his pleasant home in Bridgewater. He was a prominent citizen and had served one or two terms in the State Legislature. He showed Sarah the house that Great Grandfather Sturdevant built. It is still standing and is a grand old house, so well built that not a door or window sagged or rattled. The cellar extended under the whole house which is three stories high. The singular feature of it is that the floor plan of the cellar and all three stories is practically the same, a wide hall through the middle with two large rooms on either side off from each of which there are ample closets. There is but one exception, namely, that on the third floor across the front of the house above the hall and two front rooms there is one huge room large enough to accommodate the Baptist congregation which used to meet there. The house is on a very beautiful site, well back from the road, which at that point runs between grassy banks. The builder must have appreciated the beauty of the surroundings because he provided an underground tunnel, still in existence, through which hogs might pass from the barn in the rear of the house to the road, where according to the custom of the time, they were allowed to feed. In the attic of this house and other old houses in the vicinity there are many spinning wheels, large and small, bearing the name of the builder, John Sanford Sturdevant. Eli Sturdevant's wife, whom he married in 1861, was an aristocratic lady from New York City, Isabella Tappen, by whom he had seven children; George E., John Sanford, Angeline A., Franklin Ward, Isabella Tappen, Helen Estella and Arthur Hatch. A few years after Sarah's visit, he and his two youngest children joined his daughter Angeline in Little Rock, Arkansas. He died in Hot Springs in 1908. Grandfather Sturdevant's wife, Anna Davenport, was the daughter of Benjamin Davenport and Elizabeth (Betta) Rice, the daughter of Moses Rice of Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Benjamin Davenport was a resident of New Milford where he died in 1800 or 1801, at the age of about forty-six. He was a private soldier in the war of the Revolution. Having enlisted in the spring of 1776, he served six months under Captain Isaac Bostwick and Colonel Charles Webb. He was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington and was confined three months on the prison ship "Asia". After his death, his widow married (May, 1802), David Judson of Roxbury, Conn., who died in Roxbury in 1822. They had one child, name not stated. Years afterward, on February 1, 1847 when a resident of Palmyra, Portage County, Ohio, Mrs. Judson made application for a pension as the widow of Benjamin Davenport. Her claim was allowed. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Betta) Davenport had eight children: Anna, born October 23, 1782, married Andrew Sturdevant and was living in Palmyra, Ohio in 1847; Levi, Elizabeth who married a man named Pickett; Ransom, Benjamin (the fifth child) born August 7, 1792 in New Milford, Conn., Laura, Seymore and Colvin. (Data in this paragraph furnished by the Bureau of Pensions). According to original documents in the possession of Andrew or Zeri Perry, Grandmother Judson's pension claim was allowed June 19, 1849, under the Act of February 2, 1848. She was paid a pension of \$40 per annum commencing with March 4, 1848 until her death in Woodstock, Illinois in 1853 at the age of 92 years.

As I have said, Edwin's mother, Betsey Mahala Sturdevant, was the oldest of four sisters: Minerva who died early; Laura, the wife of Henry Duffield, and Julia, the wife of Oros Perry. Aunt Minerva and Aunt Laura both went to Bethany College. Aunt Minerva excelled in her studies. She was so poor that she had only one dress but basted on it two sets of ruffles. She died soon, about six weeks after coming home, of quick consumption. The family mourned her death until a certain day when they got an impression that she was telling them not to do it any more. Aunt Laura boarded with a family named Watson. She had saved after going to school about \$200. They all put all they had into a religious-social organization called the Phalanx (described by an adopted daughter of Daniel Wright written from Braceville, Ohio to Edwin Betts in Deerfield in 1847). She taught for the "association" several years, got nothing for it, but continued until it broke up. Later in Woodstock, Illinois (one mile from town) she married a widower named Henry Duffield, with seven children. He was from Virginia and they quarreled on political questions. His son enlisted in the Confederate army. She told her husband she hoped he would never come back. So they separated, he giving her \$500. She then went to Iowa and taught for two years and then went back to live with her sister Julia at Watseka, Illinois. Laura had no children, but Julia had three—Andrew, Zeri and Orinda Perry. Andrew, a retired preacher of the Christian Church, is still living in Watseka, Illinois. Orinda is the wife of Clifford Tubbs, Edwin's sister Minerva's son, and lives in San Francisco.

To go back to Asa Betts again, He was born in 1780. In 1801, he married Abigail Hoyt, who was also born in 1780, the daughter of Nathan Hoyt (born 1755 died 1839). Samuel Betts, Edwin's father married Betsey Mahala Sturdevant in 1829. Their children were Edwin Harmon Betts, born May 23, 1830; Marilla Martin Asa, Sarah Abigail, Minerva and Josiah. These children were all born in Deerfield, Ohio, and came to Illinois about the time we moved there.

Now I come back to the beginning of my acquaintance with Edwin Harmon Betts and with his father, mother, and sisters. Yes, and with his grandfather Asa Betts, his grandfather Andrew Sturdevant, and his grandmother Anna Davenport Sturdevant, his great grandmother Judson, his Uncles, Aunts and cousins—all worthy people; and if I had the time and ability, what interesting stories I could make of many incidents in the life of each.

Grandmother Judson and Grandmother Sturdevant used to walk over to our house, a distance of three miles; Grandmother Judson was then past ninety and her daughter was getting well along in years. They had both kept their pretty forms and both were as erect, trim and slender built women as you often see. As a young person, Grandmother Judson loved to sing and to the end of her days she still sang. They two, great grandmother and grandmother were never in the house long without singing. Once in particular, I remember their singing "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken, Zion, City of Our God, etc", and remember just how beautifully their old voices blended. It was wonderful, and we loved to hear them.

Benjamin Davenport, great grandmother's first husband, was in the Revolutionary War, as I have stated and was a prisoner on the Jersey [elsewhere referred to as "Asia"]. He tried to make himself as helpful to the officers as possible with the view of escaping. One day the officers took him to the shore to have him help fill the casks with fresh water. He managed to get out of sight and though the British soldiers hunted for him, they were unable to find him. At last he saw a farm house in the woods and went there and asked protection. The family were loyal Americans. The woman took his clothes and baked them to rid him of the vermin that were nearly eating him alive and kept him until he could pass on to his company or his home.

Grandmother Judson had sold her farm before leaving Connecticut for an annuity, a small sum to be paid every year as long as she lived. Then it was to pass fully into the hands of the purchaser. Her annuity came regularly every year and with that and her pension she was able to get herself many comforts. One morning I was over to the Sturdevant home and Mother Betts was there too. While we were all eating breakfast, Grandmother Judson made a little noise and stopped eating. They put her to bed and in about three hours she had passed on to the better land. She lived with her daughter Anna Davenport Sturdevant after coming to Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois,

As I said, when we moved to Illinois we went on the farm father had purchased. Father was kept busy getting the farm in shape and with help building the large brick house. On Sundays, we attended Church services and Sunday School at the schoolhouse in Kiswaukee Prairie. Here I united with the Christian Church and from that day to this have tried to be a true follower of Christ. There were many ministers, some of them with great talents that preached at these services at the schoolhouse. When there did not happen to be a minister, Father took the services and always made them very interesting. But neighborhoods change so. Soon some of the steadfast members moved away and we began to go to town to the Presbyterian Sunday School. Mr. Todd, was the pastor of the Presbyterian Church. He was also County Superintendent of schools and he was the principal of Todd's Academy for Boys which prospered for a good many years. All the church people thought a great deal of Mr. Todd as he was a very educated kindly gentleman.

Edwin had helped Father a good deal after we moved to Illinois. We went to the same church and Sunday School and to the same places generally though never alone. We were just two in a party consisting of his family or my family of members from one or both. In this way we went to many political meetings and heard some of the noted speakers of the day, Stephen A. Douglas, Fred Douglas, and others. To Barnum's Circus to see Tom Thumb and the elephants. They were happy days. But there was really no romance in our courtship days. we simply decided to get married. The parents were willing but times were hard. The new brick house was about finished, but Mother was not very well and felt that she could not stand the strain of getting up a wedding for me. So it was arranged that we should be married at the minister's.

On October fifth, 1854, a beautiful bright October morning, Edwin and I, with sister Marilla drove to Mr. Todd's house, and were married. Mrs. Todd played on the piano and everything was done to make it as cheery as possible. I did not have one thing new, but had on a very pretty delaine dress. Marilla was dressed in white. I had only one white dress and some way, I did not like it very well. After the ceremony, we started for Chemung, sixteen miles away, to visit grandfather and grandmother Asa Betts. Edwin had hired a beautiful carriage and team and the day was as near perfect as a day could be, bright sunshine on leaves of red and gold and green. Such a beautiful road and beautiful drive! And everything was done to make our visit pleasant. We drove home late in the evening and called at Edwin's home, but they had all retired. Mother Betts got up and came out and jokingly said when she saw us that Marilla looked like the bride, then she said she wanted to give an infare for us the next day and wanted all of my people to come to it. I had read of infares but had never been to one and I know I was greatly pleased and honored to think that they were giving one for me. The next day all my folks and the dear neighbors were there and Mother Betts had such a fine spread. She was famous for her fine cooking no one could cook or season equal to Mother Betts. It was a happy day. Brother George was home for a visit and he went with us too.

Before this, Edwin had rented Father's farm for the next year and we were to have part of the house for ourselves. All that winter Edwin worked as engineer at the planting mill in Woodstock for one dollar a day. You see wages were a little different then from what they are now. His wages were not paid regularly as the mill was a struggling one, and also because he wished to have his money all in one bunch as he could do so much more with it. But before collecting it, the mill failed and it looked for a while as though he would lose it all. But friends helped him and he finally received every bit; but it was at least two years before it was paid. All winter he had to get up very early and walk two miles to Woodstock so as to get the fire hot by seven o'clock. Edwin always had to work hard, he never seemed to have things easy as some people do. But he

remained cheerful and happy. About a year after we were married, a little baby boy made his appearance, September 13, 1855. Before this I had the whooping cough, and for weeks was racked with the cough. When the baby came, he was very frail. We named him Franklin Mathew. But the little life went September 22, when he was only nine days old. Then buried hopes.

We worked Father's farm for two years then the lure of the unexplored got us. The young married people in and around Woodstock were all starting out for themselves in some new place. Wisconsin, Iowa and St. Paul seemed to be the goals just then. George consented to come home and work the place and Father built a small house for him not far from the brick one. Edwin and a neighbor went up to Wisconsin to look at some government land valued at fifty cents per acre. When they reached the land they found it was mostly land on the tops of hills that came up to the Wisconsin River. It was not land where one would want to build a permanent home and as Edwin did not have the money to buy land for speculation he did not invest in this cheap government land. This was the time when Illinois was troubled with that malarial disease. The fever and ague, and Edwin had been very sick with it for some time. On the way back he was taken with a very hard shake. He stopped at a house and asked permission to lie on a bench that stood outside. When he came out of the fever and ague, and the woman of the house saw that he was sick and not drunk, she was very kind. Another stop that he made on the way back was at the new cabin on an Irish settler. They urged him to eat with them. Now you who are used to the luxuries of life, what do you suppose they had to eat? There was a big kettle boiling on the stove when the good wife said that dinner was ready and for them to sit up to the table. The table was made of some kind of white wood, brand new, the chairs were brand new, home made, and the children were rather new and numerous. All gathered around the table on which was a little pile of salt. The water was drained from the kettle and its contents, great white mealy potatoes, were dumped on the center of the table. That was the meal. All ate with relish. No tea, no coffee, no bread, no cake— only potatoes and salt. That shows the stuff our early settlers of this country were made of.

When Edwin reached home without purchasing land, we talked the matter over and decided to go to Iowa. A number of our friends had located at Burr Oak, Iowa, and the reports that they sent back about that part of the country were very pleasing. All was preparation and bustle with us in the spring of 1856. A wagon was covered with canvas. A few of our lighter pieces of furniture were placed on it. The heavier pieces were to be sent to us when we found a home. Then into the wagon went bed and bedding; dishes and many other things were crowded in that would help to make the new home comfortable. We had a yoke of steers to draw the wagon, two cows and a horse, and a coop containing one rooster and ten hens. That was the outfit. Does it look odd to you? Let me tell you that it was neither odd nor funny. It was a very fashionable one at the time. You could go out to any of the great dust roads in those days, and what did you see? An automobile? Not a bit of it! You saw a covered wagon drawn by oxen and the "whoa, Gee Haw, Buck!" and the crack of the whip was what you heard. The oxen wore the heavy yokes in those days, it was years after before they were harnessed.

Food was brought to us on the day we were to start. Father was very much worried for fear we did not have enough money to make the long trip, and he tried to find out just how much we had. But we were too proud to let him know, only answering him that we thought we had plenty. At this late date I will let you know that we had less than five dollars. So we started over our hill of life, saying good bye to the loved ones with sad hearts and tearful eyes. But for the wonderful things of the future we had hopeful hearts and smiling faces. Edwin was still suffering from the fever and ague and I had been sick and was not a bit strong. Martin, Edwin's brother went with us the first day's journey and camped with us the first night. I occupied the wagon and they slept under it. In the morning, after breakfast, Martin mounted his horse and returned home. And we resolutely set our faces forward toward the Mississippi.

When we reached the river, the ferry boat was on the other side. While waiting for it to come over, Edwin had one of the worst ague shakes he ever had; for hours he lay and shook and shook. But I am thankful to say, that was the last one he ever had. He always said in later life that he left his ague on the east bank of the Mississippi. We crossed at Clayton. Many and many an emigrant wagon we passed or journeyed along with for a way. We found the travelers all friendly and hopeful. Sometimes they camped in great groups. But we usually went on a little and camped alone in a quiet place, where we could rest better and be ready for the next days travel. After the first few days, I began to feel well and strong and enjoyed walking along and seeing the beautiful flowers. I remember one family we traveled with a couple of days. The woman was out of bread, so she made biscuit and steamed them over the kettle that held the potatoes. She said that they could not afford to buy bread for their growing hungry family, so about once a week they would stop somewhere and she would bake a supply of bread, wash needed articles and do many things she could not do when they were traveling. I learned many things about camp cooking from her. She gave me some meat fryings when we parted company, as she had more than she could use. Wherever they located I hope they prospered.

Finally we reached Burr Oak and had a pleasant day or two with old friends. But the land there had all been filed on. We got track of a quarter section about fifteen miles from there. We started for that place. At our first camp the stock got away from us, and Edwin started out to round them up and bring them back. He thought that they would be just over the first hill. I sat in the wagon and waited and watched until the sun got very low in the west and my eyes grew tired. I thought to close

my eyes, just a moment. I do not know how it happened, it seemed only an instant, but when I opened my eyes, the morning sun was coming up in the east. I sprang out of the wagon and looked over the prairie that we had traveled over the day before and there was Edwin coming over the hill with the stock. What a blessing I had slept all night! He did not care to try to find the wagon in the night for fear he would get lost. Coming to a deserted cabin he slept there till it began to get light.

We found the quarter section and it looked very beautiful to us. It was what was known as bounty land and was granted to certain officers and soldiers, who had been engaged in the military service of the United States. The soldier who had filed on this particular one hundred and sixty acres of land was William Robbins, private in Lieutenant Fop's Company, Massachusetts Militia, War of 1812. An old bachelor, Charley Chamberlain, had bought William Robbins' relinquishment. But Charley had grown very restless and wanted to sell out and leave. He offered his right to the land for two hundred dollars, but Edwin did not have two hundred dollars so finally they talked trade. Charley took our horse and we had his relinquishment to the land. We were in hopes that the land would not be brought up for sale at Osage for several years, and by that time we would have money to pay for it. But to our dismay, it was brought up for sale the first winter. I will tell about that a little later.

We hunted out one of the prettiest spots and put the wagon box on the ground, set up the stove under a tree, placed the few pieces of furniture around and I was ready to receive company. It was a lovely June, though there were some very drenching showers and some heavy thunder and brilliant lightning while we lived in this primitive fashion some of my choice books got wet and lost their beauty and loosened covers. Edwin started at once to build a slab cabin, but he stopped often to help the neighbors as it was very necessary he earn all he could as our finances were very low.

The William Chamberlain family were one half mile north of us. He was brother to the Charley Chamberlain whose relinquishment we bought. They had a family of nine children. I had only been in my primitive house a few days when I saw a rain storm coming up, so I took my water pail and started for Chamberlain's. I reached there before the storm. I saw that the house and yard were full of men. Mrs. Chamberlain came forward to give me a cordial welcome. Mr. Chamberlain was justice of the Peace and an important trial was going on.

The little grove on our farm was called Pilot Grove. Out on the ridge was the great constantly traveled highway. Over this road for the next ten years the movers' wagons went with their stock and belongings going on to Minnesota. Empty grain wagons or wagons heavily loaded with lumber or goods were ever going north to the settlers for more than a hundred miles, while going south were the heavy loads of wheat drawn by oxen going to the nearest market—McGregor. Wheat was very low and these teamsters could not afford to buy meals on the way, either out or back. It took some of them between two and three weeks to make the round trip, and these hardy men lived on the food put up at home and it was pretty scanty before they reached home. Some took two or three meals at the taverns, by the wayside. In the sleeping rooms of the taverns, the men lay side by side on the floor. But when the weather was so they could stand it, they slept in or under their wagons. You could stand by the side of the road and count a string of a hundred or two wagons almost any time, usually the man was walking. The oxen in those days wore heavy yokes and the crack of the whip and the "Whoa, Haw, Buck, Gee, Bright!" would ring out for miles. Then there were the great droves of stock (thousands of cattle in a moving mass with great broad swaying horns) with every little way a man on horseback on either side and one or two riding very near the head so as to keep them on the right side of the road. The crack of the whip and the shout of men could be heard for miles. Then there was the old stage mail coach with the passengers inside and passengers on top, going at a flying rate. Oh! Well, those days are passed, never to return. They were years of hardship, they were years of work, day and night sometimes. But they were also friendly years when the latch string was always out and we would share our crust with those who entered the door.

By fall, I knew all my neighbors. They had either called on me and I had entertained them, or they had entertained me. Our slab cabin was made. I forgot to mention that in the trade for the relinquishment of the claim there were two acres of heavy timber land included. This timber was on the Turkey River not very far from the picturesque village of New Oregon, four miles from our home. There was a saw mill about one mile from the timber. The cabin was put up with very little expense, but required considerable labor and kept Edwin pretty busy cutting and hauling to the mill and home. When it was finished, it was not very much to look at; but it did have the most beautiful hard maple floor. We were happy and thankful to call this poor building home for the next four years or more until we could build a new genuine frame house. After building the cabin, Edwin sold the two acres of timber land for one hundred and two dollars in gold. That more than took us through the first hard winter. Before fall, Edwin was elected Justice of the Peace for Orleans Township, and I remember now how proud he was of it. For where I had lived, it was considered a great honor and only elderly men held that office. From that day until we moved to Dakota, he always held some township or county office showing that his neighbors trusted and respected him.

The winter of 1856-57 was counted the severest winter ever known both for the depth of snow and the intense cold. Edwin had business in Decorah and I know that he was going to purchase flour for we were nearly out. In getting out of Pilot Grove, where we lived, he had to tramp the snow down before the oxen could get through with the sled. His feet got very

cold, but he did not realize that he had frozen them until he reach Decorah sixteen miles away. Soon after getting near the fire to get them warm, he found that one foot was badly frozen. All that winter he could not wear a boot, his foot was done up in rags. He lost two toes and all his life when he was tired, he showed the least little lameness. But without medical aid he went through the winter suffering intense pain and showing great pluck and endurance.

Soon after the holidays, our claim, with all the other claims in that section, was brought into market. We had no money to pay for it. There was only one thing for us to do— that was to sell eighty acres to pay for the other eighty. A sled load of men went from our neighborhood to Osage, the Land Office, about fifty miles away. Here the land was sold by the government and paid for by the owners, though we did not get our deed until much later. It was signed by James Buchanan. I was only nineteen and I had many lonely days and nights when Edwin was obliged to be away on this business. In coming home there was a very bad storm and the men were obliged to lay over from two o'clock in the afternoon, when they at length started out, the land all looked alike— just billow after billow of snow. At a tavern a mile from home, the men separated, each going to his own home; and several got lost. Edwin got into the grove, and when he realized that he could not find his way and that his sore lame foot would not allow him to wander much, he beat a straight path in the snow and resolved to walk back and forth in it until morning. I got to thinking that perhaps he would attempt to come home and finally put the candle in the window. He was only a little distance away but did not know that it was home till he reached the house.

In the spring, April 18, 1857, another baby boy came. We named him Arthur Clarence, he never had any boys, so in our genealogical line the Betts name has died out. The years kept moving on with hard work and much planning; sometimes it seemed that we were so hard up that we hardly knew what we would do. But a way always opened up before we just got to that hard place and we passed over—

"It may not be my way,
It may not be thy way,
But yet in his own way
The Lord will provide."

And he surely must have guided us many and many a time.

In the fall of 1860, we moved into our new house, which was home for a good many years. Here on Christmas day a little girl was born. Edwin's brother Martin was with us; he was getting ready to go to a dance, and while I thought a great deal of him I was very anxious that he should hurry and go. I helped him with his tie and was glad when he left and the neighbor woman took his place. I remember when I asked Edwin about the little baby, he was so pleased and happy as he answered, "Oh, she is a bonny girl." We named her Evangie. Some way, in those days, I did not like the "line" on the word Evangeline, so I cut it off and added an "i" before the final e. then I gave her or rather Edwin gave her the name Jane, after my dear sister. When she was three years old, I took her and made my first visit home to Illinois. Edwin took us to McGregor, and when I came back, he came to McGregor to meet us. The ice in the Mississippi River was breaking up and it was a dangerous trip across, as the great chunks of ice came up all around the boat. Edwin came across to Prairie du Chien, to go across with me so that I would not be so fearful.

Just a few words about Father Betts. He was very well off when we left Woodstock, had a beautiful farm and home, but he went security for a friend and it took nearly all he had to pay. So at past middle age he had to commence life all over again. All his friends felt so sorry for him. The gold fever was on at that time, so he went out to Colorado, but he was taken sick and was cared for by an old friend, Dr. Hanniford. As soon as he was able he came to us. All the family came and remained with us until they could go on to their new farm seven miles north of us. Father and Mother Betts lived there until they died. Father Betts died in 1872, and Mother a few years later. In 1868 and 1869, my father and mother came out to our Iowa home and made us a year's visit—a happy year. They came very soon after the railroad was completed; and the old days of teaming and the stage coach, the movers' wagons, the drovers' herds were done away with. In the fields the reaper had taken the place of the sickle, the mower the place of the scythe and many other changes and improvements were going on. Schoolhouses had been built for a number of years and the children went to school for three months in the summer and four in the winter. Our district always hired the best teachers obtainable. We had beautified our home by trees and shrubs, some of them obtained from the old home in Illinois and some purchased from the nursery. When the railroad came through, two new towns were established— Ridgeway, four miles southeast and Cresco, five miles northwest of our place. Cresco soon grew to be a flourishing town and that was our post office.

A beautiful spring day, May 27, 1872, another little girl was born—bright and early in the morning. She was poor and only weighed five pounds including [undecipherable word] of clothes; but her father and Eva Jane thought she was beautiful. She had a head of dark long hair. She was not a bit well and at the end of the first month only weighed four pounds, clothes and all. But from that time on she improved and was soon very plump and at a year old was a beautiful little girl weighing

my eyes, just a moment. I do not know how it happened, it seemed only an instant, but when I opened my eyes, the morning sun was coming up in the east. I sprang out of the wagon and looked over the prairie that we had traveled over the day before and there was Edwin coming over the hill with the stock. What a blessing I had slept all night! He did not care to try to find the wagon in the night for fear he would get lost. Coming to a deserted cabin he slept there till it began to get light.

We found the quarter section and it looked very beautiful to us. It was what was known as bounty land and was granted to certain officers and soldiers, who had been engaged in the military service of the United States. The soldier who had filed on this particular one hundred and sixty acres of land was William Robbins, private in Lieutenant Fop's Company, Massachusetts Militia, War of 1812. An old bachelor, Charley Chamberlain, had bought William Robbins' relinquishment. But Charley had grown very restless and wanted to sell out and leave. He offered his right to the land for two hundred dollars, but Edwin did not have two hundred dollars so finally they talked trade. Charley took our horse and we had his relinquishment to the land. We were in hopes that the land would not be brought up for sale at Osage for several years, and by that time we would have money to pay for it. But to our dismay, it was brought up for sale the first winter. I will tell about that a little later.

We hunted out one of the prettiest spots and put the wagon box on the ground, set up the stove under a tree, placed the few pieces of furniture around and I was ready to receive company. It was a lovely June, though there were some very drenching showers and some heavy thunder and brilliant lightning while we lived in this primitive fashion some of my choice books got wet and lost their beauty and loosened covers. Edwin started at once to build a slab cabin, but he stopped often to help the neighbors as it was very necessary he earn all he could as our finances were very low.

The William Chamberlain family were one half mile north of us. He was brother to the Charley Chamberlain whose relinquishment we bought. They had a family of nine children. I had only been in my primitive house a few days when I saw a rain storm coming up, so I took my water pail and started for Chamberlain's. I reached there before the storm. I saw that the house and yard were full of men. Mrs. Chamberlain came forward to give me a cordial welcome. Mr. Chamberlain was justice of the Peace and an important trial was going on.

The little grove on our farm was called Pilot Grove. Out on the ridge was the great constantly traveled highway. Over this road for the next ten years the movers' wagons went with their stock and belongings going on to Minnesota. Empty grain wagons or wagons heavily loaded with lumber or goods were ever going north to the settlers for more than a hundred miles, while going south were the heavy loads of wheat drawn by oxen going to the nearest market—McGregor. Wheat was very low and these teamsters could not afford to buy meals on the way, either out or back. It took some of them between two and three weeks to make the round trip, and these hardy men lived on the food put up at home and it was pretty scanty before they reached home. Some took two or three meals at the taverns, by the wayside. In the sleeping rooms of the taverns, the men lay side by side on the floor. But when the weather was so they could stand it, they slept in or under their wagons. You could stand by the side of the road and count a string of a hundred or two wagons almost any time, usually the man was walking. The oxen in those days wore heavy yokes and the crack of the whip and the "Whoa, Haw, Buck, Gee, Bright!" would ring out for miles. Then there were the great droves of stock (thousands of cattle in a moving mass with great broad swaying horns) with every little way a man on horseback on either side and one or two riding very near the head so as to keep them on the right side of the road. The crack of the whip and the shout of men could be heard for miles. Then there was the old stage mail coach with the passengers inside and passengers on top, going at a flying rate. Oh! Well, those days are passed, never to return. They were years of hardship, they were years of work, day and night sometimes. But they were also friendly years when the latch string was always out and we would share our crust with those who entered the door.

By fall, I knew all my neighbors. They had either called on me and I had entertained them, or they had entertained me. Our slab cabin was made. I forgot to mention that in the trade for the relinquishment of the claim there were two acres of heavy timber land included. This timber was on the Turkey River not very far from the picturesque village of New Oregon, four miles from our home. There was a saw mill about one mile from the timber. The cabin was put up with very little expense, but required considerable labor and kept Edwin pretty busy cutting and hauling to the mill and home. When it was finished, it was not very much to look at; but it did have the most beautiful hard maple floor. We were happy and thankful to call this poor building home for the next four years or more until we could build a new genuine frame house. After building the cabin, Edwin sold the two acres of timber land for one hundred and two dollars in gold. That more than took us through the first hard winter. Before fall, Edwin was elected Justice of the Peace for Orleans Township, and I remember now how proud he was of it. For where I had lived, it was considered a great honor and only elderly men held that office. From that day until we moved to Dakota, he always held some township or county office showing that his neighbors trusted and respected him.

The winter of 1856-57 was counted the severest winter ever known both for the depth of snow and the intense cold. Edwin had business in Decorah and I know that he was going to purchase flour for we were nearly out. In getting out of Pilot Grove, where we lived, he had to tramp the snow down before the oxen could get through with the sled. His feet got very

cold, but he did not realize that he had frozen them until he reached Decorah sixteen miles away. Soon after getting near the fire to get them warm, he found that one foot was badly frozen. All that winter he could not wear a boot, his foot was done up in rags. He lost two toes and all his life when he was tired, he showed the least little lameness. But without medical aid he went through the winter suffering intense pain and showing great pluck and endurance.

Soon after the holidays, our claim, with all the other claims in that section, was brought into market. We had no money to pay for it. There was only one thing for us to do—that was to sell eighty acres to pay for the other eighty. A sled load of men went from our neighborhood to Osage, the Land Office, about fifty miles away. Here the land was sold by the government and paid for by the owners, though we did not get our deed until much later. It was signed by James Buchanan. I was only nineteen and I had many lonely days and nights when Edwin was obliged to be away on this business. In coming home there was a very bad storm and the men were obliged to lay over from two o'clock in the afternoon, when they at length started out, the land all looked alike—just billow after billow of snow. At a tavern a mile from home, the men separated, each going to his own home; and several got lost. Edwin got into the grove, and when he realized that he could not find his way and that his sore lame foot would not allow him to wander much, he beat a straight path in the snow and resolved to walk back and forth in it until morning. I got to thinking that perhaps he would attempt to come home and finally put the candle in the window. He was only a little distance away but did not know that it was home till he reached the house.

In the spring, April 18, 1857, another baby boy came. We named him Arthur Clarence, he never had any boys, so in our genealogical line the Betts name has died out. The years kept moving on with hard work and much planning; sometimes it seemed that we were so hard up that we hardly knew what we would do. But a way always opened up before we just got to that hard place and we passed over—

"It may not be my way,
It may not be thy way,
But yet in his own way
The Lord will provide."

And he surely must have guided us many and many a time.

In the fall of 1860, we moved into our new house, which was home for a good many years. Here on Christmas day a little girl was born. Edwin's brother Martin was with us; he was getting ready to go to a dance, and while I thought a great deal of him I was very anxious that he should hurry and go. I helped him with his tie and was glad when he left and the neighbor woman took his place. I remember when I asked Edwin about the little baby, he was so pleased and happy as he answered, "Oh, she is a bonny girl." We named her Evangie. Some way, in those days, I did not like the "line" on the word Evangeline, so I cut it off and added an "i" before the final e. then I gave her or rather Edwin gave her the name Jane, after my dear sister. When she was three years old, I took her and made my first visit home to Illinois. Edwin took us to McGregor, and when I came back, he came to McGregor to meet us. The ice in the Mississippi River was breaking up and it was a dangerous trip across, as the great chunks of ice came up all around the boat. Edwin came across to Prairie du Chien, to go across with me so that I would not be so fearful.

Just a few words about Father Betts. He was very well off when we left Woodstock, had a beautiful farm and home, but he went security for a friend and it took nearly all he had to pay. So at past middle age he had to commence life all over again. All his friends felt so sorry for him. The gold fever was on at that time, so he went out to Colorado, but he was taken sick and was cared for by an old friend, Dr. Hanniford. As soon as he was able he came to us. All the family came and remained with us until they could go on to their new farm seven miles north of us. Father and Mother Betts lived there until they died. Father Betts died in 1872, and Mother a few years later. In 1868 and 1869, my father and mother came out to our Iowa home and made us a year's visit—a happy year. They came very soon after the railroad was completed; and the old days of teaming and the stage coach, the movers' wagons, the drovers' herds were done away with. In the fields the reaper had taken the place of the sickle, the mower the place of the scythe and many other changes and improvements were going on. Schoolhouses had been built for a number of years and the children went to school for three months in the summer and four in the winter. Our district always hired the best teachers obtainable. We had beautified our home by trees and shrubs, some of them obtained from the old home in Illinois and some purchased from the nursery. When the railroad came through, two new towns were established—Ridgeway, four miles southeast and Cresco, five miles northwest of our place. Cresco soon grew to be a flourishing town and that was our post office.

A beautiful spring day, May 27, 1872, another little girl was born—bright and early in the morning. She was poor and only weighed five pounds including [undecipherable word] of clothes; but her father and Eva Jane thought she was beautiful. She had a head of dark long hair. She was not a bit well and at the end of the first month only weighed four pounds, clothes and all. But from that time on she improved and was soon very plump and at a year old was a beautiful little girl weighing

fifteen pounds. When she was a year old, I took her for another visit back to my old home. I forgot to say that we named her Clara Huldah, after my Aunt Clarissa, whom the family considered almost a saint, and who was called Clara, and the Huldah was after my mother. Father and Mother were so glad to see her. Mother died the next year, March 2, 1873 and Father a few months after, November 8, 1873. My little Clara was a good little girl, always small and dainty and a good scholar. When she was very little, I was almost afraid that the indiscrete flattering remarks of visitors might make her vain. But I am thankful to say that in that respect she was unspoilable. I remember very plainly one visitor, when she saw the little girl sitting demurely in her chair, exclaimed, "Why, you grow prettier and prettier every day" And the little midget with a self satisfied smile, patting down her dress, said complacently, "Yes". Then everybody laughed, not so much at the simple answer, but at the manner in which it was said. She was a great one to use big words and in her early childhood would never use a small word, if she could air a big one, and some of the uses of the words were intensely funny. She was very sensitive and sometimes the careless laughter grieved her very much and seemed to break her heart for the time being. One little one among young people and grown-ups has a hard time in some ways. I could tell many an interesting happening about her childhood but as she will continue this genealogical story under the Blanks and Betts heading as I presume her remembrance of many a childhood happening is very vivid, I will leave the rest to her and say no more. Only that I was very lonely when she had to go that long lonesome mile to school alone and always fearful that some ill might befall her. But she was very brave and courageous. "Precious things are done up in small packages." She was always a good and obedient girl.

Today there is much talk about community gatherings, community houses, etc., as if it were something new and recently discovered. We didn't call the gatherings by that name in those days; but it was the Spelling School, the Exhibition, the Singing School, and the community house was the school house. At these gatherings were to be found all the fathers and mothers and children, hired men and hired girls of the district, and often of the two districts adjoining. At the spelling school all spelled at least once, and often the elders took part in the spell down. Some were fine spellers. If our school entertained the neighboring school, they returned the compliment soon. Such visiting and games and merriment at the intermissions. Neither the young people nor the older ones were satiated with pleasures in those days, and these events were looked forward to with pleasure for weeks beforehand. If refreshments were served, it was always popcorn or apples. In the exhibitions the children always had the major part. But in each district there were always some of the grown ups who were fine in something, either singing or speaking or acting and they always were prepared and helped to make things pleasant. Then in the summer was the picnic where again all turned out and helped the children to have the time of their lives. These events were held in the districts. There were also berrying parties where a number of parties or families took their pails and went to the Turkey River for plums or berries. Later were the nut gatherings, usually just our own family went for nuts, but we often met the neighbors. After the days of the oxen went out, there were sleighing parties, winding up at some prearranged house for a good time. Then came the Fourth of July celebrations where, during the Rebellion, the flag sometimes was flying at half mast for some of our boys who had just given their lives, oh, so different from an ordinary celebration. But when the war was over these celebrations were happy affairs with the stirring music of the fife and drum, the excellent singing, the wonderful speaking and the reading of the Declaration of Independence. The special feature of the opening parade was always the ragamuffins.

When the railroad was completed, the railroad company gave a free ride to McGregor to all who wished to go and a banquet was served. Edwin and I went. There were a great many cars all crowded with happy folks. The people who went on this excursion had taken the trip many a time with an ox team, and put in many weary days on the road, eating poor cold luncheons and sleeping under their wagons, with the snow drifting over them or the rain falling on them in torrents. What did they think as they made this trip in a few hours, eating oyster stew and a banquet fit for a king? They thought and were right in the thinking, that an easier era was ushered in.

One thing I did not mention in its proper place was that the winter of '69 and '70, I was very sick and the only chance for recovery lay in my getting away from the farm and hard work. But I didn't wish to leave the family, so the farm was rented to Humphrey Rowlee for one year and we moved to Mankato, Minnesota. It was a year of rest in some ways. Mankato was a very pretty river town in the big woods and bigger swamp. In going there, for eighteen miles from Janesville to Mankato, we had to take the stage; but in this case it was only a big light wagon. The stage driver drove the team lickety-split. I was weak from my recent illness, but clung to my seat with both hands to keep from falling off. For a great distance the road was made of logs. In the swamps or streams we could see the beaver dams. The woods were beautiful; but to enjoy them one needed a different conveyance from the one we had. The State Normal School was just built and students flocked there by the scores. That year in Mankato, I thoroughly enjoyed the church and Sunday school and all its activities; and went back to the home farm much strengthened for the work of life. We always tried to keep a Sunday School going in the spring and summer and fall in our district school building, and I think by what some of the old neighbors have told me in later years, that it had a good effect and bore good fruit. The seasons changed and the years came and went. We prospered, and lived comfortably. The two older children went away to school or institute and taught school. Edwin bought improved machinery and had quite a herd of cattle and kept a good many hogs. But giving up the eighty acres made it so that we were obliged to rent land in order to get ahead each year. Then came the opening of great tracts of land in Dakota, Kansas, Nebraska,

Minnesota, and Arthur wanted to go, and my husband like his ancestors before him, got the pioneer fever.

So in the spring of 1880, he fitted out his light wagon and started out for the unknown regions again. He put in the crops and got everything in shape so he could be gone several weeks. He traveled through Minnesota but could not find any land that just suited him. He had traveled ahead of the railroad before, but this time he wanted to have the railroad get ahead of him. It grew near time when he would be needed at home, so he came back without filing.

But the next spring the pioneer spirit was still stronger and he had a very good idea where he was going this time. He had heard of the Dakota region which lay along the main line of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad. He crossed the Minnesota border into Dakota at Browns Valley, then went south till he reached the place where the railroad was staked out, traveled westward and hunted up a locator who lived a few miles from where [?]aubay is now situated. This locator was a white man who had married an Indian squaw. Edwin told him that he wanted two tree claims near to what in the future would be a town, and he located two tree claims; one, one mile south of Webster, Dakota, and the other southwest cornering with the town. Five years were allowed to plant trees and get ten acres of trees growing some thousands to the acre.

Every spring, after the farm work was done at the Iowa home, Edwin would hitch Nig and Peg on to the wagon and journey the distance out and with the help of boys would break sod and work and cultivate his trees. But at the end of the five years, owing to the drought and intense heat and newness of the soil, the trees had not grown well. We kept busy every year picking up tree seed for him, soft and hard maple, box elder, walnut, and oak; and besides the seeds many trees and slips were planted. At the end of the five years there were not enough trees per acre to prove up. So the government extended the privilege to all settlers who did not have the required number to change their claims to homesteads. I think we all rather hated to leave the loved home-place but the claims were valuable. So they were turned into homesteads. Father and Arthur with the help of a carpenter got lumber all ready for putting up a house. A car on the railroad was hired and the unbuilt house and some stock were loaded in and brought out. The next spring, Edwin loaded several other cars with stock and household goods and in August 1883, we were here, all but Evangie. Webster, at that time was a stirring little town and the people exceptionally fine, -church and Sunday school big and enthusiastic. But as we did not sell the Iowa land it was pioneering all over again with its hardships. Its lack of rain, the burning of hay. (We never burned much; I am thankful to say that most of the time we could afford to burn coal.) the Indian scares, the capitol fights, prohibition fights, and early life I will leave to my descendants to tell about. Life went on busy and happy for years. Arthur moved away several years after he was married and Evangie bought his farm. Edwin's health was poor at times but he managed to keep around cheerful and happy. Clare taught many a hard school in the country and in Aberdeen and Webster, taught in the country institutes of different counties with great success, then went to Oberlin, Ohio, to college, became acquainted with James Lee Blanks and a few years later was married to him. Edwin suffered intense pain for two years or more and November 30, 1903 he passed to his reward. It has been a long time since then, but my dear children and grandchildren have helped to make the way pleasant. Nor for the information of those to come may James Lee Blanks and Clara Huldah Blanks and their children after them keep the record down to date.

To you, my descendants, in the long years to come, remember that these, your ancestors, trod the path of life before you. The dangerous path, the heroic path, the work-worn path, the beautiful and blessed path; but never consciously turned away from the straight and narrow path. Their aims were high, their influence good— while perhaps never wealthy in this world's goods, they had comforts and pleasures through life. And contented spirits, high hopes and faith for the journey to that better land where sometime we well all meet. Farewell.

July 21, 1921

Note: This is the end of Olive's manuscript as I found it. I have typed it as closely to the original as possible so as to retain the character, flavor, and meaning. The following is a copy of a notarized statement that I believe was to be considered along with the manuscript. dla

I, Olive E. Betts, certify that in my girlhood and young married days, I knew the following members of my husband's family intimately, when we all lived near Woodstock, Illinois. Great Grandmother Elizabeth Judson, whom I knew to be a

pensioner of the Revolutionary War by her first husband Benjamin Davenport who was a private in the War. I also knew their daughter, Anna Davenport Sturdevant with whom Elizabeth Judson lived. I also knew intimately their daughter, Betsey Mahala Sturdevant Betts, my husband's mother.

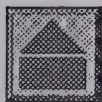
I wish to certify that the following genealogical record is correct in regard to the persons named, having known them all intimately in their day and age.

Elizabeth Judson, first husband Benjamin Davenport
Their daughter Anna Davenport married Andrew Sturdevant
Their children- Betsey Mahala, Laura and Julia
Betsey Mahala married Samuel Betts
Their children- Edwin H., Marilla, Martin, Sarah and Minerva
Sarah married Phineas Wheeler at the home of her parents near
what is now known as Cresco, Iowa. Later removed to Erie, Pa.

Signed Olive E. Betts

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Olive E. Betts this 3rd day of December 1921

Andrew Hedman
Notary Public



[Return to Main Page](#)



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Report

Page 14 of 14

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Death date	Spouse
Rea Eva Ullom	June 28, 1923	Plymoth, OH		Maurice Holt
Robert Ullom				
Robert Dale Ullom	November 08, 1913		December 1949	Wilda Jones
Sally Ullom				Richard Dye
Thad Ullom				
Tim Ullom				
Todd Ullom				Diana Roush
Margaret Unk				Michael Hassler
Unknown				Jacob Loch
Michael Van Edwards	June 09, 1950			Ida Holt
Marcellite J Vien				Antoine Barada
Christopher Alan Wallace				Sharon Addington
Jamie Ann Wallace	July 25, 1985	Sacramento, California		
Mary Theresa Wallace	April 15, 1987	Sacramento, Sacramento, Californ		
Brook Walsh				
Mike Walsh				Cassandra McCreig
Steve Walsh				
Martha Ellen Waltz				Harry Sweeney
Wanda				David Cover
Katherine Waterman				Gerald Holt
Elizabeth Wayne				Peter Bortner
Elizabeth Wetland	June 17, 1827	Know, Ohio	December 19, 1865	Samuel Fitch
Noah Wetland				Mary Dillon
Mewina Wielesey				Stephen Holt
Alfred Williams				Debra Cameron
Linda Wilt				James Ullom
Nick Wissel				Lori Perkins
Flora Woody	1886			Alonzo Fitch
Arthur Young				
Edward Young				
Larry Young				
Ray Young				Helen Ullom

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Page 14 of 14

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
 [[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family and Ancestors of David Lawrence Anderson



Wilford and Martha Anderson

Main family lines are Anderson, Dille, Thornton, and Betts.

Most of the research presented here is not new. I was lucky to find that over the years several extended family members had researched my fathers lines. My great-grandfather Arne Monsen, came to the United States in 1855, from Norway and was among the early Mormon settlers of Utah. He "Americanized" his name to Andrew Andersen. He did the lions share of original research on his own ancestors. Other cousins have since traced family connections back even farther and found our descents from the ancient kings of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, and a rich Viking heritage.

I make no guarantees as to the accuracy of any information provided on these pages. This is a perpetual work in progress. Please don't consider the notes, sources, or informational paragraphs as definitive. They are the collected notes of various researchers and should be considered as research aids only. I am deeply grateful for the generosity of other family researchers and am posting this genealogical information in that same spirit. I hope you find some connections here and let me know what they are as I'm always looking to add information to this work.

These pages are also meant to be a sort of a family album. More personal than mere genealogical data. A place where relatives, both closely related and distant cousin, can browse our family album, trade stories and information, and hopefully gain a felt sense of our shared family history.

I have found that researching my genealogy is a deeply felt experience that gives me a sense of connectedness to my family, mankind, and history that I never before felt or understood.

Last update 4/08/98. Todays date is: Wednesday, August 12, 1998

I have received quite a bit of new information recently and most of it is not yet reflected on my web site. I wish to thank the several cousins I've met recently over the internet who have so generously shared their research with me. I'm very busy right now on some home remodeling projects and getting ready for my elderly mother to move in. I plan to do a major revamping of this site later this summer or fall that will reflect the new information and hopefully include all my references and source work so you will know if a line is proven and how or if it's a theory or something I just found on the internet when I was new to genealogy.

THE HISTORY OF THE



1714

The first part of the history of the

second part of the history of the

third part of the history of the

fourth part of the history of the

fifth part of the history of the

something I just found on the internet when I was new to genealogy.

)Table of Contents

● [Ancestors of David Lawrence Anderson](#) Primarily direct ancestors. Pictures, Notes, Inline Articles, etc.

● [Surname List](#)

● [Index of Names](#)

● [Quick Index and Database. \(Secondary Database\)](#) More names, no notes, pictures, sources, etc. updated 6/25/98

● [Ahnentafel report of David L. Anderson.](#) This is a large file (360kb) and will take a while to load.

Updated 3/24/98

● [Descendants of Andrew Arne Anderson](#) corrected and updated 3/19/98

● [A biographical sketch of Andrew Arne Anderson](#)

● [Last Will and Testament of Andrew Arne Anderson](#)

● [A biographical sketch of Andrew's first wife, Alice Brooks](#)

● [Descendants of David Buel Dilly](#)

● [A brief biographical sketch of my great grandmother, Mary Bradley Dille](#)

● [Descendants of Jesse Thornton](#)

● [Images from a Thornton Family Bible](#) some birth, death, and marriage entries

● [Descendants of Asa Betts](#) I found Asa's parents! Updated 3/22/98

● [Biographical Review of Hiram Thornton](#) Published in 1894. A grand uncle of my Grandfather.

● [Letter from Hiram Thornton](#) to a nephew about family history written in 1900 when Hiram was 88.

● [Historical family manuscript by Olive Ester Mindwell Rogers Betts.](#) A great Aunt of my Grandmother.

● [Ancestors of Olive Ester Mindwell Rogers](#)

● [Interesting article about William Chester Watros](#)

● [In memory of my cousin Bruce Cooper](#)

● [Links to other sites with related surnames.](#)

● [What's New...](#) Updates, Corrections, and New Discoveries.

Other Links:

● [Worth S. Anderson's Genealogy Page](#) A descendant of Andrew Arne Anderson and Alice Brooks who has done much in depth research and generously shared his knowledge.

genealogy's
most wanted



[GMW Surname Links Page](#) A great site for genealogy research and more.



Contact David L. Anderson for More Information

1. The first part of the paper
describes the general situation
of the country and the
state of the economy.
2. The second part of the paper
describes the state of the
economy and the state of the
country.

3. The third part of the paper

4. The fourth part of the paper

5. The fifth part of the paper

**MAIL**

Send E-mail to dla@pceez.com Please let me know if you find any connections.

I have information on several thousand ancestors and relatives, a lot of them are not represented here yet. If you suspect your ancestor may be related to someone here, please don't hesitate to e-mail me and I can lookup and send along any relevant family sheets or source information. I also appreciate any suggestions, corrections, and additions. Please remember to find and document sources for any information you choose to use from my site or any unproven sources. If it isn't proven, it may be more mythology than genealogy and some of the information here is not yet proven.

Thanks for stopping by.

A friends search for meaning and spiritual wholeness

Iðavollr Felag

A fellowship for Asatruar in the Portland, OR., Vancouver, WA area

The Iðavollr Felag is a fellowship of asatruar and seekers of knowledge in the ancient Nordic or Germanic ways.

000700

Best experienced with



Click here to start.

Descendants of Asa Betts

Last updated 4/10/98

1 Asa Betts b: 1780 d: Unknown

.. +Abigail Hoyt b: 1780 m: 1801 d: Unknown

*2nd Wife of Asa Betts:

.. +Wetmore b: Abt. 1780 d: Unknown

.... 2 Stephen Betts b: Aft. 1801 d: Unknown

.... 2 Samuel Betts b: 1804 Bonbarry, England???dla d: November 1871 Kendallville Cemetery

..... +Betsy Mahala Sturdevant b: 1809 New Milford, Connecticut m: 1829 d: October 19, 1874 Kendallville Cemetery

..... 3 Edwin Harmon Betts b: May 23, 1830 Deerfield, Ohio d: Unknown

..... +Olive Esther Mindwell Rogers b: November 08, 1837 Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio m: October 05, 1854 d: 1928

..... 4 Franklin Mathew Betts b: September 13, 1855 d: September 22, 1855

..... 4 Arthur Clarence Betts b: April 18, 1857 d: Unknown

..... +Unknown Wife O'Kada

..... 5 Unknown male b: Unknown d: Unknown World War 2

..... 4 Evangie Jane Betts b: December 24, 1860 d: Unknown

..... 4 Clara Huldah Betts b: May 27, 1872 d: Unknown

..... +James Lee Blanks b: Abt. 1870 d: Unknown

..... 5 Camilla Blanks b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... +Jack McReynolds b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... 3 Martin Asa Betts b: July 10, 1837 Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio d: February 11, 1912 Oak Lawn, Cresco, Iowa

..... +Mary Ann Bentz b: September 19, 1844 Kingstown, Delaware Co, Ohio m: February 08, 1866 d: February 11, 1934 Cresco, Howard County, Iowa

100

0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000

17

1

!

1998

1891

10

10

..... 4 Henry Martin Betts b: July 29, 1867 Cresco, Howard County, Iowa d: December 01, 1928

..... +Minnie Libbey b: Abt. 1869 m: June 08, 1893 d: Unknown

..... 5 Roy A. Betts b: April 11, 1894 Cresco, Howard County, Iowa d: 1970

..... 5 Lyle Betts b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... *2nd Wife of Henry Martin Betts:

..... +Hattie Bentz b: Unknown m: 1899 d: Unknown

..... 4 Gertrude Betts b: February 17, 1869 Cresco, Howard County, Iowa d: March 22, 1869

..... 4 Elmer Francis Betts b: July 08, 1870 d: June 02, 1933 Cedar Rapids, Iowa

..... +Rosalia Minirva Watros b: October 28, 1872 m: October 10, 1894 d: July 26, 1927 Cedar Rapids, Iowa

..... 5 Elwin (Edwin) Francis Betts b: June 07, 1892 Iowa d: March 01, 1963 Sioux City, Iowa

..... +Bessie B. Brown b: Abt. 1894 d: Unknown, No children

..... *2nd Wife of Elwin Francis Betts:

..... +Nell Wilson b: Abt. 1894 m: Unknown d: Unknown

..... 5 Amy Rosalia Betts b: January 19, 1898 d: January 01, 1966 Oak Lawn, Cresco, Iowa

..... +Clarence Arthur Sr. Clink b: October 10, 1894 d: June 24, 1966 Oak Lawn, Cresco, Iowa

..... 6 Eleanor Irene Clink b: August 02, 1922

..... +Stanley Kacher b: Unknown

..... 7 Stanley Parnell Kacher b: June 25, 1941

..... 7 Ronald Allen Kacher b: February 25, 1947

..... 7 Ricky Paul Kacher b: March 30, 1949

..... 6 Charlotte Cleone Clink b: August 11, 1924

..... +Ernest Carson b: May 29, 1915

..... 7 Dennis Merton Carson b: December 17, 1947

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

VOLUME 50

NUMBER 1

JANUARY 1915

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1891, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 323.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1915, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance.

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1891, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 323.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1915, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

- 7 Dennis Merton Carson b: December 17, 1947
- +Margaret Fettkether b: Unknown
- 7 Lynda Lee Carson b: December 25, 1949
- +David Metzler b: Abt. 1947
- 7 Douglas Lee Carson b: September 13, 1952
- +Terri Christen b: Abt. 1954
- 7 Dalton Dean Carson b: January 30, 1954
- 7 Forrest Duane Carson b: Unknown
- +Barbara Rick b: Unknown
- 7 Charlene Cleone Carson b: Unknown
- +David Selbee b: Unknown
- 6 Clarence Arthur Clink b: March 13, 1932
- 6 Sterling Arthur Clink b: February 17, 1939
- +Dorathy Marie Reesholm b: February 16, 1939
- 7 Cristen Clink b: April 10, 1986
- 7 Marie Clink b: Unknown
- 7 Jill Clink b: Unknown
- 5 Elta Elisabeth Betts b: September 05, 1902 Cedar Rapids, Iowa d: June 24, 1982 Torrance, California
- +Lawrence Nichols Thornton b: July 23, 1893 Cleveland, Ohio m: August 02, 1923 d: January 23, 1964 Los Angeles, CA.
- 6 Caroline Rosalia Thornton b: July 10, 1924 St. Petersburg, Florida
- +George Arvis Anderson b: August 25, 1916 Porterville, Malheur, Oregon m: September 19, 1948 d: March 14, 1996 Apache Junction, Arizona
- 7 Doreen Faye Anderson b: December 07, 1949 Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
- +John Charles Boyle b: November 07, 1949 Landéu, Wyoming m: September 20, 1970

..... ***2nd Husband of Doreen Faye Anderson:**

..... +Gary Lee Pollard b: November 25, 1945 m: September 29, 1984

..... ***3rd Husband of Doreen Faye Anderson:**

..... +David Wayne Richard b: September 22, 1959 m: August 20, 1993

..... 7 Nadine Kay Anderson b: February 21, 1952 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

..... 7 David Lawrence Anderson b: October 14, 1953 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

..... 6 Virginia May Thornton b: December 20, 1925 St. Petersburg, Florida

..... ***1st Husband of Virginia May Thornton:**

..... +Alvin Glenn Cooper b: February 04, 1925 m: January 05, 1946

..... 7 Stephen Leslie Cooper b: September 21, 1946 Portland, Oregon

..... +Teri Berryman b: November 06, 1953 m: July 14, 1983

..... 7 Bruce Douglas Cooper b: July 24, 1950 Portland, Oregon d: May 04, 1997 Los Angeles, CA

..... +Karen Arlene Peach b: Unknown

..... ***2nd Wife of Bruce Douglas Cooper:**

..... +Lou b: Abt. 1952 m: April 26, 1987

..... ***2nd Husband of Virginia May Thornton:**

..... +George Albert Erd b: June 30, 1923 Germany

..... 7 Nancy Jean Erd b: March 03, 1961 Los Angeles, California

..... +David Anthony Gilles b: April 27, 1959 m: May 24, 1980

..... ***3rd Husband of Virginia May Thornton:**

..... +Gene Farrar Powell b: March 21, 1919 Richmond, MO. d: June 17, 1991

..... 6 Lawrence Nichols Thornton, Jr. b: July 23, 1927 St. Petersburg, Florida

..... +Margaret Boltz b: Abt. 1929

..... 7 Jean Lynn Thornton b: November 03, 1954

..... 7 Jenny Lee Thornton b: 1956

..... ***2nd Wife of Lawrence Nichols Thornton, Jr.:**

..... +Dixie Woods b: Abt. 1930

..... ***3rd Wife of Lawrence Nichols Thornton, Jr.:**

..... +Lavonne Thornton b: Unknown

101.31 2000 : 65 10 1 11

901-15 - 17000

$\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \right) = \frac{1}{2}$

1000 1000 1000

1998

11. $\frac{1}{2} \log 2$

10

1990, p. 200.

..... +Lavonne Thornton b: Unknown

..... 4 Nellie Amanda Betts b: March 29, 1876 Cresco, Howard County, Iowa d: November 04, 1918

..... +Clarence Jay Watros b: October 08, 1864 m: August 30, 1894 d: December 13, 1913

..... 5 Jasper Watros b: November 20, 1898 Cresco, Howard County, Iowa d: December 27, 1898

..... 5 Clara Effa Watros b: December 26, 1901 d: November 23, 1984 Medford, Oregon

..... +Jasper Dale Streeter b: Abt. 1898 m: July 10, 1920 d: Unknown

..... 6 Jasper Streeter b: December 06, 1920 d: January 15, 1995

..... +Connie Unknown Wife b: Abt. 1922 m: Unknown

..... 7 Billie Streeter b: 1946

..... 5 Vera Nellie Watros b: March 16, 1907 d: Unknown

..... +Cloy Roscoe Manning b: May 16, 1898 m: October 13, 1923 d: Unknown

..... 6 Marvin Lee Manning b: August 20, 1925

..... 6 Floyd Meroiin Manning b: May 15, 1928

..... 6 Clara Olive Manning b: September 01, 1936

..... 4 Edwin Harman Betts b: August 23, 1884 Crisco, Howard County, Iowa d: 1964

..... +Flossie Banning b: 1888 m: December 18, 1907 d: 1967

..... 5 Virgie Evangeline Betts b: 1909 d: February 15, 1922

..... 5 Buford Betts b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... 5 Sterling Betts b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... 3 Sarah Abigail Betts b: 1841 Deerfield, Ohio d: Unknown

..... +Phineas Wheeler b: Abt. 1839 m: Unknown d: Unknown

..... 4 Jennie Wheeler b: Unknown

..... +Walter Page b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... 5 Arthur Page b: Unknown

..... 5 Gertrude Page b: Unknown

..... 4 Jessie Wheeler b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... +E. J. Armstrong b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... 4 Mabel Wheeler b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... +Holger Rommerdales b: Unknown d: Unknown

..... 3 Marilla Betts b: Unknown Deerfield, Ohio d: Unknown

..... +Chandler Dillingham b: Unknown d: Unknown
 4 Bertrand Dillingham b: Unknown d: Unknown
 4 Josheph Dillingham b: Unknown d: Unknown
 4 Etta Dillingham b: Unknown d: Unknown
 +Josheph D. Bowen b: Unknown d: Unknown
 3 Minerva Betts b: Unknown d: Unknown
 +Nelson Tubbs b: Unknown d: Unknown
 4 Clifford Tubbs b: Unknown d: Unknown
 +Orinda Perry b: Unknown d: Unknown
 3 Josiah Betts b: Unknown Deerfield, Ohio
 2 Sarah Abigail Betts b: Unknown d: Unknown
 +Daniel Wright b: Unknown m: Unknown d: Unknown
 2 Anna Maria Betts b: Unknown d: Unknown
 +Rufus Webb b: Unknown d: Unknown
 2 Hezekiah Betts b: Unknown d: Unknown
 2 Betsy Betts b: Abt. 1812 d: Unknown
 +Charles Fitch b: 1810 d: 1895
 3 Asa Betts Fitch b: Unknown
 +Amelia Pauline Grimes b: Unknown m: January 15, 1868
 2 William Betts b: Unknown
 +Caroline Gallup b: Unknown



[Back to Main Page](#)

